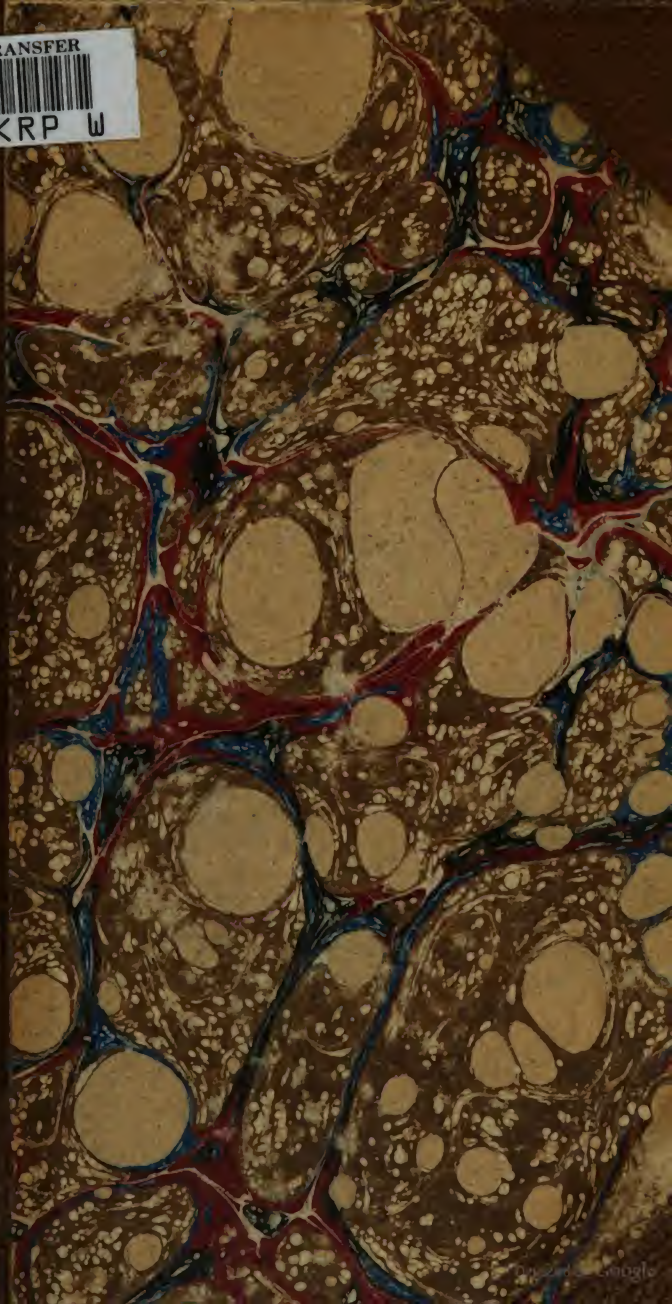
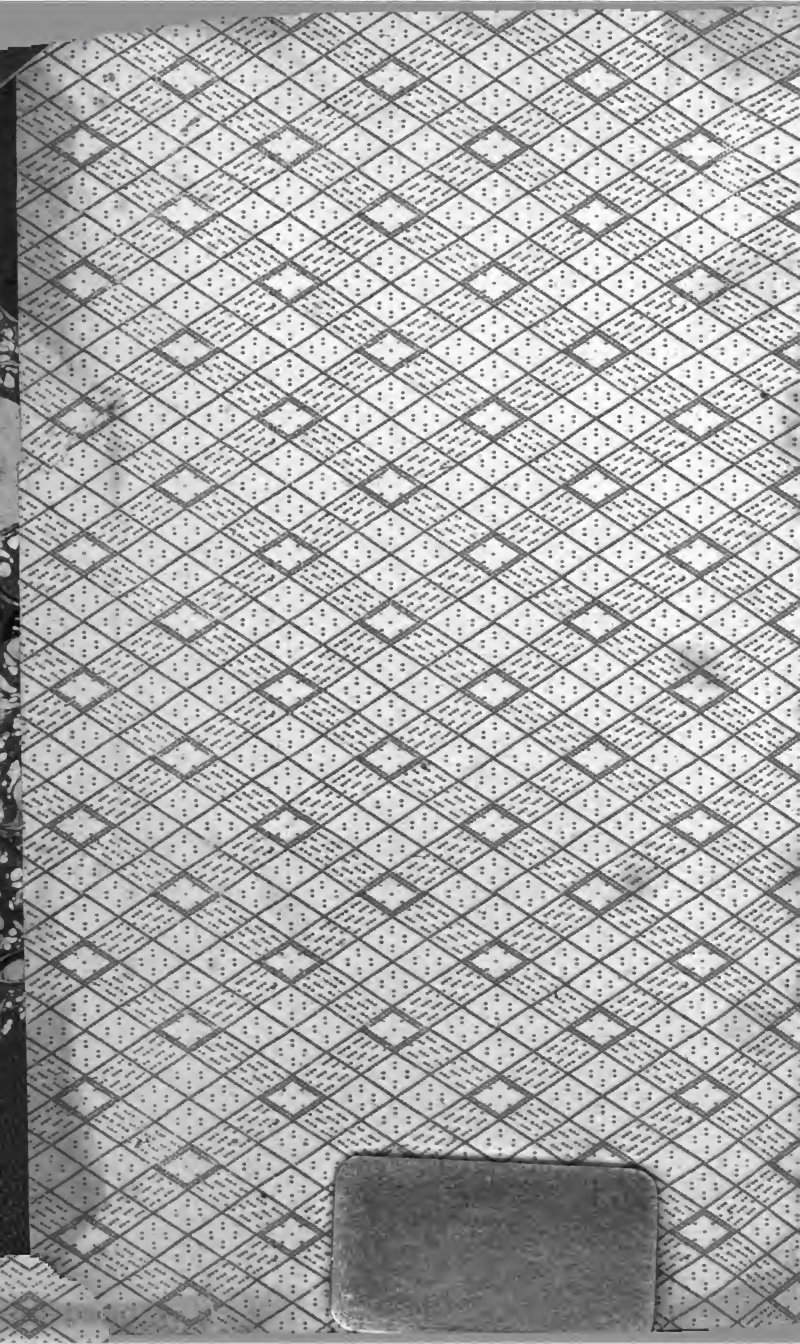


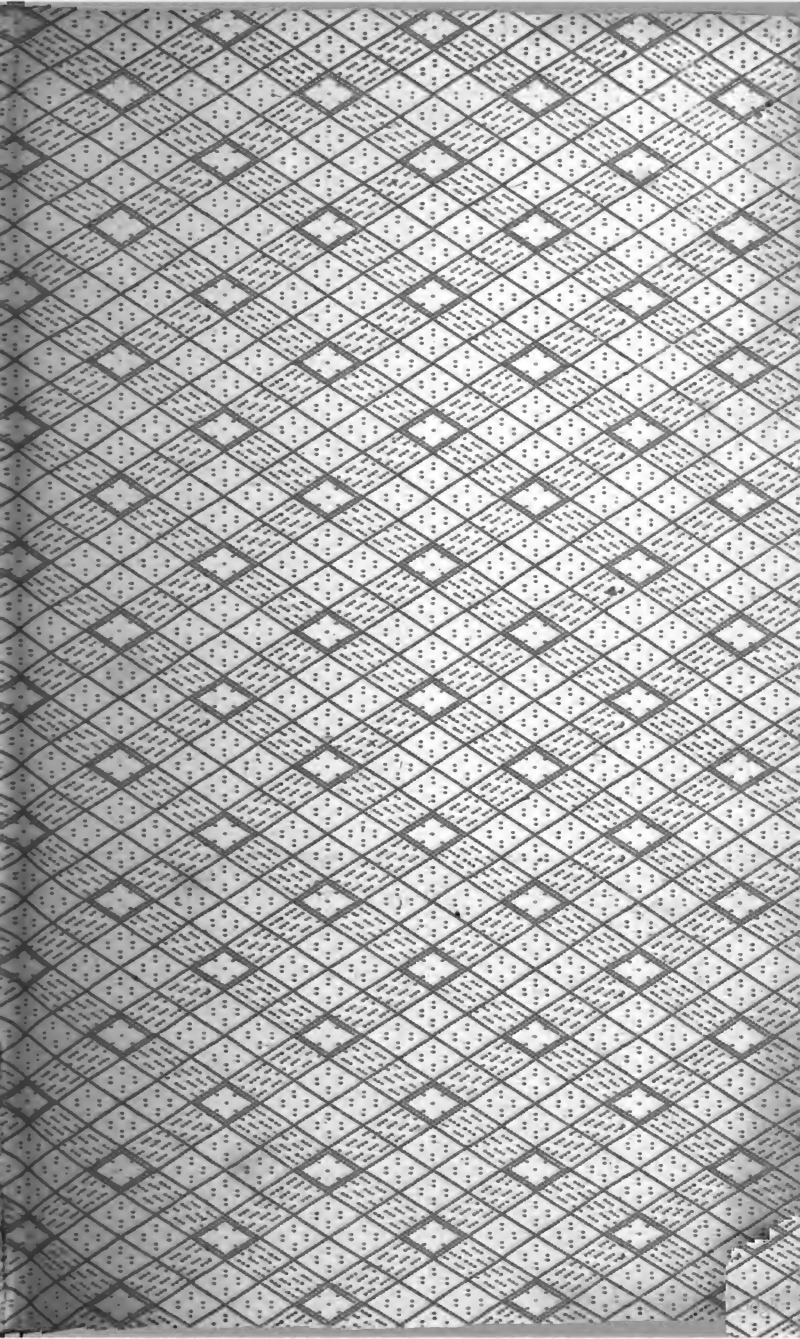
NEDL TRANSFER

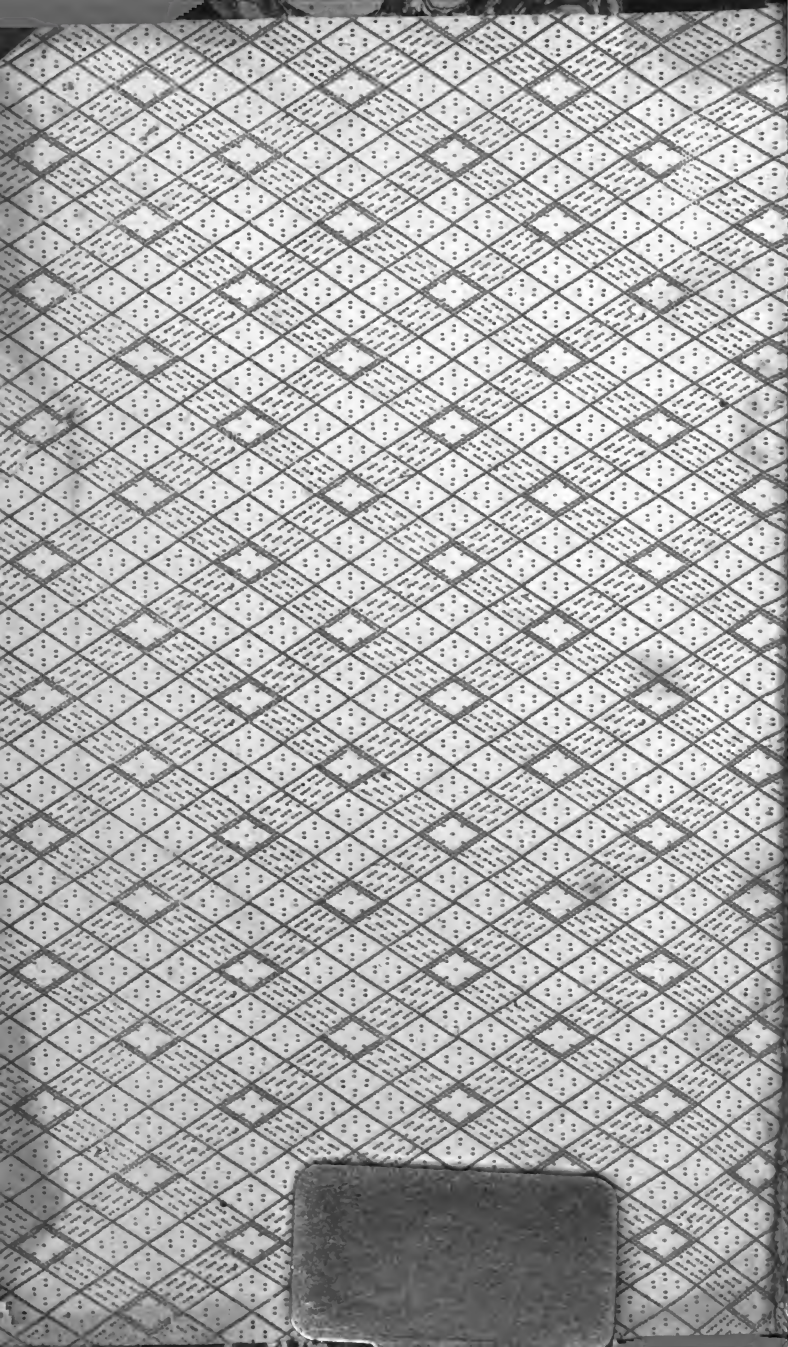


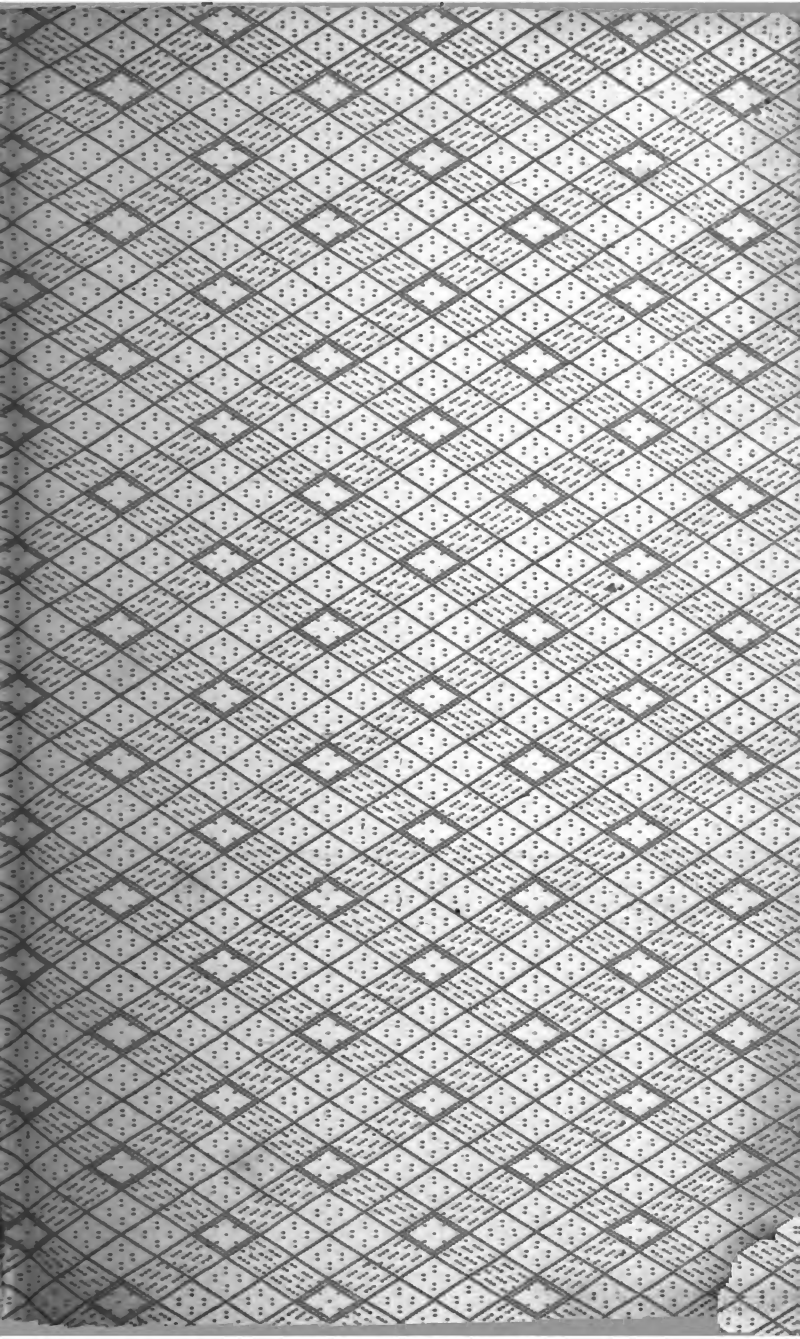
HN 6KRP W











Price 1s.

A HANDBOOK
TO THE
Places of Public Worship
IN
London.

NEW EDITION.

WITH A LIST
OF THE
CLERGYMEN AND MINISTERS,
AND REFERENCE TO
THE PLACES AT WHICH THEY OFFICIATE.

LONDON:
SAMPSON LOW, 169, FLEET STREET
1851.

Price 1s. 6d.

A HANDBOOK
TO THE
Places of Public Worship
IN
London.

NEW EDITION.

WITH A LIST
OF THE
CLERGYMEN AND MINISTERS,
AND REFERENCE TO
THE PLACES AT WHICH THEY OFFICIATE.

LONDON:
SAMPSON LOW, 169, FLEET STREET.

1851.

June 29, '52.

A HANDBOOK
TO THE
Places of Public Worship
IN
London.

h. c. a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. j. k. l. m. n. o. p. q. r. s. t. u. v. w. x. y. z.

NEW EDITION.

WITH
A LIST
OF THE
CLERGYMEN AND MINISTERS,
AND REFERENCE TO THE PLACES AT WHICH
THEY OFFICIATE.

LONDON:
SAMPSON LOW, 169, FLEET STREET.
1851.

KC 5220



Wilson and Ogilvy, 57, Skinner Street, Snowhill, London.

Special Church Services

DURING THE PERIOD OF THE GREAT EXHIBITION, 1851.

ENGLISH.

Westminster Abbey.

Sundays, 7, evening, during the ensuing four months.

St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Trafalgar square.

Tuesdays, 7, evening, in the months of May, June, and July.

MAY 6th—Rev. J. S. M. Anderson—Subject, "Human Industry."

— 13th—Rev. A. P. Stanley.

— 20th—Rev. Dr. Jelf—"The Common Origin of all the Families of the Earth, and their consequent Mutual Relations."

— 27th—Rev. T. Dale—"The Christian Socialist."

FRENCH.

Eaton Chapel, Eaton square.

Sundays, 3, afternoon, by Rev. J. Heulin, M.A.

Brompton Chapel, Rawstorne street, Kensington.

Sundays, 3, afternoon, by Mons. the Rev. F. B. Gourrier.

Trinity Chapel, Conduit street, Hanover Square.

Sundays, 3½, afternoon.

French Protestant Church, La Savoie, Bloomsbury street. Sundays, 7, evening, by Rev. F. B. Gourrier.

Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill.

The Clergy have offered French service weekly, at any convenient time, during the summer months, at the School-room.

GERMAN.

St. Mary's, Park street, Grosvenor Square.

Sundays, 9, morning, by Rev. J. A. Jetter in May ; and by
Rev. C. W. Francken during the succeeding months.

Percy Chapel, Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square.

Sundays, 3, afternoon, by Rev. J. A. Jetter ; and afterwards,
by Rev. C. W. Francken.

* * * THE SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE
has published Editions of "THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER"
with ENGLISH & FRENCH—ENGLISH, FRENCH, & GERMAN—
ENGLISH and SPANISH—and ENGLISH and ITALIAN—in
Parallel Columns.

"BIBLES" in the Foreign Languages may also be obtained
at the Depositories of the SOCIETY, Great Queen Street,
Lincoln's-Inn Fields ; 4, Royal Exchange ; and 16, Hanover
Street, Hanover Square.

The Rev. Dr. Worthington, Incumbent of Trinity
Church, Gray's-Inn Road, is prepared, if required during
the present season, to read the Service in the GREEK, LATIN,
FRENCH, and ITALIAN tongues.

INDEX TO THE CHURCHES

AND

EPISCOPAL CHAPELS.

Alban, St... Wood street	11	Bayswater chapel	26
Aldgate.. St. Botolph.....	15	Bedford chapel	21
— St. James	25	Bedford new town.. St. Matthew	52
Aldersgate.. St. Ann and St. Agnes	13	Belgrave chapel	18
— St. Botolph	15	Benet, St... Gracechurch	15
Aldermanbury.. St. Mary	36	— Paul's wharf	14
Aldermary.. St. Mary	36	Beresford chapel.....	45
Allhallows.. Barking	11	Berkeley chapel	18
— Bread street	11	Bermondsey.. St. Mary Magdalen	44
— Great and Less	11	— Christchurch	44
— Lombard street	11	— St. James.....	44
— London wall.....	11	— St. Paul.....	44
— Staining.....	11	Bethnal green.. St. Andrew	47
All Saints.. Bishopsgate	15	— St. Bartholomew	47
— Islington	37	— St. James, Great	47
— St. John's wood	42	— Less.....	47
— Knightsbridge.....	33	— Jews' Soc. chapel	47
— Lambeth	38	— St. John.....	47
— St. Marylebone.....	42	— St. Jude.....	47
— Mile end new town..	17	— St. Matthew....	47
— Paddington	26	— St. Matthias....	48
— Gordon square.....	51	— St. Peter.....	48
— Poplar.....	12	— St. Philip.....	48
— Rotherhithe	45	— St. Simon Zelotes	48
All Souls .. Langham place	42	— St. Thomas	48
Alphage, St... Greenwich.....	12	Bishopsg. within.. St. Ethelburga	18
— London wall.....	12	— St. Helen	24
Andrew, St... Bethnal green	47	— without.. St. Botolph ..	15
— Holborn	12	— All Saints' cha.	15
— Lambeth	38	Blackfriars.. St. Ann.....	12
— Undershaft	13	— Christchurch	16
— Wardrobe	12	Bloomsbury.. St. George's	21
— Wells street	42	— Bedford chapel	21
Ann, St., & St. Agnes.. Aldersgate	13	— Christchurch	21
— Blackfriars	12	— Fren. ch. La Savoie	21
— Limehouse	13	Botolph, St... Aldgate	15
Anne, St... Soho	14	— Aldersgate.....	15
Antholin, St... Watling street ..	14	— Bishopsgate	15
Archbishop Tenison's chapel....	28	Bow, parish church	15
Aske hospital chapel	31	Bromley.. St. Leonard	16
Augustine, St., and St. Faith	14	Brompton chapel	35
Ball's pond.. St. Paul.....	38	— Holy Trinity church..	35
Barnabas, St.. Homerton	28	— new, St. Mark's coll. cha.	32
— Kensington	35	— west.. St. Mary	36
— King's square....	31	Bride, St... Fleet street	15
— Pimlico.....	18	— Trinity church.....	16
— South Kennington	39	Bridewell hospital chapel.....	15
Bartholomew, St... Mile end	47	Brixton, north.. Holland chapel..	39
— the Great.....	14	— St. Matthew	39
— the Less	14	Brunswick chapel	41
— Moorfields ..	22	Camberwell.. St. Giles.....	23
Bassishaw.. St. Michael	48	— Camden church ..	23
Battersea .. St. Mary.....	36	— Christchurch	23
— Christch. cha. of ease	36	— Emmanuel church.	23
— St. George's do.	37	— St. George's	23

Camden church.. Camberwell.....	23	Dunstan, St... Stepney	17
town chapel.....	53	in the East	17
St. Mar. almshouses	53	West	17
St. Paul's	53	Eastcheap.. St. Clement	16
St. Stephen's	53	East India Company's chapel....	12
Carlisle chapel.....	39	Eaton chapel.....	19
Catherine Cree, St.....	16	Edmund, St., the King and Mart.	18
Chapel royal.. St. James's	27	Emmanuel church.. Camberwell.	23
Whitehall	33	Ethelburga, St... Bishopsgate ..	18
Charterhouse.. St. Thomas.....	32	Female Orphan Asy-	
Chelsea.. St. Luke	32	lum Chapel	38
Christchurch	32	Finsbury.. St. Paul.....	32
parish chapel.....	32	Fitzroy chapel	51
Park chapel	33	Floating church off the Tower ..	
upper.. Trinity church..	56	Foundling hospital chapel	51
St. Jude	56	French church, La Savoie	21
St. Saviour's.....	56	Garlickhithe.. St. James	25
Christ chapel.. Maida hill	42	George, St... Bloomsbury	21
church.. Bernondsey....	44	Botolph lane	18
Blackfriars road	16	Camberwell.....	23
Bloomsbury	21	Hanover square....	18
Camberwell	23	the Martyr, Queen sq..	21
Chelsea	32	Southwark ..	21
East Greenwich .	12	chapel, Albemarle st..	19
Endell street....	23	of ease, Batters.	37
St. Geo. in the E.	20	in the E. Parish church	20
Highbury	37	Christchurch.	20
Hoxton	30	St. Mary	21
Kensington	35	St. Matt. cha.	21
Marylebone	42	Trinity chapel ..	21
Newgate street..	16	Giles, St. ... Camberwell	23
Old Kent road ..	23	Cripplegate	22
Regent's park ..	51	in the fields	22
Rotherhithe	45	Gray's inn chapel	24
Southwark	16	road chapel.....	51
Spitalfields	16	Trinity church..	13
Westminster....	34	Episcopal chapel	51
cha. of ease.. Battersea	36	Greenwich.. St. Alpha	12
Clapham.. Holy Trinity	24	Christchurch	12
St. James	24	St. Mary	12
St. John	24	Trinity chapel.....	12
St. Paul's chapel	25	Grosvenor chapel	19
Clapton.. St. James	28	Guy's hospital chapel	50
Clement Danes, St.....	16	Hackney.. St. John	28
St... Eastcheap	16	South.. St. John.....	29
Clerkenwell.. St. James	25	West.. Church	56
St. John	28	Haggerston.. St. Mary	31
St. Mark	25	Hanover district church	19
St. Philip	25	Hatcham.. St. James.....	49
Covent garden.. St. Paul	54	Haverstock hill.. Holy Trinity ..	51
Cripplegate.. St. Giles	22	Helen, St... Bishopsgate	24
Curzon chapel	19	Herne hill.. St. Paul	24
Dalston.. St. Philip	29	Highbury.. Christchurch.....	37
De Beauvoir town.. St. Peter	57	Holborn.. St. Andrew	12
Denmark hill.. St. Matthew	40	St. Giles	22
Deptford.. All Saints.....	45	Metropolitan Welsh ch.	13
St. Nicholas	49	Trinity church.....	23
St. Paul	49	Holland chapel.. North Brixton..	39
Dionis Backchurch, St.	17	Holloway.. St. James	37
Duke street chapel.....	34	St. John.....	37

Holloway.. Chapel of ease	37	John, St. the Evang.. St. Pancras	52
Holy Trinity.. Brompton	35	----- chapel.. Bedford row .	13
----- Clapham	24	----- Drury lane ..	34
----- Haverstock hill ..	51	----- London road ..	22
----- Hoxton	30	----- St. John's wd. .	41
----- Islington	37	John's wood, St... All Saints	42
----- Southwark	45	----- Christ chapel .	42
----- Westminster	29	----- St. John's cha. .	41
Homerton.. St. Barnabas	28	----- St. Mark	43
----- Rams chapel	29	----- St. Stephen ..	43
Horsleydown.. St. John	29	Jude, St.. Bethnal green	47
----- St. Mark	29	----- Gray's inn road	52
Hoxton .. Aske hospital chapel ..	31	----- Southwark	22
----- Christchurch	30	----- Turk's row, Chelsea ..	56
----- St. John	31	----- Whitechapel	46
----- Holy Trinity	30	Katharine, St., Coleman	30
Ironmongers' alms houses chapel	30	----- Hospital	52
Islington.. St. Mary	37	Kennington.. St. Mark	39
----- Chapel of ease	37	----- Carlisle chapel	39
----- Holy Trinity	37	----- St. James's chapel ..	39
----- St. Matthew	38	----- south .. St. Barnabas	39
----- St. Peter	38	Kensal green.. St. John	32
----- St. Stephen	38	Kensington .. St. Barnabas	35
James, St... Bermondsey	44	----- Christchurch	35
----- Clapham	24	----- St. James, Norland	35
----- Clapton	28	----- St. Mary Abbot's ..	35
----- Clerkenwell	25	Kentish town chapel	52
----- Curtain road	31	Kilburn.. St. Paul's chapel	55
----- Duke's place	25	King's college chapel	44
----- Garlickhythe	25	----- cross.. All Saints	37
----- the Great .. Bethnal gr.	47	----- St. Luke	52
----- Hatcham	49	Knightsbridge.. All Saints	33
----- Holloway	37	----- St. Paul	20
----- the Less.. Bethnal gr. .	47	----- Trinity chapel ..	20
----- Norland, Kensington	35	Lambeth.. All Saints	38
----- Paddington	25	----- St. Andrew	38
----- Ratcliff cross	14	----- Female Orphan Asylum	38
----- Westminster	26	----- St. John	39
----- chapel, Hampstead rd.	51	----- St. Mary	38
----- Kennington ..	39	----- St. Mary, Princes rd.	39
----- Marylebone ..	41	----- St. Thomas	40
----- Pentonville hill	25	----- Trinity church	40
James's St. Chapel royal	27	----- South Lambeth chapel	40
----- York st. chapel	28	----- Verulam chapel	40
Jews' Society's chapel	47	La Savoie, French Church	21
John, St... Bethnal green ..	47	Lawrence, St... Jewry	30
----- Clapham rise	24	Leonard, St... Shoreditch	30
----- Clerkenwell	28	Limehouse.. St. Ann	13
----- Hackney	28	Lincoln's inn chapel	31
----- Hoxton	31	Lock hospital chapel	26
----- Horsleydown	29	London hospital chapel	46
----- Kensal green	32	London stone.. St. Swithin	56
----- Notting hill	36	London wall.. Allhallows	11
----- Paddington	26	----- St. Alphage	12
----- South Hackney	29	Long acre chapel	34
----- Southwark	22	Lothbury.. St. Margaret	33
----- Upper Holloway	37	Ludgate.. St. Martin	35
----- Wapping	29	Luke, St... Berwick street	28
----- Waterloo road	39	----- Chelsea	32
----- Westminster	29	----- King's cross	52

Luke, St... Old street	31	Marylebone, St... St. Paul	43
Parish chapel, Chelsea	32	St. Paul's cha.	42
Magdalen hospital chapel	22	St. Peter.....	42
Magnus the Martyr, St.	33	Portman cha.	41
Margaret, St... Lothbury.....	33	Quebec chapel ..	41
Pattens.....	33	Trinity church ..	43
Westminster.....	33	Mary-le-Bow, St... ..	43
Mark, St... Albert road	52	Mary-le-Strand, St.	43
Horsleydown	29	Matthew, St... Bedford new town ..	52
Kennington	39	Bethnal green....	47
Myddelton square ..	25	Brixton.....	39
North Audley street.	19	City road	32
Old street	31	Denmark hill	40
St. John's wood	43	Friday street	48
Westminster.....	34	Islington	38
Whitechapel.....	46	Westminster	30
Mark's, St.. College chapel.....	32	chapel, Pell street ..	21
Martin, St., in the fields	34	Spr.gards.	34
Ludgate.....	35	Matthias, St... Bethnal green....	48
Outwich.....	35	Stoke Newington.	46
almshouses chapel ..	52	Mercer's chapel	43
Mary, St., Abbots.....	35	Metropolitan Welsh church	13
Abchurch.....	36	Michael, St., Bassishaw	48
Aldermanbury	36	Burleigh street	34
Aldermary	36	Chester square	19
at hill.....	36	Cornhill	48
Battersea.....	36	Paternoster royal ..	49
Bow	15	Pimlico.....	19
Bryanston square	41	Queenhithe.....	49
Commercial road east.	20	Stockwell.....	40
Greenwich	12	Wood street	49
Haggerston	31	Mile end., St. Bartholomew	47
Islington	37	Trinity church	18
Lambeth	38	New town.. All Saints ..	17
Magdalen, Bermonds.	44	Minories.. St. Trinity	56
Old Fish st.	44	Moorfields.. St. Bartholomew....	22
Peckham.. ..	24	Mildred, St... Bread street	49
Newington	44	Poultry	49
Norton Folgate	16	Newgate chapel	49
Old Kent road.....	22	Newington.. St. Mary	44
Paddington	26	Nicholas, St... Cole Abbey	49
Princes road, Lambeth ..	39	Deptford	49
Rotherhithe.....	45	Norland.. St. James	35
Somerset	46	Norton Folgate.. St. Mary	16
Stoke Newington	46	Notting hill.. St. John	36
West Brompton.....	36	Olave, St... Mark lane.....	50
Westminster	30	Jewry	49
Whitechapel	46	Southwark	50
Woolnoth.....	46	Old street .. St. Luke.....	31
chapel, Park street ..	19	St. Mark	31
Soho	14	Paddington .. St. James	25
Marylebone, St... Parish church ..	41	All Saints	26
All Saints	42	St. John.....	26
All Souls.....	42	Lock hospital cha.	26
St. Andrew	42	St. Mary.....	26
Brunswick cha.	41	Trinity church....	26
Christchurch.....	42	Pancras, St... New road	51
St. James' cha.	41	Free church	53
St. Mary.....	41	Old church.....	53
Maryleb. cha.. ..	41	Park chapel, Chelsea.....	33

Paul's St.	38
Ball's pond	44
Bermondsey	54
Cathedral	53
Camden town	54
Covent garden	49
Deptford	32
Finsbury	24
Herne hill	20
Knightsbridge	43
Marylebone	55
Shadwell	25
chapel, Clapham	55
Kilburn	42
Marylebone	45
Rotherhithe	40
Vauxhall	46
church for seamen	24
Peckham.	25
St. Mary Magdalen	53
chapel	57
Pentonville hill.	55
St. James's cha.	57
Percy chapel.	13
Peter, St., Coll. ch. of, Westmins.	48
Cornhill	38
De Beauvoir town	20
Great Saffron hill	50
Hackney road	17
Islington	45
Pimlico	20
Southwark	50
Stepney	17
Walworth	45
cha. Charlotte st. Piml.	20
Queen square, do.	34
Vere street	42
Peter ad Vincula, St.	55
Peter le Poor, St.	55
Philip, St.	48
Bethnal green	29
Dalston	25
Granville square	17
Stepney	28
chapel, Regent street	18
Pimlico	19
St. Barnabas	20
St. Michael	20
St. Peter	20
St. Peter's cha. Charl. st.	34
Queen sq.	12
Poplar.	12
All Saints	41
East India Co.'s chapel.	42
Portman chapel	49
Portland town.	41
All Saints	49
Poultry.	41
St. Mildred	49
Quebec chapel.	49
Queenhithe.	29
St. Michael	14
Rams chapel, Homerton	51
Ratcliff.	52
St. James	52
Regent's park.	53
Christchurch	55
St. Katharine	53
St. Mark	53
square church	55
Rolls chapel	55

Rolls, Liberty of the.	36
Rotherhithe.	45
St. Mary	45
All Saints	45
Christchurch	45
St. Paul's chapel	45
Trinity church	45
Saviour's, St.	56
Chelsea	50
Southwark	44
Savoy, Royal chapel	55
Sepulchre, St.	53
Shadwell.	30
St. Paul	48
Shoreditch.	14
St. Leonard	28
Simon Zelotes, St.	14
Soho	23
St. Anne	53
St. Luke	40
St. Mary's chapel	16
West street chapel	21
Somers town chapel	50
South Lambeth chapel	45
Southwark.	22
Christchurch	22
St. George the Mart.	22
Guy's hospital cha.	45
Holy Trinity	22
St. John's chapel	22
St. Jude	50
Magdalen hosp. cha.	50
St. Mary	50
St. Olave	50
St. Peter	50
St. Saviour's	22
St. Stephen	50
St. Thomas	50
hosp. cha.	16
Spitalfields.	16
Christchurch	34
St. Mary	29
Spring gardens.	53
Stamford hill church.	55
Stephen, St.	38
Camden town	43
Coleman street	22
Islington	55
St. John's wood	30
Southwark	17
Walbrook	17
Westminster	17
Stepney	40
St. Dunstan	40
St. Peter	46
St. Philip	46
St. Thomas	16
Stockwell chapel	43
St. Michael	43
Stoke Newington.	56
St. Mary	56
St. Matthias	48
Strand.	32
St. Clement Danes	40
St. Mary le Strand	56
Swithin, St.	56
London stone	48
Temple church	32
Thomas, St.	50
Bethnal green	40
Charterhouse	40
hospital chapel	40
Lambeth	40

Thomas, St.. Liberty of the Rolls	56	Walworth—Beresford chapel....	45
Southwark.....	50	St. Peter	45
Stepney	17	Wapping.. St. John	29
Trinity church.. St. Bride's	16	West Hackney church	56
Gray's inn road..	13	Westminster Abbey	57
Islington	37	Christchurch	34
Lambeth	40	Duke street chapel .	34
Little Queen st..	23	Holy Trinity	29
St. Marylebone..	43	St. James.....	26
Mile end road ..	18	St. John	29
Newington Butts	45	St. Margaret	33
Paddington	26	St. Mark	34
Rotherhithe	45	St. Mary	30
Upper Chelsea ..	56	St. Matthew	30
chapel.. Blackbeath hill..	12	St. Stephen.....	30
Conduit street ..	20	West street chapel	23
St. Geo. in the E.	21	Whitehall, Chapel royal	33
Knightsbridge..	20	Whitechapel.. St. Mary	46
St. Minories	56	St. Jude.....	46
Vauxhall.. St. Paul.....	40	St. Mark	46
Vedast, St... Foster lane	56	Woburn chapel	53
Verulam chapel	40	York street chapel.....	28
Walbrook.. St. Stephen	55		

CHURCHES AND EPISCOPAL CHAPELS

OF

LONDON.

The District Churches and Chapels are arranged with the name of the Parish Church to which they belong.

Alban's, St., parish church.

Between 36 and 37, Wood street, Cheapside. Revs. J. A. Roberts, rector ; G. H. Stevens, curate. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Applications for seats to be made at the church.

— Allhallows, Barking, parish church.

Next to 52, Great Tower street. Revs. S. J. Knight, vicar ; T. N. Hamilton, curate. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Sittings may be had on application to the churchwardens.

+ —, Bread street, parish church.

Between 18 and 19, Watling street. Revs. G. T. Andrewes, rector ; E. West, curate. 11, morning. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.

—, Great and Less, parish church.

Between 88 and 89, Thames street. Revs. W. Goode, rector ; M. W. Lusignan, curate. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

—, Lombard street, parish church.

Between 48 and 49, Lombard street. Revs. W. S. Austin, rector ; T. Gibson, evening lecturer. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats are open to strangers.

—, London Wall, parish church.

Between 85½, London Wall and New Broad street. Rev. C. Lacey, rector. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Cox, 75, London Wall.

—, Staining, parish church.

Between 7 and 9, Mark lane. Revs. Lancelot Sharpe, rector ; C. C. Sharpe and H. J. Phillips, curates. 11, morning 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, monthly.

All Saints, Poplar, parish church.

High street, Poplar. Revs. T. T. Bazeley, rector; R. C. Vaughan and H. Jacobs, curates.

East India Company's Chapel.

High street, Poplar. Revs. F. Hamilton, minister; R. Parnell, assistant minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.

Alphage, St., London Wall, parish church.

Between 12 and 13, London Wall. Revs. J. Hutchins, rector; C. Cheyne, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Wednesday. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the churchwarden.

Alphage, St., Church street, Greenwich, parish church.

Revs. W. A. Soames, vicar; J. S. Masters and R. R. P. Stanley, curates; H. Dale, preacher. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon. Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saints' days. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Christ Church, East Greenwich.

Rev. J. Y. Hughes, incumbent. 11, morning; 7, evening. Saints' days, &c. 11½, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Application for seats to be made at the church on Thursdays and Saturdays.

St. Mary's, Greenwich.

Revs. W. A. Soames, minister; C. P. Incedon, assistant minister. 11, morning; 7, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Miss Sedgwick, Lamb lane.

Trinity Chapel, Blackheath Hill.

Rev. J. H. North, incumbent. 11, morning; 7, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays in Lent, and holy days. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the churchwardens.

Andrew, St., by the Wardrobe with St. Ann, Black-

friars. 34, St. Andrew's hill, Doctors Commons. Revs. John Harding, rector; M. Biggs, afternoon lecturer. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays in month.—Sittings assigned by the churchwardens.

Andrew's, St., Holborn, parish church.

Between 62 and 65, Holborn hill. Revs. J. J. Toogood, rector; G. C. Gordon and G. Roberts, curates. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Daily, 8, morning. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays in month.—Sittings to be had every morning at the vestry.

Andrew's, St., Holborn—*continued.*

Metropolitan Welsh Church.

Between 14 and 15, Ely place, Holborn hill. Rev. E. Edwards, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Davies, 15, Aldersgate buildings.

St. Peter's.

Between 43 and 49, Great Saffron hill. Revs. E. Pizey, incumbent; H. W. G. Armstrong, curate (preach alternately). 11, morning; 6½, evening. Tuesday, 7, evening, except during May. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, noon; second ditto, 8½, morning.—Seats may be had of Mr. W. Sandiland, 41, Hatton garden.

Trinity Church.

Gray's Inn road, near Calthorpe place. Revs. Dr. Worthington, incumbent; J. Stevens, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Prayers, Wednesdays and Fridays; full service on all fast and festival days. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. J. Forster, at the lodge by the church.

St. John's Chapel.

Milman street, Bedford row. Revs. Thomas Nolan, minister; S. G. Garrard, assistant minister. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening, except during the month of May. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, at 8, morning, and after morning service.—Seats to be had of Mr. Dixon, 27, Argyle square.

+ Andrew, St., Undershaft, parish church.

St. Mary Axe, between 116 and 117, Leadenhall street. Revs. W. Antrobus, rector; John Antrobus, curate and lecturer. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mrs. Knight, St. Mary Axe.

Ann, St. and Agnes, Aldersgate, parish church.

5, St. Ann's lane, General Post Office. Revs. J. V. Povah, rector; J. Hutchins, afternoon lecturer. 11½, morning; 3, afternoon. Wednesdays, 11½, morning. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—For seats, application to be made at the school-house, adjacent to the churchyard.

— Ann, St., Limehouse, parish church.

Church row. Revs. E. R. Jones, rector; C. H. Carr, curate; J. Harris, afternoon lecturer. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Divine service is at present held in the National School room, until the restoration of the church is completed.

Ann, St., Limehouse—*continued.*

St. James.

Ratcliff cross. Revs. J. Williams, incumbent; T. Woolley, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. John Harrie, Heath street, Commercial road, east.

Anne's, St., Soho, parish church.

Between 57 and 58, Dean street. Revs. Nugent Wade, rector; J. C. Oliver, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, 7½, morning; 5, afternoon. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays, noon; alternate Sundays, 8, morning.—Seats to be had of Mr. George, churchwarden, 81, Dean street.

St. Mary the Virgin, chapel of ease.

Crown street, Soho. Rev. W. Blunt, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Daily, 7, morning; 8½, evening; and on Wednesdays and Fridays, 9, morning. Lord's supper, every Sunday, at morning service; and holy days at 8, morning.—The sittings are all free.

Antholin, St., parish church.

Between 50 and 51, Watling street. Revs. W. Calvert, rector; H. Hyde, Wednesday; and J. Hill, Sunday evening; C. Marshall, Friday lecturer. 11½, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 6½, evening. Lord's supper first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Howe, Walbrook.

Augustine, St., and St. Faith, parish church.

Watling street, corner of Old Change. Rev. R. Shutte, rector. 11, morning. Thursday, 6½, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.

Bartholomew, St., the Great, parish church.

Bartholomew close, West Smithfield. Rev. J. Abbiss, rector. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Evans, 86, Bartholomew close.

Bartholomew, St. the Less, parish church.

St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Rev. S. Wix, rector. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; daily, 8, morning, except during June, July, August, and September. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. East, at the Hospital.

Benet's, St., Paul's wharf, Doctors' Commons, parish church. Revs. W. J. Hall, rector; C. R. Dicken, afternoon lecturer. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Application for seats to be made at the church.

+ Benet, St., Gracechurch, parish church.

Between 64 and 66, Gracechurch street. Rev. C. Mackenzie, rector. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—The sittings are free; inquiries may be made of Mr. Kelly, 2 Talbot court.

Botolph, St., Aldgate, next to 7, High street, parish church. Rev. R. P. Baker, perpetual curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. John Biggs, 41, Houndsditch.

Botolph, St., without, Aldersgate, parish church.

Aldersgate street. Revs. W. C. F. Webber, incumbent; J. Sutherland, evening lecturer. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Prayers, Wednesdays, 12, noon. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month, 8½, morning, and after morning service.

Botolph's, St., Bishopsgate without, parish church.

Between 201 and 202, Bishopsgate street without. Revs. Dr. Russell, rector; C. W. Ross, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saints' days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, every Sunday.

All Saints Chapel.

Between 41 and 49, Skinner street, Bishopsgate street. Rev. R. H. Ruddock, incumbent. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Application for seats to be made at 33, Broad street buildings.

Bow, (St. Mary), parish church.

High street, Bow. Revs. G. T. Driffield, rector; C. Driscoll, lecturer, afternoon and evening. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

+ Bride, St., parish church.

Between 85 and 86, Fleet street. Revs. C. Marshall, vicar, morning; G. Goodman, curate, afternoon; J. F. Denham, evening lecturer. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Daily, 8, morning. Wednesdays, 11, morning; 7, evening, sermon by the vicar. Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats are appropriated by the churchwardens.

Bridewell Hospital Chapel.

14, New Bridge street, Blackfriars. Rev. F. Poynder, chaplain. 11, morning. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.

Bride, St.—*continued.*

Trinity Church.

Pemberton row, Gough square, Fleet street. Rev. Denis Kelly, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays in Lent, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. J. Crawford, East Harding street.

Bromley, St. Leonard, parish church.

Revs. A. G. How, vicar; J. White, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be obtained of Mr. Dunstan, High street, Bromley.

Christ Church, Newgate street, parish church.

Between 92 and 93, Newgate street. Rev. Michael Gibbs, vicar. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, after morning service; third ditto, at 8½, morning.

Catherine, St., Cree, parish church.

Between 84 and 86, Leadenhall street. Rev. J. J. Gelling, incumbent and lecturer. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the sexton, Sugar-loaf court, Leadenhall street.

Christ Church, Southwark, parish church.

Next to 26, Blackfriars road. Revs. J. Brown, rector; T. Davis and R. Carr, curates. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the churchwardens.

Christ Church, Spitalfields, parish church.

1, Church street. Revs. W. Stone, rector; T. B. Baker, afternoon lecturer. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. From September to April there is also a service at 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the churchwardens.

St. Mary, Norton Folgate.

Spital square. Rev. H. T. Rees, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Lucas, 2, Upper Elder street, Norton Folgate.

Clement, St., Danes, parish church.

Strand, near Temple bar. Revs. W. W. Ellis, rector; C. Gregory and J. Owen, curates. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Clement's, St., Eastcheap, parish church.

Between 16 and 25, Clement's lane, King William street. Rev. W. Johnson, rector. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Holy days. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Sittings all free.

+ **Dionis, St., Backchurch, parish church.**

Between 161 and 162, Fenchurch street. Rev. Dr. Pellew, Dean of Norwich, rector; Geo. Kemp, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Archer, 38, Lime street.

+ **Dunstan, St., in the East, parish church:**

Great Tower street, near the Custom house. Revs. T. B. Murray, rector; J. T. Bennett, afternoon lecturer; S. Gall, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Thursdays in Lent. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. G. Chapman, 40, Mincing lane.

| **Dunstan, St., in the West, parish church.**

Fleet street, near Temple bar. Revs. Edward Auriol, rector; A. R. Pennington, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the vestry clerk's office.

Dunstan, St., Stepney, parish church.

High street. Revs. R. Lee, rector; S. G. Poole, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Price, Stepney green.

All Saints.

Mile End, New town, next to 14, Spicer street, Spitalfields. Rev. J. Harris, incumbent. 10¼, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the incumbent.

St. Peter's.

Stepney. Revs. T. J. Rowsell, incumbent; J. O. Twist, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Daily, 8½, morning. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, every Sunday.—Seats to be had of Mr. Wilkins, 25, Globe road.

St. Philip the Apostle.

Turner street, Commercial road east, behind the London hospital. Revs. J. Bonwell, incumbent; R. B. Bowman, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Daily, 11, morning; 7½, evening. Thursdays, evening lecture.—Seats to be had of Mr. James Morris, 42, Raven street.

St. Thomas.

Arbour street west, Commercial road east. Revs. W. Valentine, incumbent; R. J. S. Valentine, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had by application at the parsonage.

Dunstan, St., Stepney—*continued.*

Trinity Church.

Cottage grove, Mile End road. Revs. H. Rendall, incumbent; J. Bumstead, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon (in the National school room); 6½, evening. Wednesdays and holy days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month. Clerk, Mr. Mark Jones, Grammar-school adjoining the church.

Edmund, St., the King and Martyr, parish church.

Between 58 and 59, Lombard street. Rev. T. H. Horne, rector. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. A. N. Wickes, 8, Clement's lane.

Ethelburga, St., parish church.

Between 52 and 53, Bishopsgate street within. Rev. J. M. Rodwell, rector. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Riley, 2, Clark's place.

George's, St., Botolph lane, parish church.

Between 8 and 9, Botolph lane. Revs. C. Champnes, rector; A. D. Russell, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, once a month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Wrightson, Botolph lane.

George's, St., Hanover square, parish church.

Hanover square, between 28 and 29, George street. Revs. H. Howarth, rector; A. Alston, H. R. Blacket, J. W. S. Watkin, and F. J. Fitzwygram, curates. 11, morning; 4, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, 10½, morning; 5, afternoon. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays of month.—Seats to be had at the vestry.

St. Barnabas, Church Street, between 7 and 9, Queen street, Pimlico. Hon. and Rev. R. Liddell, incumbent; Revs. J. Skinner and — Foulkes, curates. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, 8, morning and evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 12, noon. Lord's supper, every Sunday.—The seats are free.

Belgrave Chapel.

Between 1 and 48, Belgrave square. Revs. Dr. Thorpe, minister; H. Johns, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Application for seats to be made at the chapel.

Berkeley Chapel.

John street, Berkeley square. Revs. F. Tate, minister; A. Williams, morning preacher; F. P. Phillips, curate. 11½, morning; 3½, afternoon. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Hoby, 123, Mount street.

George's, St., Hanover square—*continued.*

Curzon Chapel.

Between 38 and 39, Curzon street, Mayfair. Revs. E. Hawkins, minister; W. L. Hussey, assistant minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Daily, 8½, morning. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month, 11, morning; last Sunday, 8½, morning.—Seats to be had of Mr. Harrison, 2, Chapel street west, Mayfair.

Eaton Chapel.

Eaton square, corner of Coleshill street. Revs. J. Wright, incumbent; J. Lukey, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays in month.—Seats to be had of Mrs. Hawkins, chief pew opener.

St. George's Chapel.

Between 26 and 27, Albemarle street. Rev. W. W. Ellis, incumbent. 11, morning; 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Messrs. Snell, 27, Albemarle street.

Grosvenor Chapel.

Between 22 and 23, South Audley street, Grosvenor square. Revs. E. Nepean, incumbent; F. Bishop, curate. 11½, morning; 3½, afternoon. It is proposed shortly to open for service at 7½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11½, morning. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Turner, 3, Chapel place north.

Hanover District Church.

Between 233 and 235, Regent street. Revs. J. G. Brett, incumbent; G. D. Hill, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Scarman, 16, Maddox street.

St. Mark, North Audley Street.

Revs. J. W. Ayre, incumbent; J. C. D'Oyly and C. S. Gordon, curates. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, prayers, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. G. B. Mason, 16, Duke street, Grosvenor square.

St. Mary's Chapel.

Park street, Grosvenor square. Rev. J. D. Glennie, minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. During the German services (Vide special services) the hours at this chapel will be 11½, and 3½. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.

St. Michael's.

Chester square, Pimlico. Revs. J. H. Hamilton, incumbent; G. D. W. Dickson and J. Bolton, curates. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 12, noon; Thurs-

George's, St., Hanover square—*continued.*

days, 7, evening; Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, noon; third ditto, 9, morning.—Seats to be had of Mr. Blackburn, 59, Ebury street.

St. Paul's.

Wilton place, Knightsbridge. Hon. and Rev. R. Liddell, incumbent; Rev. G. Nugee, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays in Lent. Lord's supper, every Sunday.—Seats to be had of Mr. Ford, 19, Eaton terrace.

St. Peter's.

Eaton square, Pimlico. Revs. Thomas Fuller, incumbent; J. C. Rowlatt and B. Belcher, curates. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays.—Seats to be had of Mr. Mercer, 23, Upper Eaton street.

St. Peter's Chapel.

Used by the congregation of St. Mark's district, Westminster. Charlotte street, Pimlico. Revs. H. James, provisional incumbent; F. J. Manning, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, 7½, morning; 8, evening. Lord's supper, every Sunday.—Application for seats to be made at the vestry.

Trinity Chapel, Knightsbridge.

Albert gate. Revs. Dr. Binney, incumbent; J. Wilson, curate. 11½, morning; 3½, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Application for seats to be made at the chapel.

Trinity Chapel, Conduit street.

Between 37 and 38. Revs. H. H. Beamish, incumbent; S. H. Beamish, curate. 11, morning; 7, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Humphries, 32, Sackville street.

George's, St., in the East, parish church.

Between 9 and 10, Cannon street. Revs. B. King, rector; W. Quekett, lecturer. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Christ Church.

Watney street, Commercial road, East. Revs. W. Quekett, incumbent; G. Mockler, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saints' days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month—Seats to be had of Mr. C. J. Osborne, 18, Cannon street.

St. Mary's.

Johnson street, Commercial road east. Rev. W. M'Call, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, after morning service; third ditto, 8½, morning. There is also a service on

George's, St., in the East—*continued.*

the fourth Sunday in month, 3, afternoon.—Seats to be had after the Thursday service.

St. Matthew's Episcopal Chapel.

Pell street, St. George street, near Wellclose square. Rev. D. Moore, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats may be had of Mr. Butler, 42, Wellclose square.

Trinity Episcopal Chapel.

Cannon street road. Rev. H. Robbins, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the chapelwarden.

George's, St., Bloomsbury, parish church.

Between 39 and 40, Hart street, Bloomsbury. Hon. and Rev. H. M. Villiers, rector; Revs. H. J. Cummins, C. F. Chase, and G. S. Whitlow, curates. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 9, morning; and after morning service.

Bedford Chapel.

Bloomsbury street. Revs. D. F. Jarman, incumbent; E. Over, curate. 11, morning; 7, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the vestry on Mondays and Saturdays at noon.

Christ Church.

Between 9 and 10, Woburn square. Revs. G. Hamilton, incumbent; H. J. Clarke, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. S. Frewer, 55, Southampton row, Bloomsbury.

La Savoie, French Protestant Episcopal Church.

Bloomsbury street, near Oxford street. Rev. J. Mudry, minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Wednesdays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, Christmas, Easter, Whitsunday, and second Sunday in September.—Seats to be had at the French Protestant Charity School, Bloomsbury street.

George, St., the Martyr, Queen square, parish church.

Revs. W. Short, rector; H. B. Mason, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Prayers and catechetical lecture, Wednesdays, 11, morning; prayers, Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, every Sunday.—Seats to be had of Mr. Packer, East street.

George, St., the Martyr, Southwark, parish church.

Between 155 and 156, High street, Borough. Revs. John Horton, rector; T. B. Baker and H. A. Paull, curates.

George, St., the Martyr, Southwark—*continued.*

10½, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. W. Stead, Nelson place, Blackman street.

St. John's chapel.

Next 83, London road. Rev. W. Curling, morning preacher. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening.

St. Jude's.

Corner of Richmond street, St. George's road. Revs. G. E. Tate, rector; J. M. Robertson, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month. On the last Sunday in month there is a sermon to the young at 3, afternoon.—Seats to be had of the clerk.

Magdalen Hospital Chapel.

115, Blackfriars road. Revs. J. Brackenbury, resident chaplain; J. Soper, morning preacher. 11½, morning; 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

St. Mary's.

Old Kent road. Revs. C. Bowen, incumbent; G. M. Gibbs, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mrs. Hefford, 3, Oxford row.

St. Stephen's.

Kent street. Revs. J. H. Simpson, incumbent; C. W. Dinsdale, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Prayers, Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the National school house.

Giles's, St., without Cripplegate, parish church.

Fore street, Cripplegate. The venerable Archdeacon W. Hale, vicar; Revs. T. R. Branfoot and G. P. Pownall, curates; J. L. Turner, Thursday afternoon lecturer. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 11½, morning. Thursday, 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the churchwardens.

St. Bartholomew.

Moor lane. Rev. W. Denton, perpetual curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Evenings of Wednesdays and Fridays, and Saints' days. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Stevens, New Union street.

Giles's, St., in the Fields, parish church.

Between 60 and 61, High street. Revs. J. Endell Tyler, rector; C. R. Rowlett, R. P. Wilkinson, and W. L. Hardisty, curates. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening.

Giles's, St., in the Fields—*continued.*

Wednesdays and Fridays. Lord's supper, first and third Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. W. Taylor, 3, Denmark street.

Christ Church.

Endell street. Rev. J. Swayne, incumbent. 11, morning; 5, evening. Daily, 9, morning; 5, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month, 9, morning.

Trinity Church.

Between 5 and 10, Little Queen street, Holborn. Revs. Samuel Garratt, minister; R. Hayes, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Darling, 22, Little Queen Street.

West street Chapel.

Between 10 and 11, West street, Soho. Rev. R. W. Dibdin, minister. 11, morning; 7, evening. Wednesday, 8½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mrs. Ward, 12, West street; or at the Chapel, daily, at noon.

Giles's, St., Camberwell, parish church.

Church street. Revs. J. Williams, rector; W. Whitehead and N. G. Charrington, curates and alternate preachers. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning; other days, 8½, morning.—Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—A large portion of the sittings are free; the others are appropriated to the parishioners.

Camden Church.

Portland place, Camberwell. Revs. D. Moore, incumbent; S. Jenner, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, at noon; last Sunday in month, 8½, morning.—Applications for sittings to the churchwardens are registered and attended to as vacancies occur.

Christ Church.

Camberwell, Old Kent road. Rev. R. P. Hutchinson, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Whitchurch, Harnett cottage, Commercial road, Old Kent road.

Emmanuel Church.

High street, Camberwell. Rev. F. W. de Crespigny, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Norris, High street.

St. George's.

Well street, Camberwell. Rev. S. Smith, incumbent. 11,

Giles's, St., Camberwell—*continued*.

morning; 6½, evening. Fast and Festival days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the churchwardens.

St. Mary Magdalen.

Peckham. Rev. J. G. Storie, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. J. Nicholls, Hanover street, Peckham.

St. Paul.

Herne hill. Revs. M. Anderson, incumbent; J. Escreet, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the churchwardens.

Peckham Chapel.

Hill street, Peckham. Rev. E. Lilley, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the chapelwardens.

Gray's Inn, Chapel of the Hon. Society of.

Gray's Inn square. Revs. Dr. Hessey, preacher; T. H. Greene, chaplain and lecturer. 11½, morning; 3, afternoon. Ash Wednesday and Ascension day, 10½, morning. Good Friday and Christmas day, 11½, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, &c.—The sittings are for the accommodation of the benchers, barristers, and students of the society, but strangers are admitted.

+ Helen's, St., parish church.

Between 35 and 36, Bishopsgate street, within. Revs. J. E. Cox, vicar; A. Alston, Tuesday evening lecturer. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Tuesday evenings in winter.—Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. C. Case, 34, Bishopsgate street within.

Holy Trinity, Clapham, parish church.

Clapham common. Revs. W. H. W. A. Bowyer, rector; H. Lewis and J. Soper, curates; W. Jowett, evening lecturer. 10½, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11 morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, after morning service; third Sunday at 9, morning.—Seats to be had of the vestry clerk, Grove, Clapham.

St. James's.

Park hill, Clapham. Revs. C. Bradley, incumbent; E. H. Lovelock, curate. 10½, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats may be had on application in writing to the churchwardens.

St. John's, Clapham rise.

Revs. Robert Bickersteth, incumbent; C. F. Cobb, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's

Holy Trinity, Clapham—*continued.*

supper, first Sunday in month, 8½, morning, and morning service.—Seats to be had of the churchwardens.

St. Paul's Chapel.

Clapham, Surrey. Revs. W. Borrow, incumbent; E. Day, curate. 10½, morning; 3½, afternoon. Tuesdays, 6½, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. D. Milsted, Cross street.

James's, St., Aldgate, parish church.

Between 39 and 40, Duke's place. Rev. Charles Marshall, rector. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Sittings to be had by application at the vestry.

James's, St., Garlickhythe, parish church.

Between 17 and 19, Garlick hill. Revs. Dr. Burnet, rector; J. Thomson, and J. Collingwood, readers. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. F. Caton, Garlick Hill.

James's, St., Clerkenwell, parish church.

Clerkenwell green. Revs. W. E. L. Faulkner, incumbent; R. B. Ford, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, 1st Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Webb, 5, Green Terrace.

St. James's Chapel.

Pentonville Hill. Rev. A. L. Courtenay, minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Jackson, 28, Rodney street.

St. Mark's.

Myddelton square. Revs. F. M'Carthy, incumbent; J. R. Hartley, and E. Allfree, curates. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the vestry.

St. Philip's.

Granville Square. Revs. George Ainslie, incumbent; W. R. Wroth, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

James's, St., Paddington, parish church.

Between 13 and 14, Sussex gardens, Hyde park. Revs. A. M. Campbell, rector; G. Capel, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the vestry.

James's, St., Paddington—*continued*.

All Saints.

Cambridge place, Edgeware road. Revs. E. H. Steventon, incumbent; J. C. Bradley, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the vestry.

Bayswater Episcopal Chapel.

St. Petersburg place, Bayswater. Revs. Cornwall Smalley, minister; C. Smalley, jun., assistant-minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 11½, morning. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats may be had of Mr. E. Oliver, 40, Queen's road.

St. John's.

2, Stanhope Street, Hyde park. Revs. J. S. Boone, incumbent; W. French and H. Phillips, curates. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, 7¼, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the vestry.

Lock Hospital Chapel.

Westbourne green, Harrow road. Revs. C. Molyneux, chaplain; W. Rawes, assistant. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month, 8½, morning, and noon.—Applications for seats to be made to W. Irving Hare, Esq., Secretary, Lock Hospital.

St. Mary's.

Paddington green. Revs. J. W. Buckley, perpetual curate; P. J. Brine and S. Poole, curates. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, 8, morning; 6, evening; except Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning; 6, evening. Lord's supper, every Sunday.

Trinity Church.

Westbourne Terrace. Revs. John Miles, incumbent; A. Taylor, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Robertson, 7, Sheldon Street.

James's, St., Westminster, parish church.

Between 196 and 197, Piccadilly. Revs. J. Jackson, rector; T. Beames (preacher), H. Hayman, Mackenzie Walcott (lecturer), curates, and G. T. Andrewes, clerk in orders. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Weekdays, 8 and 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first and third Sunday in month, morning service; second and last Sunday in month, 8, morning.—Seats to be had of Mr. Geesin, 34, Golden square; or, Mr. Buzzard, 50, Poland street.

James's, St., Westminster—*continued.*

Chapel Royal, St. James's.

Dean: The Lord Bishop of London.

Subdean, and Chaplain at St. James's Palace: Rev. C. Wesley, D.D.

Clerk of the Queen's Closet: The Lord Bishop of Chester.

Deputy Clerks:

Rev. J. Vane, M.A. Hon. and Rev. E. S. Keppel, M.A.

Rev. Lord W. Russell, M.A.

Resident Chaplain in Ordinary: Hon. & Rev. G. Wellesley, M.A.

Chaplains in Ordinary.

The Venerable Archdeacon	Revs. J. S. M. Anderson, M.A.
Hamilton, M.A.	W. F. Hook, D.D.
Revs. M. Irving, D.D.	Hon. W. Capel, M.A.
Sir J. H. Seymour, Bart.,	Hon. A. P. Percival, B.C.L.
M.A.	Lord A. Fitzclarence, B.C.L.
Hon. J. T. Pelham, M.A.	R. Harvey, M.A.
E. Bouverie, M.A.	C. A. Morgan, M.A.
P. S. Dodd, M.A.	T. D. Perkins, M.A.
Hon. A. F. Phipps, M.A.	G. A. F. Hart, M.A.
W. Cureton, M.A.	S. G. F. T. Demainbray, B.D.
H. Finch, M.A.	W. Bradford, M.A.
C. H. Summer, M.A.	Sir G. Burrard, Bart. M.A.
J. R. Wood, M.A.	C. Wesley, D.D.
J. Jackson, M.A.	T. F. Foord-Bowes, D.D.
W. Strong, M.A.	D. Finch-Hatton, M.A.
M. J. Wynyard, B.D.	Hon. W. J. Brodrick, M.A.
J. Monson, M.A.	J. Maddy, D.D.
E. Nepean, M.A.	F. Dyson, M.A.
T. Mills, M.A.	A. G. Cornwall, M.A.
T. Randolph, M.A.	C. Moore, M.A.
E. Banks, B.C.L.	J. Vane, M.A.
Hon. R. C. Boyle, M.A.	C. Baring, M.A.
W. Cooper, B.D.	James Cartmell, D.D.
Hon. R. W. S. West.	Charles J. Vaughan, D.D.

Priests in Ordinary.

Revs. J. W. Vivian, D.D.	Revs. J. H. Dakins, D.D.
C. Packe, M.A.	J. C. Haden, M.A.
R. C. Packman, B.A.	G. H. Repton, B.A.
W. J. Hall, M.A.	T. Helmore, M.A.
J. V. Povah, M.A.	J. H. Thomas, M.A.

Service 8, 12, morning; 5½, afternoon; and on appointed days at 12, morning. The 48 chaplains preach in rotation. Lord's supper, first Sunday in the month, and on the great festivals at 12.

James's, St., Westminster—*continued.*

Archbishop Tenison's Chapel.

Between 172 and 174, Regent's street. Revs. J. H. Thomas, minister; H. Jones, assistant-minister. 11½, morning; 7, evening. Daily, 9, morning; 7, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month at 8, morning; last Sunday at the morning service.

St. Luke's, Soho.

Berwick street, between 99 and 100. Revs. T. F. Stooks, perpetual curate; E. Bates, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month, morning service; fourth Sunday, 8½, morning.—Seats to be had at the church from 12 to 1 on Saturdays.

St. Philip's Chapel.

Regent street, between 11 and 13. Revs. Edward Repton, minister; G. Repton, F. Hessey, assistant-ministers. 11½, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. T. Mason, 21, Panton street, Haymarket.

York street Chapel.

Between 9 and 10, York street, St. James's. Rev. T. T. Haverfield, minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Knight, 3, York street.

John's, St., Clerkenwell, parish church.

St. John's square, near Smithfield. Rev. Dr. Hughes, rector. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesday, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Cooper, St. John's Jerusalem court.

John's, St., Hackney, parish church.

Revs. T. O. Goodchild, rector; A. Gordon, curate. 10½, morning; 3½, afternoon, summer; 3, afternoon, winter. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month and festivals.—Seats to be had of Rev. A. Gordon, Sutton place.

St. Barnabas.

Homerton. Revs. C. J. Daniel, incumbent; J. Black, curate. 10½, morning; 6½, evening. Daily, 8, morning, except Wednesdays and Fridays, then at 10; Fridays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Rusk, High street, Homerton.

St. James's.

Clapton. Rev. C. Sparkes, officiating minister. 10½, morning; 3½, evening.

John's, St., Hackney—*continued.*

St. Philip's.

Richmond road, Dalston. Revs. T. P. Wright, incumbent. J. R. Thomson, curate. 10½, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Wednesdays, during Lent, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.

Ram's Chapel.

Homerton. Revs. T. Griffith, minister; F. G. Spitta, assistant-minister. 10½, morning; 6¼, evening. Wednesdays, 6½, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of W. Bayes, Esq., 2, Clapton square.

Stamford Hill church.

Revs. C. J. Heathcote, incumbent; A. W. Mason, curate.

John's, St., South Hackney, parish church.

Grove street. Revs. G. P. Lockwood, rector; M. M'Donald, curate. 10½, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 10½, morning. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. R. Steven, Mare street.

John's, St., Horsleydown, parish church.

Between 19 and 25, Fair street. Revs. J. Ralph, rector; C. Saunders, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

St. Mark's, Horsleydown.

School-room, College street. Rev. G. F. Galaher, incumbent. 11 morning; 3, afternoon. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Sittings free.

John, St., Wapping, parish church.

Church street, near the principal entrance to the London Docks. Revs. J. Parry, rector; T. Grose, afternoon lecturer. 11, morning; 3, afternoon, winter; 3½ afternoon, summer. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Applications for seats to be made to the churchwardens.

John, St., Westminster, parish church.

Smith square. Revs. John Jennings, rector; W. Jephson, W. H. Davies, A. Jones, J. Back, curates. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month; and festivals at 8 and 11, morning.—Seats to be had of Mr. Arrow, Cowley street.

Holy Trinity.

Besborough Gardens. Rev. C. F. Secretan, incumbent. The church is not yet consecrated.

John, St., Westminster—*continued.*

St. Mary,

Vincent square. Revs. A. Borradaile, incumbent; C. F. Secretan, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Daily, 8, morning; Wednesdays, 6½, evening. Lord's supper, fourth Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. John White, 65, Ponsonby place, Vauxhall-bridge road.

St. Matthew's.

Between 28 and 36, Great Peter street. Rev. A. Jones, incumbent. This church is not yet consecrated.

St. Stephen.

Rochester row. Revs. W. Tennant, incumbent; R. Hooper and J. Hughes, curates. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Daily, 9, morning; 6, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 11, morning; all other Sundays, at 8, morning.—Seats to be had of the sexton, at the church.

Katherine, St., Coleman, parish church.

Between 68 and 69, Fenchurch street. Rev. W. H. Dickinson, rector. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at 2, Mitre street, Aldgate.

+ Lawrence, St., Jewry, Parish church.

34, Gresham street, City. Revs. A. Burgh, vicar; J. Pratt (Tuesday), J. Ketley (Wednesday), and S. Smith (Friday) lecturers. 11, morning. Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Leonard's, St., Shoreditch, parish church.

High street, Shoreditch. Revs. T. S. Evans, M.A. vicar; E. Attwood and J. D. Burt, curates; Dr. Hughes, afternoon lecturer. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Daily, 7, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, every Sunday.—Applications for seats, which are free, to be made to the churchwardens.

Christ Church.

New North road, Hoxton. Rev. W. Scott, incumbent; W. H. Milman and A. Barrett, curates. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Daily, 8, morning; 7, evening. Holy days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, every Sunday, 11, morning; holy days, 11, morning.

Holy Trinity.

End of Herbert street, Hoxton. Rev. T. Boys, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½ evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—All the sittings are free.

Ironmongers' Alms Houses Chapel.

Kingsland road. Rev. T. Whitley, chaplain. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, once a month.

Leonard's, St., Shoreditch—*continued.*

St. James,

Curtain road. Revs. J. W. Markwell, incumbent; W. S. Finch, curate, and J. Lynes, occasional preacher. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 7½, evening Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the churchwardens.

St. John's.

At the top of Pitfield street, Hoxton. Rev. A. P. Kelly, incumbent; S. H. Russell and D. Shaboe, curates. 10½, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. W. Ballard, 115, Murray street.

St. Mark.

Old-street road. Revs. W. Hinson, incumbent; J. N. Vlieland, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, Fridays, and saints' days, 11, morning; Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats may be had of Mr. Tychurch, 10, Charles square.

St. Mary, Haggerston.

Brunswick street, Hackney road. Revs. P. P. Gilbert, incumbent; J. H. Knox and S. C. Hooley, curates. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11½, morning; Wednesdays, 7, evening, in Lent. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month, 8½, morning, and after morning service.—Seats to be had of Mr. J. Sweet, Brunswick street.

Aske Hospital Chapel.

Pitfield street, Hoxton. Rev. J. L. Turner, chaplain.

Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Between 13 and 14, Old square. Revs. J. S. M. Anderson and F. D. Maurice, preachers. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Daily, 8, morning. Lord's supper, every Sunday.—This chapel is for members of the society of Lincoln's Inn, but accommodation is provided for strangers.

Luke's, St., Old street, parish church.

Between 97 and 98. Revs. J. Saunders, rector; W. Stackhouse, curate; Henry Hughes, afternoon lecturer. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the churchwardens.

St. Barnabas.

King square. Rev. R. L. Hill, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning; Wednesdays, 6, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. F. Bull, Bartholomew terrace.

Luke's, St., Old Street—*continued.*

St. Matthew.

Oakley crescent, City road. Revs. R. H. Howard, incumbent; M. Terry, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Daily, 8½, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. H. Rydon, Oakley crescent; and Mr. J. Souter, 2, Noel street, Islington.

St. Paul's.

Bunhill row, Finsbury. Rev. L. Marcus, incumbent. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Newell, 7, Blue Anchor alley.

St. Thomas, Charterhouse.

Charterhouse gardens, Goswell street. Revs. W. Rogers, incumbent; T. Hackman, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mrs. Dudley, Goswell street.

Luke, St., Chelsea, parish church.

Robert street. Revs. C. Kingsley, rector; H. Murray and A. Snape, curate; R. Lediard, clerk in orders. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 9, morning; third Sunday, morning service.—Seats to be had of Mr. Sandiford, Robert street.

Christ Church.

Between 42 and 45, Queen's road. Rev. W. W. Robinson, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. W. Carwell, Queen's road west.

St. John's.

Kensal green, near the Cemetery. Revs. A. G. Pemberton, incumbent; J. N. Heard, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. W. Smith, Kilburn lane.

St. Luke, parish chapel.

Cheyne walk, Chelsea. Revs. J. Rush, incumbent; A. Badger, curate; and Dr. Wilson, afternoon preacher. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Sandiford, Robert street.

St. Mark's College Chapel.

New Brompton. Rev. D. Coleridge, principal. 11, morning; 4, afternoon. Daily, 8½, morning; 4½, afternoon. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the Stewards.

Luke's, St., Chelsea—*continued.*

Park Chapel.

Park walk, King's road. Revs. W. Cadman, incumbent ; T. Sharp, curate. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, noon ; third Sunday, 9¼, morning.—Seats to be had of Mr. E. Saul, 5, Britannia terrace, King's road.

+ Magnus, St., the Martyr, parish church.

Thames street, near London bridge. Revs. Dr. A. M'Caul, rector ; C. Braddy (Sunday evening) and T. B. Deane (Thursday), lecturers. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Farrow, Pudding lane.

+ Margaret, St., Lothbury, parish church.

Lothbury, near the Bank of England. Ven. Archdeacon Hollingworth, rector ; Revs. C. Marshall (Sunday afternoon), H. Melvill (Tuesday), R. South (Wednesday), and G. Hamilton (Friday), lecturers. Sunday, 11, morning ; 3, afternoon. Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 11, morning ; every Saturday before the first Sunday in month afternoon, and on Saints' days.

+ Margaret, St., Pattens, parish church.

Between 18 and 23, Rood lane, Fenchurch street. Revs. H. J. Newbery, rector ; J. Williams, curate. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Sittings free.

+ Margaret's, St., Westminster, parish church.

Broad sanctuary. Revs. W. Cureton, rector ; C. W. Clark and J. D'Arcy Preston, curates. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saints' days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Needham, King street.

+ Chapel Royal, Whitehall.

Dean : The Lord Bishop of London.

Subdean : Rev. C. Wesley, D.D.

Preachers : Revs. E. Stokes, M.A. ; C. W. Swanson, M.A.

Morning Readers : Revs. J. H. Howlett, M.A. ; T. Jones, M.A.

Afternoon Reader : Rev. W. Owen, M.A.

11, morning ; 3, afternoon.

All Saints.

Ennismore place, Prince's gate, Knightsbridge. Revs. W. Harness, incumbent ; W. G. Tupper and E. N. Crake, curates. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, Fridays, and holy days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. H. C. Smith, 11, Exeter place, Sloane street.

Margaret's, St., Westminster—*continued.*

Christ Church.

Broadway, Westminster. Revs. C. W. Page, incumbent ; C. Shepherd and H. Merewether, curates. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Daily, 10½, morning ; 6, evening. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays in month.—Applications for seats to be made in the vestry.

Duke Street Chapel.

Duke street, Westminster. Rev. J. Collingwood, minister. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon.—Seats to be had of Mr. Forster, 108, East street, Lambeth walk.

St. Mark.

Revs. H. James, Incumbent ; F. J. Manning, curate. The church is not yet built.

St. Peter's Chapel.

Queen square, Pimlico, adjacent to St. James's park. Rev. J. Kelly, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the chapel on Mondays, between 2 and 4 in the afternoon.

Martin, St., in the Fields, parish church.

Trafalgar square. Revs. H. Mackenzie, vicar ; S. Clark, H. R. Nevill, S. J. G. Fraser, E. Ferrier, curates. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 7, evening. Daily, 8, morning ; Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saints' days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays, at noon ; second and fourth Sundays, 8½, morning.—Seats to be had of Mr. Perks, 110, St. Martin's lane.

Long acre Episcopal Chapel.

Between 132 and 133. Rev. D. J. Harrison, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, every alternate Sunday.

St. John's Chapel.

Broad court, Drury lane. Rev. W. P. Babington, incumbent ; E. Ferrier, curate. 11, morning ; 7, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Hollingsworth, 30, Long acre.

St. Matthew's Chapel.

Between 18 and 19, Spring gardens. Rev. J. G. Gifford, minister. 11½, morning ; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.

St. Michael's.

Burleigh street, Strand. Rev. A. G. Edouart, incumbent. 11, morning ; 7, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mrs. Ward, vestry-keeper, at the church.

Martin, St., Ludgate, parish church.

Ludgate hill, near St. Paul's. Revs. J. B. Bingham, rector; J. T. White, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—The sittings not required by parishioners are free.

Martin, St., Outwich, parish church.

Threadneedle street, corner of Bishopsgate street. Rev. J. J. Ellis, rector. 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Applications for seats to be made at the church.

Mary, St., Abbots, Kensington, parish church.

Church street, Kensington. The Ven. Archdeacon Sinclair, vicar; Revs. S. P. Davies, H. H. Westmore, J. H. Sperling; and H. Back, curates. 9¼ and 11½, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. There are also afternoon services in the schools, at the Gravel pits, and Gore lane. Wednesdays (for the police), 12, morning; Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays in month, and Festivals.—Seats to be had of Mr. Brothers, Hornton street.

St. Barnabas.

Addison road, South Kensington. Revs. J. E. Kempe, incumbent; J. Brereton and R. R. Hutton, curates. 11, morning; 3¼, afternoon; 6½, evening. Daily, hour according to season. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 8, morning; second and fourth Sunday, noon.—Seats to be had of Mr. Stanhard, churchwarden, Edwardes cottage.

Christ Church.

Victoria road, Kensington.—This church will be opened as a chapel of ease in June 1851.

Brompton chapel.

Rawstorne street. Revs. A. F. Pettigrew, minister; G. Stokes, evening lecturer. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. During the Exhibition, there will be a French service on Sunday afternoons, by a French clergyman in English orders (Vide Special Services.) Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. C. Beauchamp, 8, Alfred street, Montpelier square.

Holy Trinity, Brompton road.

one mile from Hyde park corner. Revs. W. J. Irons, vicar; S. J. Phillips, curate. 11, morning; 4, afternoon; 6½, evening. Daily prayers, 8, morning; 4, afternoon. Lord's supper, every Sunday and Holyday.—Seats to be had of Mr. Mallam, 3, Brompton row; or at the vestry, daily.

St. James, Norland.

Between 22 and 23, Addison road north, Kensington. Revs. W. H. Ibotson, incumbent; R. H. Buckmaster;

Mary, St., Abbott's, Kensington—*continued*.

J. Gaitskell, curates. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the clerk, 8, Queen's road, Norland.

St. John.

Lansdown terrace, Notting hill. Revs. W. Holdsworth, incumbent; J. W. Holdsworth and M. H. Hole, curates. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to had of Mr. J. Brothers, 2, Rosedale terrace.

St. Mary.

Earls court, West Brompton. Rev. H. S. Swale, incumbent. 11, morning; 7, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper on alternate Sundays.—Seats to be had of Mr. Rowley, Hollywood place, Fulham road.

Mary, St., Abchurch, parish church.

Between 17 and 18, Abchurch lane, King William street. Rev. R. B. Gibson, rector. 11, morning; 3, afternoon.

Mary, St., Aldermanbury, parish church.

Next to 65, Aldermanbury. Revs. J. P. Bean, incumbent; J. Cohen, evening lecturer. 11 morning; 6½, evening.—Seats for the evening lecture to be had of Mr. Stone, Aldermanbury.

Mary, St., Aldermary, parish church.

Between 37 and 38, Bow lane. Rev. Dr. Wilson, rector. 11, morning. Prayers, 3 afternoon. Wednesdays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Appropriate sittings for all persons.

Mary-at-Hill, St., Eastcheap, parish church.

Between 28 and 29, Love lane. Revs. J. C. Crosthwaite, rector; J. W. Gleadall, lecturer. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Verry, Eastcheap.

Mary, St., Battersea, parish church.

Near the river. Revs. J. S. Jenkinson, vicar; J. Twining, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening, in school-room. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. T. Chapman, High street.

Christ Church, chapel of ease.

Battersea. Revs. J. S. Jenkinson, incumbent; C. J. Garrard, curate. 11 morning; 3½ evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Chapman, High street.

Mary, St., Battersea—*continued*.

St. George's, chapel of ease.

Battersea fields, near Nine elms. Revs. J. G. Weddell, incumbent; J. Garwood, curate, and preacher on Sundays. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Fisher, York street, Battersea fields.

St. Mary, Islington, parish church.

Upper street. Revs. D. Wilson, vicar; J. Sutherland and J. Dix, curates; C. F. Childe, evening lecturer. 10½, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning service; second Sunday, 8, morning.—Seats to be had of Mr. T. Baker, Cross street.

All Saints.

Close to Thornhill bridge, Caledonian road, King's cross. Revs. J. R. Stock, incumbent; U. Cookworthy, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, in the school-room, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Hill, 3, Little Cumming street.

Chapel of Ease.

Holloway road, near Highbury place. Revs. J. Hambleton, incumbent; H. Deck, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Second Sunday afternoon in month, at 3½. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the chapel-warden.

Christ Church.

Highbury. Revs. M. A. Collisson, incumbent; H. Deck, lecturer. 10½, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. J. Daniels, at the School-house.

Holy Trinity.

Cloudesley square, Islington. Revs. W. Vincent, incumbent; A. Stock, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's Supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Nunn, at the School-house.

St. James's, Holloway,

End of Liverpool road. Rev. W. B. Mackenzie, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Tucker, 26, Paradise terrace.

St. John's.

Upper Holloway. Revs. C. W. Edmonstone, incumbent; D. B. Parnter, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. J. Biggs, Prospect place.

Mary, St., Islington—*continued*.

St. Matthew's.

Lower road, Islington. Rev. E. T. Alder, incumbent. 10½, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Atkins, 3, New Norfolk street.

St. Paul's.

Ball's pond, Islington. Revs. J. Sandys, incumbent; J. S. Wilkins, curate. 10½, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at 9, Albert terrace, Ball's pond.

St. Peter's.

River lane, Islington. Revs. J. Haslegrave, incumbent; J. K. Parr, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 8½, morning; second ditto, after morning service.—Seats to be had of Mr. Mayor, 9, New terrace, Colebrook row.

St. Stephen's.

Between 26 and 27, Portland place, Lower road. Revs. T. B. Hill, incumbent; C. T. Taylor, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Bicknell, school-house at the back of the church.

Mary, St., Lambeth, parish church.

Church street. Revs. C. B. Dalton, rector; J. C. Brown, A. Nugee, and J. James, curates. 8 and 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Fridays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, every Sunday.—Seats to be had of Mr. T. Ball, Hercules buildings.

Asylum for Female Orphans, Lambeth.

Bridge road. Revs. S. R. Cattley, chaplain; J. Jessopp, morning preacher; W. Curling, evening preacher. 11½, morning; 6½, evening.

All Saints'.

York street, York road, Lambeth. Revs. A. Peat, incumbent; W. Dakins, curate; H. S. Plumtre, evening lecturer. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursday, 7 evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. J. Butterworth, 8, Belvedere road, Lambeth.

St. Andrews'.

Temporary church, Thomas street, Upper Stamford street, Blackfriars road. Rev. A. S. Canney, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Eastman, 10, Princes street.

Mary, St., Lambeth—*continued.*

St. Barnabas.

Guildford road, South Kennington. Rev. W. Harker, incumbent. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening; Friday before first Sunday in month, sacramental lecture at the school, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Mills at the school-house.

Carlisle Chapel.

Kennington lane. Rev. F. Thornburgh, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Goldsmith, 26, Ebenezer place.

Holland Chapel.

North Brixton. Revs. F. G. Crossman, minister; J. Taylor, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Terbutt, 19, South Island place.

St. James's Chapel.

Between 7 and 8, Clayton place, Kennington road. Rev. J. Mc'Connell Hussey, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Capt. Nott, Manley Cottage, Kennington Common; or at the chapel, on Wednesday evenings, and Fridays, from 11 to 4 afternoon.

St. John the Evangelist.

Waterloo road, Lambeth. Revs. J. A. Johnston, incumbent; A. Rudd, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Jones, 57, Waterloo road.

St. Mark's.

Kennington Common. Revs. C. Lane, incumbent; G. Greig, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, at noon; third Sunday, 8½, morning.—Seats to be had of Mr. Pennington, 19, Foxley road.

St. Mary.

Prince's road, Lambeth. Rev. R. Eden, incumbent. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Aubrey, 18, Durham street, Vauxhall.

St. Matthew's, Brixton.

District parish church. Revs. Dr. Vaughan, incumbent; M. Vaughan, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesday, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Shirley, sexton, Camberwell lane.

Mary, St., Lambeth—*continued.*

St. Matthew's, Denmark Hill.

Revs. S. Bridge, incumbent ; J. J. Day, curate. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 8, morning ; third Sunday at noon.—For sittings application to be made by letter to the churchwardens.

St. Michael's, Stockwell.

New Park road. Revs. C. Kemble, incumbent ; T. Woodman and J. Pickford, curates. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month, morning service ; and from April to October, first Sunday in month, 8, morning.—Seats to be had of the Clerk.

St. Paul's Chapel.

Wandsworth road, Vauxhall. Rev. J. Going, incumbent. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Bush, at the chapel.

South Lambeth Chapel.

South Lambeth place. Rev. C. M. Arnold, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Lewis, Dorset place, Clapham road.

Stockwell chapel.

Stockwell. Revs. H. Clissold, incumbent ; G. Wrench, curate. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Holcomb, Private road, Stockwell.

St. Thomas's.

Temporary church, Waterloo road, Lambeth. Rev. J. W. Weeks, incumbent. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Sittings all free.

Trinity church.

Carlisle street, Lambeth. Revs. J. Gillman, incumbent ; C. S. Hassells, curate. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Fridays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. T. Kelly, 3, North street.

Verulam Episcopal Chapel.

Walcot place, Kennington road. Rev. H. Christmas, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Goodwin, 96, Lambeth walk.

Marylebone, St., parish church.

New road. Revs. Dr. Spry, rector; T. W. Goldhawk and W. H. Charlton, curates; G. Evezard, evening lecturer; F. Braithwaite, clerk in orders. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saints' days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays after morning service; second and fourth Sundays, 8, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. Masters, Court house, Marylebone lane.

St. James's Chapel.

Westmoreland street, Welbeck street. Revs. S. W. Hanna, incumbent; F. A. Pynsent, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats may be had of Mr. Poulter, 48, High street, Marylebone.

Parish Chapel.

Between 64 and 65, High street. Rev. G. Evezard, incumbent. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.

Portman Chapel.

Between 7 and 8, Baker street. Revs. J. W. Reeve, minister; J. Thorold, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon (first Sunday in month, 3½); 7, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, at 9 and 11.—Seats to be had of Mr. Hasleden, 21, Wigmore street.

St. John's Chapel.

St. John's Wood road. Revs. T. Wharton, incumbent; D. Butler, curate. 11, morning; 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had on application to the pew-opener.

St. Mary (Division of St. Marylebone).

Wyndham place, Bryanstone square. Revs. J. H. Gurney, rector; J. P. Gell, S. C. H. Hansard, and J. T. Brown, curates. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the vestry daily, from 9 to 12.

Brunswick Chapel.

Upper Berkeley street. Rev. B. Maitland, incumbent. 11½, morning; 3½, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. George, 68, Upper Berkeley street.

Quebec Chapel.

Between 10 and 11, Old Quebec street. Rev. A. Williams, minister. 11½, morning; 3½, afternoon. Wednesdays and Fridays in Lent. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the vestry.

All Souls (Division of St. Marylebone).

Between 4 and 6, Langham place. Revs. C. Baring, rector ; T. Bacon, G. W. Spooner, and C. B. Coney, curates, 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ; 7, evening. Prayers daily, 7¼, morning. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first and third Sunday at 1, noon ; on other Sundays at 8, morning.—Seats to be had of Mr. Masters, Court house, Marylebone lane.

All Saints.

(Temporary Church), 10½, Great Titchfield street. Revs. W. U. Richards, incumbent ; A. Baker, and T. W. Perry, curates. 8 and 11, morning ; 7, evening. Daily, 7 and 5.—Seats to be had at the vestry.

St. Andrew.

Between 30 and 31, Wells street, Oxford street. Revs. J. Murray, incumbent ; J. T. Peirson and A. B. Evans, curates. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ; 7, evening. Daily, 10 and 5. Lord's supper, first Sunday in the month, and Saints' days.—Seats are free.

St. Paul's Chapel.

Between 95 and 96, Great Portland street. Rev. G. Pocock, incumbent. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon. Prayers on holy days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Beyer, 7, Foley street.

St. Peter's.

Between 7 and 8, Vere street. Revs. E. Scobell, incumbent ; J. L. Brown, curate. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; Holy days are observed. Lord's supper, first Sunday in the month.—Seats to be had at the vestry, or of Mr. Taylor, 8, George street, Manchester square.

Christ Church (Division of Marylebone).

Between 38 and 39, Stafford street, Lisson grove. Revs. R. Walpole, rector ; T. Anderson, curate. W. J. Hutching, evening lecturer. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 7, evening. Wednesdays, 6, evening ; Fridays, 11 morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

All Saints.

Finchley road, St. John's Wood. Revs. H. W. Maddock, incumbent ; D. Price, curate. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon, (summer) ; 3, afternoon, (winter). Wednesdays, Fridays, and holy days. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. W. Hutton, Queen's terrace.

Christ Chapel.

Northwick terrace, Maida hill. Revs. G. Fisk, minister ; J. Hillmer, assistant minister. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ;

Christ Church (Division of Marylebone)—*continued.*

6½, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 8½, morning, and after morning service.—Seats to be had of Mr. R. Tilling, 37, Alpha road.

St. Mark.

Hamilton terrace, St. John's wood. Revs. A. B. Haslewood, incumbent; W. H. Brookfield, curate. 11, morning; 7, evening; Wednesdays, Fridays, and festivals, 11, morning. Lord's supper, alternate Sundays.—Seats to be had of Mr. Knight, Wellington terrace.

St. Paul's.

Grove street, Lisson grove. Revs. H. Davies, incumbent; J. Hall, curate. 11, morning; 3¼, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Mansfield, 54, Upper Baker street.

St. Stephen.

Avenue road, St. John's wood. Revs. E. H. Nelson, incumbent; J. Mühlhersen, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon. Wednesdays and saints' days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Knight, 9, Wellington terrace.

Trinity Church (Division of St. Marylebone).

Corner of Albany street, New road. Revs. T. Garnier, rector; J. Mould, J. Green, J. Johnstone, and W. Felgate, curates. 11, morning, 3½, afternoon, 7, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, every alternate Sunday, 8 and 11, morning.—Seats to be had of Mr. Masters, Court house, Marylebone lane.

— Mary-le-bow, St., Cheapside, parish church.

Between 55 and 56. The Venerable Archdeacon Hamilton, rector; Revs. W. Webster, curate; R. South, afternoon lecturer. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Saints' days, 8 morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Mercers' Chapel.

Ironmonger lane, Cheapside. Rev. John Smith, chaplain. Sunday service, from Michaelmas to Good Friday, 3¼, afternoon.

— Mary-le-Strand, St., parish church.

Strand, near Somerset house. Revs. J. F. Denham, rector; J. Edwards, evening preacher. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Mary-le-Strand, St.—*continued.*

King's College Chapel.

King's college, Somerset house. Revs. Dr. Jelf, principal ; E. H. Plumptre, chaplain. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 10, morning, daily, during term ; 5½, afternoon. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—The chapel is for students of the college, but strangers are admitted.

The Royal Chapel of the Savoy.

Savoy street, Strand. Revs. J. Forster, minister ; T. Markby, occasional lecturer. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month. Proprietor, the Queen, as Duchess of Lancaster.—Seats to be had of the Beadle, 15, Savoy street.

Mary Magdalen, St., Old Fish street, parish church.

corner of Old Change. Revs. R. S. Bowers, rector ; T. Gregory, evening lecturer. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. R. Dye, Sermon lane, Doctors' commons.

Mary Magdalen, St., Bermondsey street, parish church.

Between 125 and 126. Rev. J. E. Gibson, rector. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon. Wednesdays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Phillips, 166, Bermondsey street.

Christ Church.

Parker's row, Dockhead, Bermondsey. Revs. R. M. Martin, incumbent ; J. W. Laughlin, curate. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Nethercot, 18, Marine Crescent, Neckinger Road.

St. James.

St. James's place, Bermondsey. Revs. W. Norval, incumbent ; J. Richards, curate. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the Sexton.

St. Paul's.

Nelson street, Long lane, Bermondsey. Revs. Dr. Armstrong, incumbent ; A. D. Russell, curate. Morning, afternoon, and evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Davis, School-House, behind the church.

Mary's, St., Newington, parish church.

High street. Revs. A. C. Onslow, rector ; W. C. Moore, curate and lecturer. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saints' days. 11½, morning. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Williams, 6, High street.

Mary's, St., Newington—*continued.*

Beresford Chapel.

Beresford street, Walworth. Revs. J. W. Watson, minister ; G. J. Tubbs, evening lecturer. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. G. Renshaw, 7, King's Row, Walworth.

Holy Trinity.

Trinity square, Southwark. Revs. D. A. Moullin, incumbent ; G. J. Tubbs, curate ; J. Jessopp, evening lecturer. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11½, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. J. Brown, 9, Bedford terrace.

St. Peter's.

Between 28 and 29, Beckford Row, Walworth Road. Revs. F. F. Statham, incumbent ; W. Macdermott and J. O'Reilly, curates. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saints' days, 11½, morning. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month, 9, morning ; last Sunday, 1, afternoon.—Seats to be had of Mr. Turner, Keene's Row, Walworth Road.

Mary, St., Rotherhithe, parish church.

Near Thames Tunnel (on So. side of Thames), Rev. E. Blick, rector ; C. Clarke and C. Hind, curates. 10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats may be had of Mr. T. Bradshaw, parish clerk.

All Saints.

Lower road, Deptford. Rev. R. Jones, incumbent. 10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, afternoon. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mrs. White, 10, Neptune street.

Christ Church.

Paradise row, Rotherhithe. Rev. J. C. Saunders, incumbent. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mrs. Williams, 73, Paradise row.

St. Paul's Chapel.

Rotherhithe. The rector and curates of St. Mary's, ministers. 10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Fridays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Clerk, Mr. J. Mockford.

Trinity Church.

Trinity street, Rotherhithe. Rev. R. G. Foot, incumbent. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 11, morning.

Mary, St., Rotherhithe—*continued.*

Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Archer.

Mary Somerset, St., Upper Thames street, parish church.

Between 203 and 204. Revs. J. S. Sergrove, rector ; H. Cole, evening lecturer. 11 morning ; 6½, evenings. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Blackmore, 1, Fye-Foot lane.

Mary, St., Stoke Newington, parish church.

Revs. A. W. Taylor, rector ; T. H. Woodroffe, curate. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Daily, 10, morning ; except Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Daily, 5, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

St. Matthias.

Stoke Newington. Rev. T. A. Pope, incumbent. No church.

Mary's, St., Whitechapel, parish church.

High street. Revs. W. W. Champneys, rector ; R. F. Spencer, J. Windle, curates. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month after morning service ; third Sunday, 8½, morning.—Clerk, Mr. Chapman, 9, Osborn street.

St. Jude's.

Commercial street, Whitechapel. Rev. H. Allen, incumbent. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the School-House, behind the church.

London Hospital Chapel.

Whitechapel Road. Chaplain, the Rev. Thomas Ward. 11, morning ; 6½, evening.—Visitors are admitted.

St. Mark's.

Tenter ground, Whitechapel. Revs. J. Lyons, incumbent ; B. L. Poynte, curate. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the School-House, Rosemary lane ; or after service, Wednesday evenings.

St. Paul's Church, for Seamen.

Dock street, near the London Docks. Rev. C. B. Gribble, incumbent. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—The sittings are all free.

Mary Woolnoth, St., Lombard street, parish church.

Rev. R. Dear, rector and lecturer. 11½, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—The sittings are open for the accommodation of strangers.

Matthew, St., Bethnal green, parish church.

Church row. Revs. J. King, rector ; T. Gibson, senior curate and afternoon lecturer ; W. L. Neville, assistant curate. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$, morning ; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the upper churchwarden.

St. Andrew.

Bethnal green. Rev. G. H. Parker, incumbent. 11, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Sittings free.

St. Bartholomew's.

Cambridge road, Mile end. Revs. E. W. Relton, incumbent ; J. R. Johnson, curate. 11, morning ; 3 $\frac{1}{4}$, afternoon ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, alternate Sundays.—Seats to be had of Mr. Smith, 12, Suffolk street.

Episcopal Jews' Chapel.

Palestine place, Bethnal green. Revs. J. B. Cartwright, minister ; T. Fancourt, assistant minister. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Cadman, 25, North Conduit street, Bethnal green.

St. James the Less.

St. James's road, Victoria park. Rev. H. P. Haughton, incumbent. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month and festivals.—Seats to be had of Mr. T. Dixon, 1, Old Ford road.

St. James the Great.

Bethnal green road. Revs. W. James, incumbent ; C. H. Shebbeare, curate. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 10, morning. Lord's supper, fourth Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. T. Powell, 3, Wilnot grove.

St. John's.

Bethnal green. Revs. J. Tagg, incumbent ; M. Davies, curate. 11, morning ; 3 $\frac{1}{4}$, afternoon ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. P. J. Dixon, 52, Bethnal green road.

St. Jude's.

End of Minerva street, Hackney road. Revs. J. E. Keane, incumbent ; J. Gore, curate. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.—Sittings to be had of Mr. T. Porter, 2, Minerva street.

Matthew, St., Bethnal green—*continued.*

St. Matthias.

Hare street, Brick lane. Revs. A. T. Edwards, incumbent ; S. J. Boddy, curate. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—The sittings are free.

St. Philip's.

Friar's mount, Bethnal green. Revs. G. Alston, incumbent ; J. Procter, curate. 11½, morning ; 6½, evening. There is also a catechising service at 2½, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—All the sittings are free.

St. Peter's.

St. Peter's street, Hackney road. Rev. J. G. Packer, incumbent. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Daily, at 8, morning ; 6½, evening ; with a lecture on Wednesday evenings. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays in month.—The sittings are all free, but may be assigned to inhabitants of the district.

St. Simon Zelotes, district parish church.

Morpeth street, Bethnal green. Rev. J. B. Ansted, incumbent. 11, morning ; 6½, evening ; also 3, afternoon, second Sunday in month. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Sittings all free.

St. Thomas.

Charles street, Hackney road. Rev. W. Kerry, incumbent. 11, morning ; 6½, evening ; 3, afternoon, second Sunday in month. Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saints' days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the churchwardens.

Matthew, St., Friday street, Cheapside, parish church.

Between 4 and 5. Rev. W. Durham, rector ; C. C. Roberts, evening lecturer. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Michael Bassishaw, St., parish church.

Between 70 and 71, Basinghall street. Revs. E. G. A. Beckwith, rector ; J. V. Povah, evening lecturer. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 6½, evening, in winter. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Sittings free.

Michael's, St., Cornhill, parish church.

Between 45 and 46. Revs. T. W. Wrench, rector ; T. Bennett, evening lecturer. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the sextoness, 32, Lombard street.

Michael's, St., Paternoster Royal, parish church.

Between 17 and 20, College hill. Rev. T. Darling, rector. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Saints' days and Lent. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Michael, St., Queenhithe, parish church.

Between 199 and 200, Upper Thames street. Revs. J. Lupton, rector; J. H. Coward, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Michael, St., Wood street, parish church.

Between 114 and 115. Rev. C. Hume, rector. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening, during the winter. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Sittings free.

Mildred, St., Bread street, Cheapside, parish church.

Between 37 and 41. Rev. J. Charlesworth, rector. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Mildred's, St., Poultry, parish church.

Corner of St. Mildred's court. Revs. J. C. Minchin, rector; R. South, evening lecturer. 11, morning; 6, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. T. Bullard, 9, Grocers'-hall court, Poultry.

Newgate chapel.

Old Bailey. Rev. J. Davis, ordinary. Strangers are not allowed to be present at the chapel services.

Nicholas, St., Cole Abbey, parish church.

Between 4 and 5, Old Fish street. Rev. H. Kynaston, rector. 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Nicholas, St., Deptford, parish church.

Stowage. Rev. A. E. Sketchley, vicar.

St. James.

Hatcham. Rev. A. K. B. Granville, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 11, morning, on Saints' days; 6½, evening, during Lent. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. J. Cowell, Monmouth place.

St. Paul.

High street, Deptford. Revs. B. S. Finch, rector; T. G. Onslow, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saints' days. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.

Olave, St., Jewry, parish church.

Between 31 and 33, Old Jewry, Cheapside. Revs. H. R. Roxby, vicar; C. Cheyne, curate; W. S. Austin, Sunday

+ Olave, St., Jewry—*continued*.

afternoon, and P. B. Power, Wednesday evening, lecturers. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Clerk, Mr. Wacey, 29, Old Jewry.

Olave, St., Hart street, Mark lane, parish church.

J. Letts, rector. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon. Thursdays, 11, morning, during three-fourths of the year. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.

Olave, St., Southwark, parish church.

Tooley street, close to S.E. foot of London bridge. Revs. Dr. Kenny, rector ; L. M. Humbert, curate and lecturer. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats are open for the accommodation of visitors, but they are permanently assignable only to parishioners.

St. Saviour's, Southwark.

between 4 and 5, Wellington street, London bridge. Revs. W. Curling, (afternoon) and S. Benson, (morning and evening) chaplains. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Drewett, 5, Church street.

St. Peter's.

Sumner street, Bankside, near Southwark bridge. Revs. W. M. Mungeam, incumbent ; P. Mooney, curate. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Hamblin, 3, Sumner street.

St. Thomas.

Between 4 and 5, St. Thomas street, Southwark. Rev. W. Deey, incumbent. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Steyner, 1, Broadway.

St. Thomas's Hospital Chapel.

St. Thomas's street, Borough. Rev. J. Teeson, chaplain. 3, afternoon. Daily, 9½, morning. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month, 9½, morning.—Open to the inmates of the hospital and the public.

Guy's Hospital Chapel.

St. Thomas's, Southwark. Rev. T. H. Bullock, chaplain. 11, morning ; 2½, afternoon. Daily, 10, morning. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Appropriated sittings for all connected with the hospital ; the rest are free.

Pancras, St., parish church.

Between 62 and 69, Euston square, New road. Revs. Canon Dale, vicar; A. Williams, afternoon lecturer; F. J. Stainforth, W. Gover, and L. W. T. Dale, curates. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Prayers daily, 11, morning; and on Wednesdays, full service, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays in month, noon; second Sunday, 9, morning.

All Saints.

Between 12 and 17, Gordon street, Euston square. Revs. Henry Hughes, incumbent; W. Norman and H. Munn, curates. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second and last Sundays in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Farquharson, 14, Gower street north.

Christ Church.

Upper Albany street, Regent's park. Revs. H. W. Burrows, incumbent; J. Fussell, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, 7½, morning; 5, afternoon. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, every Sunday.—Seats to be had on application by letter to the churchwardens.

Episcopal Chapel.

Gray's Inn road. Rev. E. Garbett, minister. 11, morning; 7, evening. Wednesdays, 7½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the chapel keeper.

Fitzroy Chapel.

London street, Fitzroy square. Rev. J. E. White, minister; 11, morning; 7, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Brittain, 38, Robert street, Hampstead road.

Foundling Hospital Chapel.

Between 92 and 94, Guildford street. Revs. J. Forshall, chaplain; J. W. Gleadall, morning, and E. Scobell, afternoon preachers. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the secretary at the hospital.

Holy Trinity.

Haverstock hill. Revs. D. Laing, incumbent; T. King, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Fridays, 7, evening, at the Governess's asylum. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. T. B. Stocker, 7, Charles place.

St. James' Chapel.

Hampstead Road. Rev. H. Stebbing, incumbent. 11,

Pancras, St.—*continued.*

morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the clerk's office, at the chapel.

St. John the Evangelist.

Between 31 and 35, Charlotte street, Fitzroy square. Revs. G. S. Drew, incumbent ; R. S. Redfern, curate. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ; 7, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening, lecture in schoolroom. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Lester, 5, Howland street, Fitzroy square.

St. Jude's.

Britannia street, Gray's Inn road. Revs. R. Allen, incumbent ; M. J. Taylor, curate. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ; 7, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the church house.

St. Katharine's Hospital, Regent's park.

Between Cumberland and Gloucester terraces. Revs. J. Wightman, G. T. Hudson, and S. P. Davies, brethren, preach on Sunday mornings every alternate four months ; W. Hayes, chaplain, afternoon preacher. 11, morning ; 3½, summer ; 3 winter, afternoon. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the vestry.

Kentish Town Parochial Chapel.

Lower Craven place. Revs. W. Millner, incumbent ; J. Henley, curate. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ; 7, evening. Wednesdays, Fridays, and all Festivals. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays in month.—Seats may be had of the vergers.

St. Luke's.

King's Cross. Rev. H. C. Radclyffe, incumbent. No church.

St. Mark's.

Albert road. Rev. W. B. Galloway, minister. 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon. Holy days and Wednesdays in Lent, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—This church is at present in course of erection ; until its completion, the congregation worship in a temporary church in Princes terrace. Seats to be had of Mr. Horwood, Princes terrace.

St. Martin's Alms Houses.

Camden town. Rev. E. Chaplin, chaplain.

St. Matthew.

Bedford New town. Rev. C. Phillips, incumbent. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had at the church on Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday mornings.

Pancras, St.—*continued.*

Old St. Pancras Church.

St. Pancras road. Revs. C. Hart, incumbent; E. T. King, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Thompson, 14, Liverpool street.

St. Pancras Free Church.

39, Burton crescent. Revs. Canon Dale, incumbent; W. Gover, curate; T. P. Dale, Sunday evening preacher. 11, morning; 7, evening. Friday evenings.—Sittings all free.

St. Paul's.

Camden square, Camden New town. Rev. A. R. G. Thomas, incumbent. 11, morning; 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of E. W. Scadding, Esq., 1, Gordon street, Gordon square.

Percy Chapel.

Charlotte street, Fitzroy square. Revs. R. Montgomery, minister; W. Wall, assistant minister. 11, morning; 7, evening. First Friday of month, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. R. Watkins, 19, South Clarence road, Kentish town; and at the vestry, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday mornings.

Regent's Square Church.

Regent's square. Revs. C. S. Escott, incumbent; J. Starey, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Barnett, 33, Harrison street.

Somers' Town Chapel.

Between 29 and 30, Upper Seymour street. Revs. T. J. Judkin, incumbent; J. Hill, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Green, 13, Clarendon street.

St. Stephen's.

Camden town. Revs. E. P. Hannam, vicar; E. P. Eddrup and E. R. Jodrell, curates. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily: from Ash Wednesday to All Saints' day, 7½, morning; winter, 11, morning; Wednesdays, Fridays, Saints' and other holy days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first, second, and last Sundays in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. G. Taylor, 64, Pratt street.

Woburn Chapel.

Between 31 and 32, Tavistock place. Rev. P. B. Power, minister. 11, morning; 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Gifford, at the vestry of the chapel, daily.

Paul's, St., cathedral.

Dean: Rev. H. H. Milman, D.D.

Canons:

Ven. Archd. Hale, M.A.; Revs. T. Dale, M.A.;
Rev. J. E. Tyler, B.D.; Hon. & Rev. H. M. Villiers, M.A.

Prebendaries:

Bishop of Carlisle, D.D.	Revs. E. Hawkins, B.D.
Revs. T. Randolph, M.A.	T. G. Hall, M.A.
J. H. Randolph, M.A.	R. W. Browne, M.A.
T. Gaisford, D.D.	C. B. Dalton, M.A.
J. T. Barrett, D.D.	R. G. Baker, M.A.
J. Smith, B.D.	D. Coleridge, M.A.
T. H. Horne, B.D.	H. Venn, B.D.
T. Henderson, M.A.	T. Robinson, B.D.
J. T. Round, B.D.	W. A. Soames, M.A.
L. Sharpe, M.A.	E. Murray, M.A.
J. W. Bellamy, B.D.	G. R. Gleig, M.A.
T. B. Murray, M.A.	T. Bowdler, M.A.
R. Harvey, M.A.	T. Jackson, M.A.
A. M'Caul, D.D.	R. Burgess, B.D.

Subdean: Rev. J. T. Bennett, M.A.

Divinity Lecturer: Rev. J. V. Povah, M.A.

Minor Canons:

Rev. J. T. Bennett, M.A.	Rev. W. C. F. Webber, M.A.
W. J. Hall, M.A.	J. Lupton, M.A.
C. Packe, M.A.	R. G. Packman, B.A.
W. Calvert, B.A.	R. Shutte, M.A.
J. H. Coward, M.A.	J. V. Povah, M.A.
J. W. Vivian, D.D.	E. G. A. Beckwith, M.A.

9½, morning; 3¼, afternoon. Week days, 8 and 10½, morning; 3¼, afternoon. Lord's supper, every Sunday. Morning preachers are appointed by the Bishop of London. The following are the afternoon preachers for the next four months:—The Hon. and Rev. H. M. Villiers, in May; Rev. T. Dale, June; and the Venerable Archd. Hale, July. The Bishop of London will preach on May 4, and will hold his general ordination on Trinity Sunday. The Dean of St. Paul's will preach on the morning of Whitsunday.

Paul's, St., Covent garden, parish church.

Revs. H. Hutton, rector; D. Fenn, curate. 11, morning; 7, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Spreck, Henrietta street.

Paul, St., Shadwell, parish church.

Next 56, High street. Revs. B. C. Sangar, rector; H. Hall, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Fridays, 7, evenings. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. —Seats to be had of the churchwardens.

Paul's, St., Chapel.

Kilburn. Rev. J. Heming, incumbent and proprietor; Rev. M. Enraght, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 12, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. —Seats to be had of Mrs. Twyford, Chapel terrace.

Peter, St., ad Vincula, Tower of London.

Revs. H. Melvill, chaplain; J. Evans, assistant. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. —Sittings free.

Peter-le-Poor, St., parish church.

Between 62 and 63, Old Broad street. Rev. Dr. Vivian, rector. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. —Seats to be had of Mr. Price, 65, Old Broad street.

Peter-upon-Cornhill, St., parish church.

Between 55 and 57, Cornhill. Revs. Sir J. P. Wood, rector; T. Grose and R. Whittington, curates; W. Jowett (Saturday) lecturer. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays and Saturdays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Rolls Chapel.

Rolls yard, Chancery lane, Liberty of the Rolls. Revs. J. Vane, preacher; — Milvern, assistant. 11, morning. Lord's supper, Good Friday and Christmas day. —Sittings all free.

Sepulchre's, St., parish church.

Skinner street, Snowhill. Revs. J. Jackson, vicar; R. T. Hope, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saints' days, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. —Seats to be had of the churchwardens.

Stephen, St., Coleman street, parish church.

Between 35 and 36. Revs. J. Pratt, vicar; G. Goodman, evening lecturer. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Stephen's, St., Walbrook, parish church.

Next to 38. Rev. Dr. Croly, rector. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Swithin, St., London Stone, parish church.

Between 81 and 82, Cannon street. Revs. E. Allfree, rector; C. Phillips, curate; C. C. Roberts, evening lecturer (October to July). 7 (during the summer months when the Lord's supper is administered) and 11, morning; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.

Temple Church.

Tanfield court, Temple. The Venerable Archdeacon Robinson, master; Rev. W. Rowlatt, reader. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Daily, 9, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Thomas's, St., Liberty of the Rolls (St. Dunstan in West).

Bream's buildings, Chancery lane. Rev. T. R. Redwar, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Wilton, 6, Bream's buildings.

Trinity, St., parish church.

Church street, Minories. Rev. T. Hill, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, every month.

Trinity Church, Upper Chelsea, parish church.

Between 146 and 148, Sloane street. Revs. R. Burgess, rector; W. C. Money, curate. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. On Saints' days. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month, noon; last Sunday, 9, morning.

St. Jude's.

Near the Royal hospital, Turk's row, Upper Chelsea. Rev. J. Patteson, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening; also, 3, afternoon, on the last Sunday in month. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.

St. Saviour's.

Hans place, Sloane street. Revs. W. Niven, incumbent; H. Rodgers, curate. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mrs. Osborne, 20, Exeter place.

Vedast, St., parish church.

Between 1 and 3, Foster lane, Cheapside. Rev. T. P. Dale, rector; A. Johnson, evening lecturer. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Sittings free.

West Hackney (St. Mary), parish church.

On the East side of Stoke Newington High road. Revs. T. D. Lamb, rector; W. M. Whittemore and D. Cooper,

West Hackney (St. Mary)—*continued*.

curates. 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Wednesdays and Fridays, 11, morning; Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of the churchwardens.

St. Peter's.

De Beauvoir town, Kingsland. Rev. Irwin Lloyd, curate. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Prayers, Wednesdays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats to be had of Mr. Cann, 16, Hertford road.

[Westminster Abbey; Collegiate church of St. Peter.
Old Palace yard, Westminster.

Dean: Very Rev. William Buckland, D.D., Dean of the Order of the Bath.

Canons:

Lord John Thynne, D.D., Edward Repton, M.A., Tern
Subdean. Lecturer.

W. H. E. Bentinck, M.A., Temple Frere, M.A., Trea-
Archdeacon. surer.

Bishop of Gloucester and Christopher Wordsworth,
Bristol. D.D.

J. Jennings, M.A., Steward. W. Cureton, M.A.

Preceptors: H. G. Liddell, M.A.; T. W. Weare, M.A.

Minor Canons:

John C. Haden, M.A., Prec. James Lupton, M.A.

E. G. Beckwith, M.A. G. H. Repton, M.A.

R. J. Waters, D.D. W. H. Cope, M.A., Librarian.

8 and 10, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening, during the ensuing four summer months. Daily, 7½ and 10, morning; 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, after 10 o'clock service; every other Sunday, 8, morning; and on the great festivals.—Seats free, except those which are retained for the use of the college.

CLERGYMEN OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH;

With the Places at which they Officiate.

- Abbiss, J... St. Bartholomew, Great
 Ainslie, G... St. Philip, Granville sq.
 Alder, E. T... St. Matthew, Islington
 Allen, H... St. Jude, Whitechapel
 Allen, R... St. Jude, Britannia street,
 St. Pancras
 Allfree, E... St. Swithin, Lond. stone
 Allfree, E. St. Mark, Myddelton sq.
 Alston, A... St. George's, Hanover sq.
 and St. Helen's, Bishopsgate
 Alston, G... St. Philip's, Bethnal gr.
 Anderson, J. S. M... Lincoln's inn cha.
 Anderson, M... St. Paul, Herne hill
 Anderson, T... Christch. Lisson gro.
 Andrewes, G. T... Allhallows, Bread st
 Andrewes, G. T... St. James, Westm.
 Ansted, J. B... St. Simon Zelotes, Beth-
 nal green
 Antrobus, J... St. Andrew Undershaft
 Antrobus, W... St. Andrew Undershaft
 Armstrong, Dr... St. Paul, Bermond.
 Armstrong, H. W. G... St. Pet. Saff. hill
 Arnold, C. M... South Lambeth cha.
 Attwood, E... St. Leonard, Shoreditch
 Auriol, E... St. Dunstan in the west
 Austin, J. V... St. Nichol. Old Fish st.
 Austin, W. S... Allhallows, Lomb. st.
 and St. Olave's, Old Jewry
 Ayre, J. W... St. Mark, N. Audley st.
 Babington, W. P... St. John's, St. Mar-
 tin in the fields
 Back, H... St. Mary Abbots, Kensing.
 Back, J... St. John, Westminster
 Bacon, T... All Souls, Langham place
 Badger, A. St. Luke's chap., Chelsea.
 Baker, A... All Saints, Marylebone
 Baker, R. P... St. Botolph, Aldgate
 Baker, R. G... St. Paul's Cathedral
 Baker, T. B... Christchurch, Spital-
 fields, and St. George's, Southwark
 Barrett, A... Christchurch, Hoxton
 Barrett, Dr... St. Paul's Cathedral
 Baring, C... All Souls, Langham place
 Bates, E... St. Luke's Berwick st.
 Bazeley, T. T... All Saints, Poplar
 Beames, T... St. James, Westminster
 Beamish, H. H... Trin. cha. Conduit st.
 Beamish, S. H... Trin. cha. Conduit st.
 Bean, J. P... St. Mary the Virgin, Al-
 dermanbury
 Beckwith, E. G. A... St. Mich. Bassish.
 St. Paul's Cath. and Westm. Abbey
 Belcher, B... St. Peter, Pimlico
 Bellamy, J. W... St. Paul's Cathedral
 Bennett, J. T... St. Dunstan in the east
 and St. Paul's
 Bennett, T... St. Michael's, Cornhill
 Benson, S... St. Saviour, Southwark
 Bentinck, W. H. E... Westm. Abbey
 Bickersteth, R... St. John, Claph. Rise
 Biggs, M... St. Ann, Blackfriars
 Bingham, J. B... St. Martin, Ludgate
 Binney, Dr... Trinity cha. Knightsbr.
 Birt, J. D... St. Leonard, Shoreditch
 Bishop, F. H... Grosvenor chapel,
 South Audley street
 Black, J... St. Barnabas, Homerton
 Blacket, H. R... St. George's, Han. sq.
 Blick, E... St. Mary, Rotherhithe
 Blunt, W... St. Mary's chapel, Soho
 Boddy, S. J... St. Matthias, Bethnal gr.
 Bolton, J... St. Michael, Chester sq.
 Bonwell, J... St. Philip, Stepney
 Boone, J. S... St. John, Paddington
 Borradaile, A... St. Mary, Vincent sq.
 Borrows, W... St. Paul's cha. Clapham
 Bowdler, T... St. Paul's Cathedral
 Bowen, C... St. Mary, Southwark
 Bowers, R. S... St. Mary Magdalen,
 Old Fish street
 Bowman, R. B... St. Philip, Stepney
 Bowyer, W. H. W. A... Holy Tr. Claph.
 Boys, T... Holy Trinity, Hoxton
 Brackenbury, J... Magdalen hosp. cha.
 Braddy, C... St. Magnus, London br.
 Bradley, C... St. James, Clapham.
 Bradley, J. C... All Saints, Paddington
 Braithwaite, F... St. Marylebone
 Branfoot, T. R... St. Giles, Crippleg.
 Brereton, J... St. Barnabas, Kensingt.
 Brett, J. G... Hanover cha. Regent st.
 Bridge, S... St. Matt. Denmark hill
 Brine, P. J... St. Mary, Paddington
 Brookfield, W. H... St. Mark, St.
 John's wood
 Brown, J... Christchurch, Blackfriars
 Brown, J. L... St. Peter, Marylebone
 Brown, J. T... St. Mary, Bryanstone sq.
 Browne, J. C... St. Mary, Lambeth
 Browne, R. W... Preb. of St. Paul's
 Buckland, Dr... Westminster
 Buckley, J. W... St. Mary, Paddington
 Buckmaster, R. H... St. James, Nor-
 land, Kensington
 Bullock, T. H... Guy's hosp. chapel
 Bumstead, J... Trinity ch. Stepney

- Burgess, R... Trinity ch. Chelsea, and St. Paul's
- Burgh, A... St. Lawrence, Jewry
- Burnet, Dr... St. James, Garlickhythe
- Burrows, H. W... Christch. St. Panc.
- Burt, J. D... St. Leonard, Shoreditch
- Butler, D... St. John's wood chapel
- Cadman, W... Park chapel, Chelsea
- Calvert, W... St. Antholin, Watling st. and St. Paul's
- Campbell, A. M... St. James, Paddingt.
- Canney, A. S... St. Andrew, Lambeth
- Capel, G... St. James, Paddington
- Carlisle, Bp. of. Preb. of St. Paul's
- Carr, R... Christchurch, Blackfriars
- Carr, C. H... St. Ann, Limehouse
- Cartwright, J. B... Jews' Society's chapel, Cambridge road
- Cattley, S. R... Female Orphan Asylum
- Champnes, C... St. Geo. Botolph lane
- Champneys, W. W... St. Mary, Whitec.
- Chaplin, E... St. Martin's almshouses, St. Pancras
- Charlesworth, J... St. Mildred, Bread street
- Charlton, W. H... St. Marylebone
- Charrington, N. G... St. Giles, Camberwell
- Chase, C. F... St. George, Bloomsbury
- Cheyne, C... St. Alphage, London wall, and St. Olave, Old Jewry
- Childe, C. F... St. Mary, Islington
- Christinas, H... Verulam cha. Lamb.
- Clark, C... St. Mary, Rotherhithe
- Clark, J... St. Geo. Martyr, Queen sq.
- Clark, S... St. Martin in the fields
- Clark, H. J... Christchurch, Bloomsb.
- Clark, C. W... St. Margaret, Westm.
- Clissold, H... Stockwell chapel
- Cobb, C. F... St. John, Clapham
- Cohen, J... St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Giltspur street compter
- Cole, H... St. Mary, Somerset
- Coleridge, D... St. Mark's College and Prebendary of St. Paul's
- Collingwood, J... Duke st. Chapel, and St. James, Garlickhythe
- Collisson, M. A... Christch. Highbury
- Conev, C. B... All Souls, Langham pl.
- Cookworthy, U... All Saints, Islington.
- Cooper, D... West Hackney
- Cope, W. H... Westminster Abbey
- Courtenay, A. L... St. James, Pentonv.
- Coward, J. H... St. Michael's, Queenh. and St. Paul's Cathedral
- Cox, J. E... St. Helen's, Bishopsgate
- Crake, E. N... All Saints, Knightsbr.
- Croly, Dr... St. Stephen, Walbrook
- Crossman, F. G... Holland cha. N. Brix.
- Crosthwaite, J. C... St. Mary at hill
- Cummins, H. J... St. Geo. Bloomsb.
- Cureton, W... St. Margaret's and Westminster Abbey
- Curling, W... St. Saviour's, St. John's, Southwark, & Female Orphan Asylum Chapel
- Dakins, W... All Saints, Lambeth
- Dale, H... St. Alphage, Greenwich
- Dale, T... St. Paul's, St. Pancras, and St. Pancras free church
- Dale, T. P... St. Vedast, Foster lane, and St. Pancras free church
- Dale, L. W. T... St. Pancras
- Dalton, C. B... St. Mary, Lambeth, and Prebendary of St. Paul's
- Daniel, C. J... St. Barnabas, Homerton
- Darling, T... St. Michael, College hill
- Davies, H... St. Paul. Marylebone
- Davies, T... Christchurch, Blackfriars
- Davies, W. H... St. John's, Westmin.
- Davies, M... St. John's, Bethnal gr.
- Davies, S. P... St. Mary Abbotts and St. Katharine, Regents' park
- Davis, J... Newgate chapel
- Day, E... St. Paul's, Clapham
- Day, J. J... St. Matthew, Denmark hill
- Deane, T. B... St. Magnus, Lond. br.
- Dear, R... St. Mary Woolnoth
- Deck, H... Chapel of Ease, Holloway, and Christchurch, Highbury
- De Crespigny, F. W... Emmanuel ch. Camberwell
- Deey, W... St. Thomas, Southwark
- Denham, J. F... St. Mary le Strand, and St. Bride's, Fleet street
- Denton, W... St. Barthol. Moorfields
- Dibdin, R. W... West street chapel
- Dicken, C. R... St. Benet, Paul's wh.
- Dickson, G. D. W... St. Michael, Chester square.
- Dickinson, W. H... St. Katherine Coleman.
- Dinsdale, C. W... St. Stephen, Southw.
- Dix, J... St. Mary, Islington.
- Dowell, W... St. Peter, Cornhill.
- D'Oyly, C. D... St. Mark, N. Audley st.
- Drew, G. S... St. John, Charlotte st.
- Driffeld, G. T... Bow.
- Driscoll, C... Bow.
- Durham, W. A. C... St. Matt. Friday st.
- Eddrup, E. P... St. Stephen, Camd. tn.
- Eden, R... St. Mary, Princes rd. Lambt.
- Edmonstone, C. W. St. John's, Upper Holloway.
- Edouart, A. G... St. Mich. Burleigh st.
- Edwards, A. T... St. Matthias, Bethnal green.
- Edwards, E... Metropolitan Welsh Ch.
- Edwards, J... St. Mary-le-strand.
- Ellis, J. J... St. Martin outwich.

- Ellis, W. W... St. Clement Danes, & St. George's ch. Albemarle street.
 Enraght, M... St. Paul, Kilburn.
 Escott, C. S... Regent square ch.
 Escreet, J... St. Paul, Camberwell.
 Evans, A. B... St. Andrew, Wells st.
 Evans, J... St. Peter ad Vincula.
 Evans, T. S... St. Leonard Shored.
 Evezard, G... St. Marylebone, and Parish chapel
 Fancourt, T... Jews Society chapel, Cambridge road.
 Faulkner, W. E. L. . St. James, Clerkenwell
 Felgate, W. . Trinity ch. Marylebone.
 Fenn, D... St. Paul, Covent garden.
 Ferrier, E... St. Martin in the Fields, and St. John, Broad court.
 Finch, B. S... St. Paul, Deptford.
 Finch, W. S... St. James, Curtain rd.
 Fisk, G... Christ chapel, Maida hill.
 Fitzwygram, F. J... St. Geo. Han. sq.
 Foot, R. G... Trinity ch. Rotherhithe.
 Ford, R. B... St. James, Clerkenwell.
 Forshall, J. . Foundling Hospital ch.
 Forster, J... Royal Chapel, Savoy.
 Foulke, S. . . St. Barnabas, Pimlico.
 Fraser, S. J. G... St. Martin in Flds.
 Frere, T... Canon of Westminster.
 French, W... St. John, Paddington.
 Fuller, T... St. Peter, Pimlico.
 Fussell, J... Christchurch, St. Pancr.
 Gaisford, Dr. . Prebend. of St. Paul's.
 Gaitskell, J. . St. James, Norland, Kensington.
 Galaher, G. F... St. Mark, Horsleyd.
 Gall, S... St. Dunstan in the East.
 Galloway, W. B. . St. Mark, Albert rd.
 Garbett, E. . Gray's inn road chapel.
 Garnier, T. . Trinity ch. Marylebone.
 Garrard, C. J. . Christ ch. Battersea
 Garrard, S. G. . St. John, Bedford row
 Garratt, S. . Trinity ch. St. Giles.
 Garwood, J... St. George, Battersea.
 Gell, J. P. . St. Mary, Marylebone.
 Gelling, J. J... St. Catherine Cree.
 Gibbs, G. M... St. Mary, Southwark.
 Gibbs, M... Christch. Newgate ch.
 Gibson, J. E. . St. Mary Magd. Berm.
 Gibson, R. B... St. Mary, Abchurch.
 Gibson, T. . St. Matthew, Bethnal gn. and Allhallows, Lombard st
 Gifford, J. G. . St. Matt. Spring gard.
 Gilbert, P. P. . St. Mary, Haggerston.
 Gillman, J... Trinity ch. Lambeth.
 Gleadall, J. W. . Foundling hospital and St. Mary-at-hill.
 Gleig, G. R... Prebendary of St. Paul's
 Glennie, J. D... St. Mary, Park st.
 Gloucester, Bp. of. . Can. of Westm.
 Going, J... St. Paul, Vauxhall.
 Goldhawk, T... St. Marylebone.
 Goode, W... Allhallows, Thames st.
 Goodchild, T. O... St. John, Hackney.
 Goodman, G... St. Bride, Fleet st. ; and St. Stephen, Coleman street.
 Gordon, A... St. John, Hackney.
 Gordon, C. S... St. Mark, N. Audley st.
 Gordon, G. C. . St. Andrew, Holborn
 Gore, J... St. Jude, Bethnal green.
 Gover, W... St. Pancras parish ch. and Free church.
 Granville, A. K. B. . St. Jas. Hatcham.
 Green, J... Trinity ch. Marylebone.
 Greene, T. H... Gray's inn soc. ch.
 Gregory, C... St. Clement Danes.
 Gregory, T... St. Mary, Magdalen.
 Greig, G... St. Mark, Kennington.
 Gribble, C. B... St. Paul, Dock st.
 Griffith, T... Ram's chapel, Homerton.
 Grose, T... St. Peter, Cornhill, and St. John, Wapping.
 Gurney, J. H... St. Mary, Maryleb.
 Hackman, T. . St. Thomas, Charterh.
 Haden, J. C... Westminster Abbey.
 Hale, Archd. . St. Giles, Cripplegate, and St. Paul's.
 Hall, H... St. Paul, Shadwell.
 Hall, J... St. Paul, Marylebone.
 Hall, T. G... St. Paul's Cathedral.
 Hall, W. J... St. Benet, Paul's wharf, and St. Pauls.
 Hambleton, J. . Holloway Chapel.
 Hamilton, Archd... St. Mary-le-bow.
 Hamilton, G... St. Margaret, Lothb.
 Hamilton, G. . Christchurch, Blooms.
 Hamilton, F... Poplar chapel.
 Hamilton, J. H... St. Mich. Chester sq.
 Hamilton, T. N... Allhallows, Barking.
 Hanna, S. W... St. James, Marylebone.
 Hannam, E. P... St. Steph. Camden tn.
 Hansard, S. C. H... St. Mary, Bryanstone square.
 Harding, J. . St. Andrew, Wardrobe, with St. Ann, Blackfriars.
 Hardisty, W. L. . St. Giles, Holborn.
 Harker, W. . St. Barnabas, Kenning.
 Harness, W... All Saints, Knightsb.
 Harris, J. . All Saints, Mile End, and St. Ann, Limehouse.
 Harrison, D. J... Long acre Chapel.
 Hart, C... Old St. Pancras church.
 Hartley, J. R... St. Mark, Clerkenw.
 Harvey, R... St. Paul's Cathedral.
 Haslegrave, J... St. Peter, Islington.
 Haslewood, A. B... St. Mark, Saint John's Wood.
 Hassells, E. L. . Trinity ch. Lambeth.
 Haughton, H. P... St. James, Bethnal green.

- Haverfield, T. T. . York street chapel.
 Hawkins, E. . Curzon st. ch. & St. Pauls
 Hayes, W. . . St. Katharine, Reg. Pk.
 Hayes, R. . . Trinity ch. St. Giles.
 Hayman, R. . . St. James, Westm.
 Heard, J. N. . . St. John, Kensal grn.
 Heathcote, C. J. . . Stamford hill ch.
 Heming, J. . . St. Paul, Kilburn.
 Henderson, T. . . St. Paul's.
 Henley, J. . . Kentish town chapel.
 Hessey, Dr. . . Gray's inn society ch.
 Hessey, F. . . St. Philip, Regent st.
 Hill, J. . . St. Antholin, Watling st.
 Hill, G. D. . Hanover district church
 Hill, J. Somers Town chapel.
 Hill, R. L. . . St. Barnabas, King sq.
 Hill, T. . . St. Trinity, Minorities.
 Hill, T. B. . . St. Stephen, Islington.
 Hillmer, J. . . Christ ch. Maida hill.
 Hind, C. . . St. Mary, Rotherhithe.
 Hinson, W. . . St. Mark, Old street.
 Holdsworth, J. W. . . St. John, Notting hill.
 Holdsworth W. . . Ditto.
 Hole, M. H. . . Do.
 Hollingworth, Archd. . St. Margaret, Lothbury.
 Hooley, S. C. . . St. Mary, Haggerston.
 Hooper, R. . . St. Stephen, Westm.
 Hope, R. T. . . St. Sepulchre, Skinn. st.
 Hopkins, T. M. . . St. Giles, High st.
 Horne, T. H. . . St. Edmunds, Lombard street, and St. Paul's.
 Horton, J. . . St. Geo. Martyr, southw.
 How, A. G. . . Bromley, St. Leonard.
 Howard, R. H. . . St. Matthew, City rd.
 Howarth, H. . . St. George, Hanov. sq.
 Hudson, G. T. . . St. Kathar., Reg. pk.
 Hughes, H. . . All Saints, Gordon sq., and St. Luke, Old street.
 Hughes, J. . . St. Stephen, Westm.
 Hughes, Dr. . . St. John, Clerkenwell, and St. Leonard, Shoreditch.
 Hughes, J. Y. . . Christ ch. Greenwich.
 Humbert, L. M. . . St. Olave, Southw.
 Hume, C. . . St. Michael, Wood st.
 Hussey, J. M. . . St. James ch. Kenn. rd.
 Hussey, W. L. . . Curzon st. chapel.
 Hutching, W. J. . . Christchurch, Lissongrove.
 Hutchins, J. . . St. Alphage, London Wall, and St. Anne, Aldersgate.
 Hutchinson, R. P. . . Christchurch, Old Kent rd.
 Hutton, H. . . St. Paul, Covent garden.
 Hutton, R. R. . . St. Barnabas, Kens.
 Hyde, W. . . St. Antholin, Watling st.
 Ibotson, W. H. . . St. James, Norland, Kensington.
 Incledon, C. P. . . St. Mary, Greenw.
 Irons, W. J. . . Holy Trin. Brompton.
 Jackson, T. . . Prebend. of St. Paul's.
 Jackson, J. . . St. James, Piccadilly.
 Jackson, J. . . St. Sepulchre, Skinn. st.
 Jacobs, M. . . All Saints, Poplar.
 James, H. . . St. Peter, Charlotte st., Pimlico.
 James, J. . . St. Mary, Lambeth.
 James, W. . . St. James, Bethnal gn.
 Jarman, D. F. . . Bedford ch. Blooms.
 Jelf, Dr. . . King's College.
 Jenkinson, J. S. . . St. Mary, Battersea.
 Jennings, J. . . St. John, Westm. and Westminster Abbey.
 Jenner, S. . . Camden ch. Camberwell.
 Jephson, W. . . St. John, Westminster.
 Jessopp, J. . . St. Mary, Newington and Female Orphan Asylum chapel.
 Jodrell, E. R. . . St. Stephen, Camd. tn.
 Johns, H. . . Belgrave chapel.
 Johnson, A. . . St. Vedast, Foster lane.
 Johnson, J. R. . . St. Bartholomew, Bethnal green.
 Johnson, W. . . St. Clement, Eastch.
 Johnston, J. A. . . St. John, Waterloo rd.
 Johnstone, J. . . Trinity ch. Maryle.
 Jones, H. . . Archp. Tenison's ch.
 Jones, E. R. . . St. Ann, Limehouse.
 Jones, R. . . All Saints, Rotherhithe.
 Jones, A. . . St. John and St. Matthew, Westminster.
 Jowett, W. . . St. Peter's upon Cornhill, and Holy Trinity, Clapham.
 Judkin, T. J. . . Somers' town chapel.
 Keane, J. E. . . St. Jude, Bethnal grn.
 Kelly, A. P. . . St. John, Hoxton.
 Kelly, D. . . Trinity Ch. St. Bride's.
 Kelly, J. . . St. Peter's chapel, Queen square, Pimlico.
 Kemble, C. . . St. Michael, Stockwell.
 Kemp, G. . . St. Dionis, Backchurch.
 Kempe, J. E. . . St. Barnabas, Kens.
 Kenny, A. H. . . St. Olave, Tooley St.
 Kerry, W. . . St. Thomas, Bethnal grn.
 Ketley, J. . . St. Lawrence, Jewry.
 King, B. . . St. George's in the East.
 King, E. T. . . St. Pancras Old Church.
 King, J. . . St. Matthew, Bethnal grn.
 King, T. . . Holy Trinity Church, Haverstock Hill.
 Kingsley, C. . . St. Luke, Chelsea.
 Knight, S. J. . . Allhallows, Barking.
 Knox, J. H. . . St. Mary, Haggerston.
 Kynaston, H. . . St. Nicholas, Old Fish street.
 Lacey, C. . . Allhallows, London wall.
 Laing, D. . . Holy Trin. Haverstock H.
 Lamb, T. D. . . West Hackney church.
 Lane, C. . . St. Mark, Kennington.
 Laughlin, J. W. . . Christch. Bermond.

- Lediard, R... St. Luke, Chelsea.
 Lee, R... St. Dunstan, Stepney.
 Letts, J... St. Olave, Mark lane.
 Lewis, H... Holy Trinity, Clapham.
 Liddell, Hon. R... St. Paul, Knights-
 bridge, and St. Barnabas, Pimlico.
 Liddell, H. G... Westminster Abbey.
 Lilley, E... Peckham chapel.
 Lloyd, I... St. Peter, De Beauvoir Tn.
 Lockwood, G. P... St. John, South
 Hackney.
 Lovelock, E. H... St. James, Clapham.
 Lusignan, M... Allhallows, Thames st.
 Lukey, J... Eaton chapel.
 Lupton, J... St. Michael, Queenhithe,
 St. Paul's Cath. & Westm. Abbey.
 Lynes, J... St. James, Curtain road.
 Lyons, J... St. Mark, Whitechapel.
 M'Call, W... St. Mary, St. Geo. in E.
 M'Carthy, F... St. Mark, Clerkenwell.
 M'Cauley, Dr... St. Magnus, Lond. Br.
 M'Dermott, W... St. Peter, Walworth.
 M'Donald M... St. John, South Hackn.
 Mackenzie, C... St. Benet, Gracech. st.
 Mackenzie, H... St. Martin in the Fds.
 Mackenzie, W. B... St. James, Holl.
 Maddock, H. W... All Saints, Saint
 John's Wood.
 Maitland, B... Brunswick ch. Maryl.
 Manning, F. J... St. Peter, Charlotte
 street, Pimlico, and Mark, Westm.
 Martin, R. M... Christ ch. B. rm.
 Mason, A. W... Stamford Hill Church.
 Marcus, L... St. Paul, Bunhill row.
 Markby, T... Royal Chapel, Savoy.
 Markwell, J. W... St. James, Curtin. rd.
 Marshall, C... St. Bride, Fleet street,
 St. Antholin, Watling street, and
 St. Margaret, Lothbury.
 Marshall, C... St. James, Duke's pl.
 Mason, H. B... St. George the Mar-
 tyr, Queen Square.
 Masters, J. S... St. Alphege, Greenw.
 Maurice, F. D... Lincoln's inn chapel.
 Melville, H... St. Peter ad Vincula,
 Tower, & St. Margaret, Lothbury.
 Merewether, H... Christ ch. Westm.
 Miles, G... Trinity ch. Paddington.
 Milman, Dr... Dean of St. Paul's.
 Milman, W. H... Christ ch. Hoxton.
 Millner, W... Kentish town, Par. ch.
 Milvern, ... Rolls chapel.
 Minchin, J. C... St. Mildred's Poultry.
 Mockler, G... Christch. St. George, E.
 Molyneux, C... Lock Hosp. chapel.
 Money, W. C... Trinity cha. Chelsea.
 Montgomery, R... Percy chapel.
 Mooney, P... St. Peter's, Southwark.
 Moore, D... St. Matthew, Pell street.
 Moore, D... Camden church, Camb.
 Moore, W. C... St. Mary, Newington.
 Mould, J... Trinity ch. Marylebone.
 Moullin, D. A... Holy Trin. Southw.
 Mudry, J... French ch. "Le Savoie".
 Muhlherser, J... St. Steph. Portl. tn.
 Mungeam, W. M... St. Peter, Southw.
 Munn, H... All Saints, Gordon sq.
 Murray, E... St. Paul's Cathedral.
 Murray, H... St. Luke, Chelsea.
 Murray, J.—St. Andrew, Wells st.
 Murray, T. B... St. Dunstan in the
 East, and St. Paul's.
 Nelson, E. H... St. Stephen, Portl. tn.
 Nepean, E... Grosvenor chapel.
 Nevill, H. R... St. Martin in the Fds.
 Neville, W. L... St. Matt. Beth. gn.
 Newbery, H. J... St. Marg. Pattens.
 Niven, W... St. Saviour, Upper Chels.
 Nolan, T... St. John, Bedford row.
 North, J. H... Trin. cha. Greenwich.
 Norman, W... All Saints, Gordon sq.
 Norval, W... St. James, Bermondsey.
 Norwich, Dean of... St. Dionis Backch.
 Nugee, A... St. Mary, Lambeth.
 Nugee, G... St. Paul, Knightsbridge.
 Oliver, J. P... St. Ann, Soho.
 Onslow, A. C... St. Mary, Newington.
 Onslow, T. G... St. Paul, Deptford.
 O'Reilly, J... St. Peter, Walworth.
 Over, E... Bedford cha. Bloomsbury.
 Owen, J... St. Clement Danes, Strand.
 Packe, C... St. Paul's Cathedral.
 Packer, J. G... St. Peter, Hackney.
 Packman, R. G... St. Paul's Cath.
 Page, C. W... Christchurch Westm.
 Parnell, R... Poplar chapel.
 Parnther, D. B... St. John, Holloway.
 Parker, G. H... St. Andrew, Beth. gn.
 Parr, J. K... St. Peter, Islington.
 Parry, J... St. John, Wapping.
 Patteson, J... St. Jude, Chelsea.
 Paul, W. A... St. Geo. Martyr, Southw.
 Peat, A... All Saints, Lambeth.
 Peirson, J. T... St. Andrew, Well st.
 Pellew, Dr... St. Dionis Backchurch.
 Pemberton, A. G... St. John, Kensal g.
 Pennington, A. R... St. Dunstan, Fit. st.
 Perry, T. W... All Saints, Maryleb.
 Pettigrew, A. F... Brompton chapel.
 Phillips, C... St. Matthew, Bedford
 new town.
 Phillips, C... St. Swithin, Lond. stone.
 Phillips, F. P... Berkeley Chapel.
 Phillips, H. H. G... St. John, Padd.
 Phillips, S. J... Holy Trin. Brompton.
 Phillips, H. J... Allhallows, Staining.
 Pickford, J... St. Michael, Stockwell.
 Pizey, E... St. Peter, Saffron hill.
 Plumtre, E. H... King's Coll. ch.
 Plumtre, H. S... All Saint's, Lambeth.

- Pocock, G... St. Paul, Gt. Portland st.
 Poole, S... St. Mary, Paddington.
 Poole, S. G... St. Dunstan, Stepney.
 Pope, T. A. . . St. Matthias, Stoke New.
 Povah, J. V... St. Anne & Agnes, St.
 Michael Bassishaw, & St. Paul's C.
 Power, P. B... Woburn cha. and St.
 Olave Jewry.
 Pownall, G. P... St. Giles, Cripplegate.
 Poynte, B. L... St. Mark, Whitechapel.
 Poynder, F. . . Bridewell hospital cha.
 Pratt, J... St. Stephen, Coleman st.,
 and St. Lawrence Jewry.
 Preston, J. D. . . St. Margaret, Westm.
 Price, D... All Saints, St. John's Wd.
 Proctor, J. . . St. Philip's, Bethnal gn.
 Pynsent, F. A. . . St. James, Marylebone.
 Quekett, W... Christchurch, Watney
 Street, and St. George's East.
 Radclyffe, H. C. . . St. Luke, King's Cr.
 Ralph, J... St. John, Horsleydown.
 Randolph, T... St. Paul's.
 Randolph, J. H... St. Paul's.
 Rawes, W... Lock Hospital chapel.
 Redfern, R. S. . . St. John, Charlotte st.
 Redwar, T. R... St. Thomas, Bream's
 buildings.
 Rees, H. T. . . St. Mary, Spital square.
 Reeve, J. W... Portman chapel.
 Relton, E. W. . . St. Bartholomew,
 Bethnal Green.
 Rendall, H... Trinity ch. Stepney.
 Repton, E... St. Philip, Regent st. &
 Westminster Abbey.
 Repton, G. H... Westminster Abbey.
 Repton, G... St. Philip's, Regent street.
 Richards, J... St. James, Bermondsey.
 Richards, W. U. — All Saints, Maryleb.
 Robbins, H... Trinity ch. St. Geo. E.
 Roberts, C. C... St. Swithin, Lond. &
 St. Matthew, Friday street.
 Roberts, G... St. Andrew, Holborn.
 Roberts, J. A... St. Alban, Wood st.
 Robertson, J. M... St. Jude, Southw.
 Robinson, Dr. . . St. Paul's Cathedral.
 Robinson, Archd... Temple church.
 Robinson, W. W. . . Christch. Chelsea.
 Rodgers, H... St. Saviour, U. Chelsea.
 Rodwell, J. M. . . St. Ethelburga,
 Bishopsgate.
 Rogers, W... St. Thomas, Charterh.
 Ross, C. W... St. Botolph, Bishops.
 Round, J. T... St. Paul's Cathedral.
 Rowlatt, J. C... St. Peter, Pimlico.
 Rowlatt, W. H... Temple church.
 Rowlett, C. R... St. Giles in the Flds.
 Rowsell, T. J... St. Peter, Stepney.
 Roxby, H. R. . . St. Olave, Old Jewry.
 Rudd, A... St. John, Waterloo Road.
 Ruddock, R. H. . . All Saints, Bishops.
 Russell, A. D. . . St. George, Botolph La.
 Russell, A. D... St. Paul, Bermonds.
 Russell, Dr... St. Botolph, Bishopsg.
 Russell, S. H... St. John, Hoxton.
 Rust, G... St. Giles, Holborn.
 Rush, J... St. Luke's Ch. Chelsea.
 Sandys, J... St. Paul, Balls pond.
 Sangar, B. C... St. Paul, Shadwell.
 Saunders, C. . . St. John, Horsleydown.
 Saunders, J... St. Luke, Old street.
 Saunders, J. C... Christch. Rotherh.
 Scobell, E... St. Peter, Vere st. and
 Foundling hospital chapel.
 Scott, W... Christchurch, Hoxton.
 Secretan, C. F... St. Mary, Vincent
 Sq. & Holy Trinity, Westminster.
 Sergrove, J. S... St. Mary Somerset.
 Shaboe, D... St. John, Hoxton.
 Sharpe, L... Allhallows, Staining, &
 St. Paul's.
 Sharpe, C. C... Allhallows, Staining.
 Sharp, T... Park chapel, Chelsea.
 Shebbeare, C. H... St. James Great,
 Bethnal green.
 Shepherd, C. . . Christchurch, Westm.
 Short, W... St. Geo. Martyr, Queen sq.
 Shutte, R. . . St. Augustine, Old change,
 and St. Paul's.
 Simpson, J. H... St. Stephen, Southw.
 Sinclair, Archd... St. Mary Abbots,
 Kensington.
 Sketchley, A. E. . . St. Nicholas, Deptf.
 Skinner, J... St. Barnabas, Pimlico.
 Smalley, C... Bayswater chapel.
 Smalley, C. jun. Bayswater chapel.
 Smith, J... St. Paul's.
 Smith, J... St. Michael, Coll. hill, and
 Mercer's chapel, Cheapside.
 Smith, S... St. George's Camberwell.
 Smith, S... St. Lawrence Jewry.
 Snape, A... St. Luke, Chelsea.
 Soames, W. A. St. Alphage. St. Mary,
 Greenwich, & St. Paul's London.
 Soper, J... Magdalen hospital chapel,
 and Holy Trinity, Clapham.
 South, R... St. Mary-le-bow, Cheap-
 side, and St. Margaret, Lothbury.
 Sparkes, C... St. James, Clapton.
 Spencer, Dr. . . St. Mary, Whitechapel.
 Sperling, J. H... St. Mary Abbots,
 Kensington.
 Spitta, F. G... Rams cha. Homerton.
 Spooner, G. W... All Souls, Langhampl.
 Spry, Dr... St. Marylebone.
 Stackhouse, W... St. Luke, Old st.
 Stanforth, F. J... St. Pancras.
 Stanley, R. R. P. . . St. Alphage, Greenw.
 Starey, J... Regent's square church.
 Statham, F. F. . . St. Peter, Walworth rd.
 Stebbing, H. St. James, Hampstead rd.

- Stevens, G. H... St. Alban, Wood st.
 Stevens, J... Trinity ch. Gray's inn rd.
 Steventon, E. H... All Saints, Padding.
 Stock, A... Holy Trinity, Islington.
 Stock, J. R... All Saints, Islington.
 Stokes, G... Brompton chapel.
 Stone, W... Christchurch, Spitalfields.
 Stooks, T. F... St. Luke, Berwick st.
 Storie, J. G... St. Mary Magdalen,
 Peckham.
 Sutherland, J... St. Mary, Islington,
 and St. Botolph, Aldersgate.
 Swale, H. S... St. Mary, West Brompton
 Swayne, J... Christ ch. St. Giles.
 Tagg, J... St. John, Bethnal green.
 Tate, F... Berkeley chapel.
 Tate, G. E. St. Jude, Southwark.
 Tayler, A. W... St. Mary, Stoke New.
 Taylor, C. T... St. Stephen, Islington.
 Taylor, J... Holland ch. N. Brixton.
 Taylor, M. J... St. Jude, Britannia
 Street; St. Pancras.
 Taylor, A. Trinity ch. Paddington.
 Teeson, J... St. Thomas's hospital.
 Tennant, W... St. Stephen, Westm.
 Terry, M... St. Matthew, City road.
 Thomas, A. R. G... St. Paul, Camd. tn.
 Thomas, J. H... Abp. Tenison's ch.
 Thompson, E... All Souls, St. Jn's wd.
 Thomson J... St. James, Garlickhythe
 Thomson, J. R... St. Philip, Dalston.
 Thornburgh, F... Carlisle ch. Kenn.
 Thorold J... Portman chapel.
 Thorpe, Dr... Belgrave chapel.
 Thynne, Lord J... Sub-dean of Westm.
 Toogood, J. J... St. Andrew, Holb.
 Tubbs, G. J... Beresford ch. Walworth.
 Tubbs, G. J... Holy Trin Southwark.
 Tupper, W. G... All Saints, Knightsb.
 Turner, J. L... Aske Hospital chapel.
 and St. Giles, Cripplegate.
 Turner, S... Philanthropic Society.
 Twining, J... St. Mary, Battersea.
 Twist, J. O... St. Peter, Stepney.
 Tyler, J. E... St. Giles in the Fields,
 and St. Paul's.
 Valentine, W... St. Thomas, Stepney.
 Valentine, R. J. S. " "
 Vane, J. Rolls chapel.
 Vaughan, Dr... St. Matt. N. Brixton.
 Vaughan, M.
 Vaughan, R. C... All Saints, Poplar.
 Venn, H... Prebendary of St. Paul's.
 Villiers, Hon. H. M... St. George's
 Bloomsbury, and St. Paul's.
 Vincent, W... Holy Trinity, Islington.
 Vivian, Dr. W... St. Peter-le-Poor,
 and St. Paul's Cathedral.
- Vlieland, J. N... St. Mark, Old st.
 Wade, N... St. Anne, Soho.
 Walcott, M... St. James, Westminster
 Wall, W... Percy Chapel.
 Walpole, R... Christchurch, Lisson gr.
 Ward, T... London Hospital Chapel.
 Waters, Dr... Westminster Abbey.
 Watkin, J. W. S... St. Geo. Hanov. sq.
 Watson, J. W... Beresford chapel.
 Weare, T. W... Westminster Abbey.
 Webber, W. C. F... St. Botolph. Al-
 dersgate, and St. Paul's Cathedral.
 Webster, W... St. Mary-le-bow.
 Weddell, J. G... St. George, Battersea.
 Weeks, J. W... St. Thomas, Lambeth.
 Wesley, C... Chapels Royal.
 West, E... Allhallows, Bread street.
 Westmore, H. H... St. Mary Abbots,
 Kensington.
 Wharton, T... St. John's Wood ch.
 White, J... Bromley, St. Leonard.
 White, J. E... Fitzroy chapel.
 White, J. T... St. Martin, Ludgate.
 Whitehead, W... St. Giles, Camberw.
 Whitley, T... Ironmong. Alms-h. Ch.
 Whitlow, G. S... St. George, Blooms.
 Whittemore, W. M... West Hackney.
 Whittington, R... St. Peter, Cornhill.
 Wightman, J... St. Kath., Reg. Park.
 Wilkins, J. S... St. Paul, Balls pond.
 Wilkinson, R. P... St. Giles, Holborn.
 Williams, A... Berkeley ch. Quebec
 ch., and St. Pancras.
 Williams, D... St. Antholin, Watling
 st. and St. Bartholomew Great.
 Williams, J... St. James, Ratcliff.
 Williams, J... St. Giles, Camberwell.
 Williams, J... St. Margaret Pattens.
 Wilson, D... St. Mary, Islington.
 Wilson, Dr... St. Luke's ch, Chelsea.
 Wilson, Dr... St. Mary, Aldermay.
 Wilson, J... Trinity ch. Knightsbr.
 Windle, J... St. Mary, Whit-chapel.
 Wix, S... St. Bartholomew Less.
 Wood, Sir J. P... St. Peter, Cornhill.
 Woodman, T... St. Michael, Stockwell.
 Woodroffe, T. H... St. Mary, Stoke
 Newington.
 Woolley, J... St. James, Ratcliff.
 Wordsworth, Dr... Canon of Westm.
 Worthington, Dr... Trinity church,
 Gray's inn road.
 Wrench, G... Stockwell chapel.
 Wrench, T. W... St. Michael, Cornhill.
 Wright, T. P... St. Philip, Dalston.
 Wright, J... Eaton chapel.
 Wroth, W. R... St. Philip, granville sq.

INDEX TO THE CHAPELS,

&c. &c.

	PAGE
Baptists	67
Bible Christians	79
British and Foreign Sailor's Church.....	79
Catholic and Apostolic Church	79
Congregationalists	80
Foreign Churches	94
Bavarian.....	96
Dutch Reformed	94
French Protestant	94
French Roman Catholic.....	96
German Protestant	95
German Lutheran	95
German Roman Catholic	96
Greek	95
Italian Protestant	96
Sardinian	96
Spanish	96
Swedish Protestant.....	96
Swiss Protestant	96
Independents	80
Irvingites	79
Jews.....	97
Lady Huntingdon's Connexion	98
Latter Day Saints	97
Methodist New Connexion	98
Moravians	99
New Christian Church	99
Presbyterian (English)	99
Primitive Methodists	100
Roman Catholic (English).....	101
Roman Catholic (Foreign)	104
Scotch National Church	104
Scotch United Secesston	105
Society of Friends	105
Unitarians	106
Welsh	107
Wesleyans	108
Wesleyan Methodist Association	114
Wesleyan Reformers	114

Special Services.

Exeter Hall, Strand.

Service on Sundays, 11, morning, and 6½, evening, in the large hall, by various ministers of the Baptist, Independent, Presbyterian, and Wesleyan denominations.

Psalms and hymns may be obtained at the time of service.

German Protestant Church: Edward street, Wardour street, Soho. Rev. A. R. Rimpler, Dr. and Prof., incumbent. Additional service, Sunday, 7, evening (sermon in English).

Ranelagh: Lower George street, Sloane square, Chelsea. Rev. T. Alexander, minister.

It is intended to have a Sunday afternoon service during the time of the EXHIBITION by ministers of the Presbyterian church in England and other Evangelical denominations.

Roman Catholic (French): Hanover square rooms, Hanover square. During the EXHIBITION, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning; 3½, afternoon. Sermons after the 11 o'clock service; in the afternoon there will be sermons by celebrated ministers from Paris.

CHAPELS AND OTHER PLACES FOR PUBLIC WORSHIP

(NOT OF THE ESTABLISHMENT.)

BAPTISTS.

Alfred place Chapel: Old Kent road, Southwark.

Rev. W. Young, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had in the vestry.

Artillery street: Artillery street, Bishopsgate.

Service on Sundays, morning, afternoon, and evening; and on Thursdays, evening.

Battersea: Chapel place, Battersea.

Rev. I. M. Soule, minister. 11, morning; 4, afternoon (service for the young); 6½, evening. Mondays (prayers) and Wednesdays (lecture), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Passmore, Grove school.

Bethel Chapel and Baptist Meeting house, Holland street, Kensington. Calvinistic Baptists. Rev. W. Hunt, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Doncaster, 3, Young street.

Bethesda: between 2 and 3, Jamaica row, Bermondsey.

Rev. W. Bidder, minister. 10½, morning; 6½, evening. Prayer and address, Mondays, 7, evening; preaching, Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Bethesda: Ratcliff row, John's row, St. Luke's.

Strict Baptist Association. Rev. J. Newborn, minister. 11, morning; 3 (prayer), afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Beulah: between 10, Chapel street and 36, Ossulston street, Somers' town. Rev. R. Aldis, minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had at the schoolhouse, chapel yard.

Blandford street : between 19 and 20, Blandford street, Portman square. Rev. W. B. Bowes, minister. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. W. Fell, Foley place.

Bloomsbury : Bloomsbury street.

Rev. W. Brock, minister. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 7, evening. Mondays, 7, evening ; Thursdays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month at 3 afternoon, every other Sunday at noon. Seats to be had of Mr. Hadrill, 3, Great George street.

Borough road : Portland place, Borough road.

Rev. J. Stevenson, minister. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening.

Bow : Bow road, near the church.

Rev. G. W. Fishbourne, minister. 10¾, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon. Seats to be had of Mr. Parnell, Bow.

Buttesland : between 30 and 31, Buttesland street, East road, City road. Rev. J. Rothery, minister. 10¾, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7½, evening. Lord's supper, every Sunday, evening. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Camberwell : Charles street, Camberwell new road.

Rev. T. Attwood, minister. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Clapp, 6, South place.

Carmel : between 35 and 36, Westbourne street, near Eaton square. Baptist Strict Communion. Rev. J. Stenson, minister. 11, morning ; 3 (prayer), afternoon ; 6½, evening. Prayer, Monday evenings ; Lecture, Wednesday evenings. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon. Seats to be had of Mr. Rose, 36, Sloane square, Chelsea.

Castle street : 36, Castle street east, St. Marylebone.

Rev. G. Smith, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had at the chapel.

Cave Adullam : between 1 and 12, Old road, opposite Stepney churchyard. Rev. W. Allen, minister. 11, morning ;

3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had at the vestry.

Church street : between 18 and 19, Church street, Blackfriars road. Various supplies. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. J. Saunders, secretary.

Clapham Common : Surrey.

Rev. B. Hoe, minister. 10¼, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had in the vestry.

Commercial road, Devonshire place (Beulah chapel.)

Rev. G. W. Pegg, minister. 10¼, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Cotton street : Poplar.

Rev. S. Cowdry, minister. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Prayer, Mondays, 7, evening ; French Bible class. Wednesdays, 6, evening ; lecture, Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Crawford : Macclesfield street, City road, St. Luke's.

Open Communion Baptists. Rev. R. Moss, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Honnor, President street east, King's square.

Cromer street : Gray's inn road.

Various supplies. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month, evening.

Crosby row : King street, Southwark.

Rev. C. W. Banks, minister. 10¼, morning ; 6½, evening. Tuesdays and Thursdays, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Barrett, chapel house.

Denmark place : Coldharbour lane, Camberwell.

Rev. Dr. Steane, minister, and various afternoon preachers. 10¼, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon. Seats to be had of C. Jones, Esq., Cedar lodge, Denmark hill.

Denmark terrace : British school room, Islington.

Various supplies. 11, morning ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesdays, $7\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month, evening. Sittings free.

Devonshire square meeting : between 8 and 9, Devonshire square, Bishopsgate street. Rev. J. H. Hinton, minister. $10\frac{1}{4}$, morning ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had at the chapel.

Dorchester hall : Dorchester place, New North road, Hoxton. Scotch Baptist Church. Mr. R. Dunning, minister, $10\frac{1}{4}$, morning ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, every Sunday. Sittings all free.

Eagle street : between 1 and 3, Eagle street, Red Lion square, Holborn. Rev. R. W. Overbury, minister. $10\frac{1}{4}$, morning ; 3 (prayer), afternoon ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Prayer, Mondays, and lecture, Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Bailey, 33, King street, Covent garden.

East street : between 30 and 31, East street, Walworth. Rev. J. Moody, minister. $10\frac{1}{4}$, morning ; 3, afternoon ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Ebenezer : Edward street, Dorset square, Marylebone. Rev. J. Wise, minister. 11, morning ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had at the chapel.

Ebenezer : Mason's court, between 109 and 110, Shore-ditch. Rev. C. W. Banks, afternoon minister ; various supplies morning and evening. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays, 7, evening ; Wednesdays (prayer), $7\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month, afternoon.

Great Mitchell street : between 24 and 25, Great Mitchell street, St. Luke's. Rev. J. Shorter, minister. $10\frac{1}{4}$, morning ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Greenwich : Lewisham road.

Rev. J. Russell, minister. Morning and evening. Wednesday evening.

Hammersmith :

Rev. J. Leechman, minister. Morning, afternoon, and evening. Tuesdays, evening.

Hampstead : Hollybush hill.

J. Castleden, minister. Morning and evening. Tuesdays, evening.

Hampstead : New end.

Morning and evening, and on Wednesday evenings.

Hart's Academy : King street, Camden town.

Rev. W. Ward, Preacher. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening.

Hatcham :

Morning and evening, and on Thursday evenings.

Hawley road : Camden town.

10½, morning ; 6½, evening.

Henrietta street : 3, Wakefield street, Brunswick square.

Rev. C. A. M. Shepherd, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening.

Lecture, Thursdays, 7, evening ; Prayer, Mondays, 7, evening.

Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning, every other Sunday, in the evening. Seats to be had at 13, Wakefield street.

Henry street : Gray's inn lane.

Rev. G. Horsley, minister. 11, morning ; 6, evening. Wednesdays, 6½, evening. Lord's supper, every Sunday evening. Sittings free.

Highgate :

Rev. S. S. Hatch, minister. Morning and evening.

Homerton row : Hackney.

Rev. D. Curtis, minister. 10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon.

Hope : Blue Anchor alley, Bunhill row, St. Luke's.

Rev. R. Morris, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Sittings free.

Hope : Windmill street, Finsbury square.

Various supplies. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 8, evening. Lord's supper, weekly. Seats free.

Horsley street : Walworth.

Rev. J. George, minister. 10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Townley, West street.

Hoxton : Hoxton, Old town.

Rev. H. P. Simonds, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening, prayer ; Thursdays, 8, evening, lecture. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Islington green: Providence place, Upper street, Islington. Rev. G. B. Thomas, minister. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, morning; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening; Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. O. Nutter, 7, St. Paul's place, Ball's pond.

Jireh meeting: Brick lane, Old street, St. Luke's. Rev. J. A. Jones, minister. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, morning; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. R. Minton, St. John's street road.

Jireh: Brown's lane, Brick lane, near Spitalfields church. Calvinistic Baptists. Various supplies. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, morning; 3 (prayer) afternoon; 6, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Sittings free.

Jireh: Union row, near Kingsland gate. Rev. J. P. Searle, minister. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, morning; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had at the chapel.

John street: between 21 and 22, John street, Bedford row. Hon. and Rev. B. W. Noel, minister. 11, morning; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Tuesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening.

Keppel street: between 34 and 35, Keppel street, Bloomsbury. Rev. J. Robertson, minister. 11, morning; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Marshall, 15, Bayham terrace, Camden town.

Lion street: Walworth. Rev. W. Howieson, minister. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, morning; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Little Alie street: between 24 and 25, Little Alie street, Goodman's fields, Whitechapel. Revs. P. Dickerson, minister; T. Belgrave, afternoon lecturer. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, morning; 3, afternoon; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays (prayer); Thursdays (sermon), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon. Seats to be had of the pewopeners, or at the vestry.

Little Prescott street: next to 15, Little Prescott street, Goodman's fields. Rev. C. Stovel, minister. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, morning; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Fridays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning; third Sunday, afternoon.

Little Wild street : between 23 and 24, Little Wild street, Great Queen street, Lincoln's Inn fields. Rev. C. Woollacott, minister. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mrs. Kingsbury, 24, Little Wild street.

Mare street : South Hackney.

Revs. Drs. Cox and D. Katterns, ministers. 10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon.

Maze pond : between 1 and 8, Great Maze pond, Borough, Southwark. Rev. J. Aldis, minister. 10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. Carter, at the chapel house.

Medway place : Lower road, Deptford.

Rev. J. Kingsford, minister. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first and third Sundays in month. Seats to be had at the chapel.

Mill yard meeting house : Goodman's fields, White-chapel. Seventh-day General Baptists. Rev. W. H. Black, minister. Fridays, in winter, 7, evening ; Saturdays, 11, morning, and 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Saturday afternoon in month. Sittings free.

Mount Zion : between 19 and 20, Hill street, Dorset square. Rev. J. Foreman, minister. 11, morning ; 3 (prayer), afternoon ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon.

New court : between 49 and 50, Old Bailey.

Rev. J. Smith, superintendent. Lecturers, various. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Monday (prayer), 8½, evening ; Saturdays, 8, evening.

New Church street : between 19 and 20, New Church street west, Portman market, Edgware road. General Baptists. Rev. Dr. J. Burns, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7½, evening. Lord's supper, every Sunday evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Geo. Burns, 17, Porteus road, Paddington.

New Church street : between 22 and 23, New Church street, Bermondsey. Rev. J. L. Meeres, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper,

first Sunday in month. Seats to be had at the chapel every Monday and Wednesday evenings.

New Park street : next to 17, New Park street, Southwark bridge. Various preachers, the church being at present without a pastor. 10½, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. T. Olney, 140, High street, Borough.

Northampton street : King's cross.

Scotch Baptists. Rev. Mr. Miller, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, every Sunday morning. Seats to be had of Mr. Sandford, 13, Matilda street, Thornhill square.

Paradise : Paradise walk, next 75, Queen's road west, Chelsea. Revs. W. Groser, minister; P. Groser, assistant. 11, morning; 3 (prayer), afternoon, 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon. Seats to be had of Mr. Guster-son, 19, Paradise walk.

Peckham : Rye lane, Peckham.

Rev. G. Moyll, minister. 11, morning; 3 (prayer), afternoon; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Praed street : between 144 and 145, Praed street, Edgeware road, Paddington. Rev. W. Underwood, minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. First Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Morgan, 147, Praed street.

Providence : between 3 and 4, Austin street, Shore-ditch. Rev. W. Miall, minister. 10½, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Atkins, chapel house.

Providence : Bridge street, Greenwich.

Rev. J. Guinnell, minister. 10½, morning; 2½ (prayer), afternoon; 6½, evening. Tuesdays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had in the vestry.

Providence : Eden street, Hampstead road.

Various supplies. 11, morning; 6, evening. Mondays and Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had at the chapel.

Providence : Grosvenor street, Commercial road east.

Rev. W. Chamberlain, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 3, afternoon (prayer) ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Prayer, Mondays, 7, evening ; preaching, Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Treliving, 40, Queen street, Mile end.

Providence : Pleasant place, Hackney.

Rev. J. Godsmark, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Polly, St. Thomas's square, Hackney.

Red Cross street : Cripplegate, City, between 49 and 51.

Rev. D. Whitaker, minister. 11, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays (prayer), and Wednesdays (preaching), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Harbidge, 8, St. Ann's lane, near the Post office.

Regent street : before 44, Regent street, Lambeth.

No settled minister at present. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon. Seats to be had of Mr. J. Smith, 6, Bridge street, Vauxhall.

Rehoboth : Victoria street, Shadwell.

Particular Baptists. Rev. S. Milner, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Romney street : near Milbank street, Westminster.

London Strict Baptist Association. Rev. H. J. Betts, minister. 11, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of the pewopeners.

Salem : between 7 and 8, Meard's court, Soho.

No stated minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 3, afternoon ; , evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Salter's hall : 80, Cannon street, City.

Rev. S. J. Davis, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had in the vestry.

Shacklewell : Wellington road, Stoke Newington road.

Revs. J. Cox and S. Green, ministers. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Thursday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. T. F. Wilson, Devonshire cottage, Wellington place.

Shakespeare: between 20 and 21, Shakespeare's walk, Shadwell. Supplied by various preachers. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Jackson, 96, Old Gravel lane.

Shouldham street: Edgeware road.

Rev. W. A. Blake, minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Exton, 70, Crawford street.

Silver street: Kensington gravel pits.

Rev. W. G. Lewis, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Applegate, High street, Notting hill.

Snow's fields: between 110 and 111, Meeting house walk, Bermondsey. Rev. J. Stringer, minister.

Soho: between 406 and 407, Oxford street.

Rev. G. Wyard, minister. 10½, morning; 3 (prayer), afternoon; 6½, evening. Mondays, prayer, 7, evening; Wednesdays, preaching, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Spencer place: between 17 and 18, Goswell road.

Rev. J. Peacock, minister. 10½, morning; 3, afternoon (prayer meeting), 6½, evening. Tuesday 7, evening, lecture; Thursday, 7, evening, prayer meeting. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Squirries street: 6, Squirries street, Bethnal green road.

Rev. T. R. Smithers, incumbent. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Stepney College: Stepney green.

Rev. J. Angus, minister; preachers, the minister and students. 10½, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. Gregory at the chapel.

Stormont house: Wellington terrace, Bayswater.

Strict Baptist. Rev. — Williams, minister. 11, morning; 6, evening; prayer meeting, 3, afternoon. Thursdays, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had at the chapel after service.

Stratford: Chapel street.

Rev. W. Ward, minister. Morning and evening.

Surrey Tabernacle: between 21 and 22, Borough road, Southwark. Rev. James Wells, minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon (prayer); 6½, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon. Seats to be had in the vestry before or after service.

Trinity: Morpeth street, Bethnal green.

Rev. T. W. Appleford, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, prayers at 8, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening.

Trinity: Philipps' street, Kingsland road.

Particular Baptists. Rev. T. Pepper, minister. 10¾, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Monday (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 6½, evening. Seats to be had at the chapel house.

Trinity: Trinity street, Borough, Southwark.

Mr. B. Lewis, preacher. 10¾, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Monday (prayer), 7, evening; Thursday, (lecture), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening; second Sunday in month, afternoon. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Union: between 18 and 19, Cumberland street, Curtain road, Shoreditch. Strict Baptist Association. Mr. C. Smith, minister. 10¾, morning; 6½, evening. Monday (prayer), 7, evening. Wednesdays (preaching), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had at the chapel house.

Unicorn yard: 106, Tooley street, Southwark.

Particular Baptist. Rev. W. H. Bonner, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Monday (prayer), 7, evening; Thursday (sermon), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Vernon: between 1 and 2, Vernon square, Pentonville.

Open Communion Baptist. Rev. O. Clarke, minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the deacons, or at the chapel house in Vernon square.

Wandsworth: Bridge field.

Rev. W. Ball, minister. 11, morning; 3 (prayer), afternoon; 6, evening. Mondays and Thursdays (prayer), 7, evening.

Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. J. Hawkins, 7, Albert place, Wandsworth.

Waterloo road: next to 144, Waterloo road.

Rev. J. Branch, minister. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, morning; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in the month, evening. Seats to be had at the chapel.

Welsh Baptist: next to 16, North buildings, Eldon street, Finsbury. Rev. B. Williams, minister. Prayer, 10, sermon, 11, morning; 6, evening. Mondays (prayer), 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening; Wednesdays (lecture), 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 6, evening. Seats to be had at the vestry.

Wilderness row: between 28 and 29, Wilderness row, Goswell road. Mr. T. D. Wood, minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Windsor street: Lower road, Islington.

Rev. J. M. Glaskin, minister. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, morning; 6, evening. Tuesdays (sermon); Friday (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Worship street: between 63 and 64, Worship street, Shoreditch. General Baptist adopting Unitarian worship. Rev. B. Mardon, minister. 11, morning; occasionally in the evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Zion: Florence place, Broadway, Deptford.

Particular Baptist Chapel. Mr. W. Felton, minister. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, morning; 3 (prayer), afternoon; 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening; Mondays (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 6, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Kennard, Mr. Matthews, or Mr. Woods, Deptford.

Zion: Goldenton terrace, Old St. Pancras road.

Rev. J. Nunn, Minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. There are no pew rents, but collections are made after each service.

Zion: between 17 and 18, Chapel court, Borough.

Rev. T. Gunner, minister. 11, morning; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Seats to be had at the chapel.

Zion hill: Courland grove, Larkhall lane, Clapham.

Rev. S. Ponsford, minister. 11, morning; 3 (prayer), afternoon; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays (Prayer), 7, evening; Thursdays (lecture), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday evening in month, service at 6. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Zion Baptist meeting : High street, Notting hill.

Rev. P. W. Williamson, minister. 11, morning ; 3 (prayer), afternoon ; 6½, evening. Thursday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening.

Zion : Queen street, King's road, Chelsea.

Mr. J. Nichols, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Tuesday, 7, evening ; Friday, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had in the vestry on Tuesday and Friday evenings.

Zoar : between 24 and 27, Great Alie street, Goodman's fields. Various supplies. 10¼, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Bowers, Charles street, Commercial road.

BIBLE CHRISTIANS.

Ebenezer : 12, Sarah place, Old street road.

Mr. J. Gammon, minister. 10¼, morning, 6½, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, twice a quarter. Seats to be had of Mr. Maund, 8, Haberdasher street, Hoxton.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN SAILORS' CHURCH.

Wellclose square.

Rev. T. C. Finch, and the Missionaries of the British and Foreign Sailors' Society, ministers. 10¼, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Monday (prayer), 7, evening ; Wednesday, 7, evening. Seats to be had of Capt. B. Prynn, 4, Solomon's terrace, New road, St. George's in the east.

CATHOLIC AND APOSTOLIC CHURCH (IRVINGITES).

Duncan street, Islington.

Rev. F. W. H. Layton, minister. 6 and 10, morning ; 2 and 5, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Daily, 6, morning ; 5, evening. Tuesday and Wednesday (teaching), 7, evening. Wednesday and Friday (litany), 9, morning. Lord's supper, every Sunday, morning service ; daily, 7, morning. Sittings are free, subject to certain regulations.

Harrow road, Paddington green.

Rev. M. C. Seton, minister, and various assistants. 6 and 10, morning ; 2 and 5, afternoon ; 7, evening. Daily, 6, morning ; 5, afternoon. Lord's supper, every Sunday, 10 morning.

Central: 14, Newman street, Oxford street.

Preachers various. 6 and 10, morning; 2, afternoon; 5 and 7, evening. Daily, 6, morning; 5, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, twice every day. The sittings are free.

White's row, Commercial street, Spitalfields.

Preachers various. 6, morning; 5, afternoon; 6½, evening. Daily, 6, morning; 5, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, every Sunday, 10½, morning. All seats not occupied by communicants are free.

CONGREGATIONALISTS (OR INDEPENDENTS.)

Abney: Church street, Stoke Newington.

Rev. J. Jefferson, minister, and various afternoon preachers. 10½, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had in the vestry on Thursday evenings.

Adelphi: Northampton place, Hackney road.

Rev. W. Woodhouse, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of the managers, in the vestry.

Albany: between 281 and 282, Albany road, Camberwell.

Rev. Geo. Rogers, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Monday and Thursday evenings. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of the deacons, in the vestry.

Albany: between 19 and 20, Frederick street, Regent's

park. Rev. John Davies, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. Beale, Osnaburgh street.

Aldermanbury postern: 6, Aldermanbury postern, next

129, London wall. Rev. J. C. Davie, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday evening in month. Seats to be had in the vestry after the services.

Artillery street: Bishopsgate.

Rev. J. Boyd, minister. 10½, morning; 6½, evening. Thursday evenings. Seats to be had of Mr. Godolear, 10, Artillery street.

Barbican : between 20 and 21, Barbican, City.

Rev. Robert Hamilton, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of the deacons, at the chapel, after the services.

Barnsbury : Barnsbury street, Liverpool road, Islington. Rev. C. Gilbert, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening ; Thursdays (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had at the chapel, on Tuesday and Thursday evenings, after service.

Bethnal green : corner of Potts street, Bethnal green road. Rev. J. Viney, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Monday (prayer), 7, evening ; Wednesday (preaching), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. Dean, 31, Potts street.

Bishopsgate : between 76 and 77, Bishopsgate street without. Rev. J. C. Gallaway, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Gurn, 29, Duke street, Spitalfields.

Bloomsbury : near Albert square, Commercial road east. Rev. G. Bayfield, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening ; service commences at 6. Seats to be had of Mr. Gregory, at the chapel.

Brunswick : between 22 and 23, Park place, Mile end road. Rev. J. B. Talbot, minister. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Tuesdays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the deacons, on Tuesday and Thursday evenings.

Broadway : Hammersmith.

Rev. J. T. Cumming, minister. Morning and evening.

Buckingham : between 19 and 20, Palace street, Pimlico. Rev. J. J. Shrubsole, minister, and various afternoon preachers. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening ; Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 3, afternoon. Seats to be had of Mr. Smith, 20, Berwick street, Pimlico ; or in the vestry after the services.

Church street : Mile end new town.

Rev. W. Tyler, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 3, afternoon (prayer) ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays (prayer), 7, evening ; Thursdays,

7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Jeffries, 54, Church street.

City road : corner of Pickard street.

Various supplies. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Monday (prayer), 7, evening ; Thursday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Clapham : Clapham old town.

Rev. J. Hill, Minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Phillips, 7, Albion terrace, Wandsworth road.

Clapton : opposite Mount pleasant, Upper Clapton.

This chapel is in course of re-erection, and will not be open for service till near the close of the year. Seats may be engaged of J. Vautin, Esq. Clapton Cottage.

Claremont : between 4 and 5, Claremont place, Pentonville. Rev. John Blackburn, Minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. John Pelling, White Conduit street.

Clayland : Claylands road, Clapham road.

Rev. J. B. Brown, minister. 11, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of the chapel keeper.

Cook's ground : King's road, Chelsea.

Rev. F. Webb, minister. 11, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Coverdale : next 3, Anglesea place, Commercial road east. Rev. J. E. Richards, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. E. Tindall, 3, Anglesea place.

Craven : between 32 and 33, Marshall street, Golden square. Revs. Dr. Leifchild (morning preacher), and S. Edwards (evening) ministers. 11, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Monday and Thursday evenings. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Mackay, 11, Marshall street.

Crown street : 10, Crown street, Soho.

Morning and evening.

Deptford : High street, Deptford.

Rev. John Pulling, minister. 10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 3 afternoon.

Ebenezer : on Bethnal green, north east corner.

Rev. R. Gibson, minister. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon (bible class) ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening ; Saturdays, 8, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had at the chapel on Monday and Wednesday evenings.

Ebenezer : High street, Camden town.

Rev. T. W. Gittens, minister. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), 7, evening ; Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday evening in month. Seats to be had at the Chapel on Monday and Thursday evenings.

Ebenezer : between 45 and 46, Church lane, White-chapel. Calvinistic Independent. Rev. J. Cartwright. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.—Seats may be had in the vestry after the services.

Ebenezer : next 1, Ebenezer row, Neckinger road, Bermondsey. Rev. J. Bodington, minister. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had at 2, Great George street, Bermondsey.

Ebenezer : West end, Hammersmith.

Rev. R. B. Isaac, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), 7, evening ; Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month, morning service. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Ebenezer : between 238 and 241, High street, Shadwell. Rev. Henry Harrison, minister. 10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), 7, evening ; Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Eccleston : Eccleston square, Pimlico.

Rev. J. Davis, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning.

Eleazar : Collier's rents, White street, Borough.

Rev. T. K. De Verdon, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. S. Harding, Clapham.

Esher street: Upper Kennington lane.

Rev. W. Leask, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays, 7, evening; Thursdays, 7 and 8¼, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. J. Nicholls, 1, Octagon, Kennington common.

Falcon square: between 8 and 27, Falcon square, Aldersgate street. Rev. Dr. Bennett, minister. 10¼, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning service. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Fetter lane: between 95 and 97, Fetter lane, Holborn. Rev. H. Batchelor, minister. 10½, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning service. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Finsbury: East street, Finsbury circus.

Rev. A. Fletcher, D.D., minister. 11, morning; 2½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats may be obtained on application at the chapel.

Gibraltar: Gibraltar place, Church street, Bethnal green road. Rev. J. Brown, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Gloucester: Gloucester street, Hackney fields.

Various supplies. 10¼, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), 7, evening; Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening.

Gower street: between 1 and 2, Gower street north.

Rev. A. Triggs, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning.

Grove: Camberwell grove.

Rev. J. Irons, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening; Friday (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 6, evening. Seats to be had in the vestry on Tuesday and Friday evenings.

Greenwich road: Greenwich.

Rev. W. Lucy, minister, and various afternoon preachers. 10½, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Mondays, 7, evening; Thursdays, 6¾, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. Hubble, near the chapel.

Hampden : Grove street, Hackney.

Rev. J. V. Mummery, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Fridays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had in the vestry.

Hanover : corner of Rye lane, Peckham.

Revs. Dr. Collyer (morning preacher), H. J. Gamble (evening) ministers ; various afternoon lecturers. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Tuesdays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of J. Dare, Esq. South grove ; or G. Marshall, Esq. Peckham rye.

Hare court : Aldersgate street.

Rev. W. S. Palmer, minister. 11, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had on application at the chapel after the services.

Harley street : Bow.

Rev. S. Davis, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Cooper, Bow.

Haverstock : nearly opposite the Orphan school, Haverstock hill. Rev. J. Nunn, minister. 11, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had in the vestry.

Hephzibah : Darling place, Cambridge road, Bethna green. Rev. W. H. Wells, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 3, afternoon (prayer) ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening.

Highgate :

Rev. H. Townley. Morning and evening. Thursday evenings.

Holloway Congregational Church.

Rev. A. J. Morris, minister. 11, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning service. Seats to be had of the pewopeners.

Holywell mount : between 7 and 8, Chapel street, Curtain road. Rev. E. Mannering, minister. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 3, afternoon (prayer) ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had on application at the chapel.

Hope street: Spitalfields.

Reva. W. Stubbs, minister; W. Von Conerding, afternoon lecturer. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Jackson, at the chapel-house.

Horbury: Notting hill.

Rev. W. Roberts, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening; Friday (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning service. Seats to be had of Mr. Robinson, High street, Notting hill.

Hornton street: 1, Hornton street, Kensington.

Rev. J. Stoughton, minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Arrangements will probably be made for foreign services during the summer. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Trotman, Newland terrace.

Hoxton Academy: top of Aske street, Hoxton old town.

Supplied by various country ministers. 10½, morning; 2½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), 7, evening; Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month, morning service. Seats to be had in the vestry after the services.

Islington: Upper street, near Islington green.

Rev. B. S. Hollis, minister. 10¾, morning; 6½, evening. Tuesdays (lecture), and Fridays (prayer), 7, evening. Sacramental lecture, Friday before first Sunday of month, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning and evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Foxall, Church street.

Jamaica row: Bermondsey.

Rev. G. Rose, minister. 10¾, morning; 2¾, afternoon; 6½, evening. Tuesdays and Fridays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon.

Jewry street: between 4 and 6, Jewry street, Aldgate.

Calvinistic Independent. Revs. F. Silver and W. Ladd, ministers. 10¾, morning; 6½, evening. Tuesdays (prayer), and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the managers.

Kentish town congregational church, Hawley Place,

Kentish town. Rev. W. Forster, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had in the vestry after service.

Kingsland : Robinson's row, High street.

Rev. Thomas Aveling, minister. 10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Tuesdays and Fridays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Thos. Truman, 31, Nelson terrace, Stoke Newington.

Latimer : Mile end old town.

Rev. R. Saunders, minister. 10¾, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Tuesday and Thursday evenings. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had in the vestry.

Lower street : between 4 and 7, Lower road, Islington.

Rev. H. Marchmont, minister. 10¾, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), and Wednesdays (sermon), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Harding, 39, Halliford street.

Maberly : Maberly place, Ball's pond road, Kingsland.

Rev. R. Philip, minister. 10¾, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, monthly, afternoon. Seats to be had at the vestry.

Maize hill : corner of Park street, Greenwich.

Rev. H. B. Jeula, minister. 10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Monday (prayer), 7, evening ; Wednesday (lecture), 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. H. Davis, 11, Woodland terrace, Trafalgar road.

Mansion house : Mansion house place, Camberwell.

Rev. Dr. Burnet, minister. 10¾, morning 3½, afternoon. Friday evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had at the vestry after the services.

Marlborough : Old Kent road, near the Canal bridge.

Rev. J. G. Pigg, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of the deacons, at the chapel.

Middleton road : Dalston.

Rev. C. Dukes, minister. 10¾, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had at 20, Middleton road.

Mill wall : Ferry road west.

Supplied by Messrs. Newton and Onions. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the deacons.

New Broad street: between 25 and 26, New Broad street, City. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Early lecture, Sunday morning, 7. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning.

New Court: between 16 and 17, Carey street, Lincoln's Inn. Rev. J. Smith, minister. 10¼, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in every month, morning; last Sunday in March, June, September, and December, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Rowe, 3, New court.

New Cross: Deptford.

Rev. W. J. Hope, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. Slons, New Cross.

New Tabernacle: between 69 and 70, Old street road, Rev. Isaac Vaughan, minister. 10¼, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had at the chapel.

New Tottenham court: between 11 and 12, Grafton street, Fitzroy square. Rev. John Rogers, minister. 10¼, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), 7, evening; Thursdays (sermon), 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. Elton, 12, Grafton street.

Old Gravel lane: between 164 and 165, Old Gravel lane, Wapping. Rev. M. Jeula, minister. 10¼, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had at the chapel.

Old Gravel pit: Homerton.

Rev. J. Davies, minister. 10¼, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Orange street: between 34 and 35, St. Martin's street. Leicester square. Rev. S. Luke, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had at the chapel.

Paddington: Homer place, New road, Marylebone.

Rev. J. Stratten, minister. 10¼, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of the pew-openers.

Park : Grove street, Camden town.

Rev. J. C. Harrison, minister ; and various afternoon preachers. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had in the vestry.

Park crescent : Park road, Clapham.

Rev. S. A. Dubourg, minister. $10\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. Bennett, Park road.

Pembury grove : Lower Clapton.

Rev. George Thomson, minister. $10\frac{1}{2}$, morning ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of G. Gray, Esq., 5, Chatham place, Hackney.

Portland : St. John's wood terrace, Portland town.

Rev. G. Wilkins, minister. 11, morning ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Poultry : between 30 and 31, Poultry.

Rev. S. B. Bergne, D.D., minister. $10\frac{1}{2}$, morning ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. During May, the Thursday evening service is omitted. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had at the chapel-house, Grocer's Hall court.

Providence : Cumberland street, Curtain road.

Providence : Regent street, City road.

Rev. Geo. Abrahams, minister. $10\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; 6, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday evening in month. Seats to be had of the pew-openers.

Queen street : next 38, Queen street, Ratchiff highway.

Rev. R. S. Bayley, minister. $10\frac{3}{4}$, morning ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Tuesdays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of the deacons.

Robert street : 4, Robert street, Grosvenor square.

Rev. C. R. Howell, minister. 11, morning ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesdays, $7\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. S. Mart, 130, Oxford street.

Russell street : Rotherhithe.

Rev. T. Muscutt, minister. Services on Sunday mornings and evenings, and on Thursday evenings.

Salem : New North road, near the Canal bridge.

Rev. A. W. Palmer, minister. 10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Banton, 15, Wilton terrace.

Salem : Prospect place, Mile end road.

Rev. H. L. Adams, minister. 10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had on Wednesday and Thursday evenings, at the chapel.

Shepperton street : Shepperton street west, near Theberton-square, Islington. Rev. W. Norton, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Sion : Union street, Whitechapel.

Rev. G. L. Smith, minister. 10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Powell, 4, Cannon street road.

Somers town : Weir's passage, Somers town.

Rev. T. Seavill, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 8, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. G. Young, 39, Thanet street, Burton crescent.

Southgate road : De Beauvoir town, near Kingsland.

Rev. James Spong, minister. 10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had in the vestry after the services.

St. Thomas's square : Hackney.

Rev. Dr. Burder, minister. 10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening.

Stepney meeting : Spring garden place, Garden street, Stepney. Rev. J. Kennedy, minister, and various afternoon preachers. 10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. J. Halsey, Garden street.

Stockwell New chapel : Stockwell green.

Rev. D. Thomas, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Phillips, next door to the chapel.

Stratford : Brickfields chapel.

Rev. T. E. Stallybrass, minister. 10½, morning ; 6½, evening.

Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, afternoon.

Sutherland: between 27 and 29, Beckford row, Walworth road. Rev. H. S. Seaborn, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had in the vestry after week-night service.

Tabernacle: between 10 and 19, Tabernacle walk, Finsbury. Rev. Dr. Campbell, and supplies. 10½, morning; 6, evening. Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, every fortnight. Seats to be had after the week-evening services.

Titchfield street: 9, Great Titchfield street, Marylebone. Rev. J. F. Burrell, minister. 11, morning; 6, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Seats to be had of the door-keeper.

Tonbridge: between 16 and 18, Tonbridge place, New road. Rev. John Woodwark, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Dade, 9, Bidborough street.

Tottenham court: 78, Tottenham court road.

Rev. T. W. Richardson, minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of the managers after the week-evening services.

Trevor: next to 17, Trevor square, Brompton.

Rev. Dr. Morison, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Lownds, Knightsbridge.

Trinity: Middle road, Brixton.

Rev. S. Eldridge, minister. 11, morning; 3, afternoon (prayer); 6½, evening. Mondays and Saturdays (prayer), 7, evening; Thursday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening; third Sunday, morning. Seats to be had of the deacons after week-day services.

Trinity: East India road, Poplar.

Rev. G. Smith, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Toplis, Augusta street.

Trinity: John street west, Edgeware road.

Rev. R. H. Herschell, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month,

morning. Seats to be had at Mr. Batty's, 95, Edgeware road ; or of Hanbury and Co. 70, Edgeware road.

Trinity : Leather lane, Holborn.

Rev. C. G. Rowe, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. W. Applin, 13, Pakenham street, Calthorpe street.

Union : Brixton.

Rev. J. Hall, minister. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening.

Union : Compton terrace, Islington.

Revs. T. Lewis and H. Allon, ministers, and various afternoon preachers. 10¼, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening ; Saturdays (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning ; third Sunday in month, afternoon. Seats to be had of the deacons on Wednesday or Saturday evenings.

Union : New road, Sloane street, Chelsea.

Rev. T. Bayfield, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), 7, evening ; Thursdays (lecture), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 6, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. P. Dean, 6, Ebury square, or at the chapel.

Union : next to 23, Parish street, Tooley street.

Rev. John Adey, minister. 10¼, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday of month, afternoon. Seats to be had of Mr. Calway, 119, Tooley street.

Union street : between 4 and 5, Union street, Southwark. Rev. John Waddington, minister. 10¼, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday afternoon in month. Seats to be had at the chapel.

Virginia : between 13 and 15, Virginia row, Bethnal green. Rev. J. Massingham, minister, and various afternoon preachers. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening ; Mondays (prayer), 8, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had at the vestry.

Wandsworth : High street, Wandsworth.

Rev. G. P. Davies, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. J. Hickson, High street, or of the pew openers.

Wardour: between 15 and 16, Little Chapel street, Soho. Rev. C. Russell, minister. 11, morning; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. Childs, Duke street, Portland road, or at the chapel on Thursday evenings.

Weigh-house: between 13 and 14, Fish street hill, near the Monument. Rev. T. Binney, minister. $10\frac{1}{2}$, morning; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. A service for children fourth Sunday in month, 3, afternoon. Tuesdays (prayer), $6\frac{3}{4}$, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. Dawson, 24, Old Jewry, and Mr. Rolfe, 38, Trinity square, Southwark.

Welsh: Bedford street, Commercial road east.

Revs. D. Davies, minister; E. Evans, and S. Harries. 11, morning; $2\frac{1}{2}$, afternoon; 6, evening. Monday (prayer); Wednesday (lecture), $7\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Evans, 8, Parker's terrace, Bermondsey.

Welsh: Ebenezer, Bartlett's passage, Bartlett's buildings, Holborn. Rev. D. Davies, minister, and supply from the principality, alternate preachers. 11, morning; 6, evening. Mondays and Fridays, $7\frac{1}{2}$, evening; Wednesday (lecture), evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.

Welsh: Guildford street, Southwark.

Rev. D. Davies, minister, and supply from the principality, alternate preachers. 11, morning; $2\frac{1}{2}$, afternoon; 6, evening. Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, $7\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Welsh: between 33 and 34, Church street, Lambeth.

Mr. Doulton, preacher. Sundays and Tuesdays, 7, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. Leyland, New Ragged School.

Welsh: Lower road, Deptford.

Rev. Job Thomas, minister. $10\frac{1}{2}$, morning; $2\frac{1}{2}$, afternoon; 6, evening. Monday and Tuesday evenings. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Thomas, 15, Peter street, or Mr. Davies, 13, Evelyn street.

Welsh Tabernacle: Aldersgate street.

Various preachers. Present supply, Rev. W. Roberts. 11, morning; 6, evening. Wednesdays, $7\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

Westminster: James street, Buckingham palace gate, Westminster. Rev. S. Martin, minister. 11, morning; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening; Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Binge, 76, York street.

Whitfield : Charles street, Long acre.

Rev. D. Martin, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Monday (prayer), 7, evening; Thursday (lecture), 7, evening. 1st Sunday evening in month. Seats to be had of Mr. J. Hayger, 15, Southampton row, Russell square.

Woodbridge : Woodbridge Street, Clerkenwell.

Rev. R. Luckin, minister. 10¼, morning; 6½, evening. Tuesdays and Fridays, 7, evening.

Wycliffe : Philpot street, Commercial road east.

Rev. Dr. A. Reed, minister. 10¼, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday evening in month. Seats to be had of the sexton.

York road : next 8, York road, Lambeth.

Rev. T. Davies, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), 7, evening; Thursdays (lecture), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday morning in month. Seats to be had of the deacons, or of Mr. Hearne, 9, Addington place, York road.

York street : Walworth road.

Rev. George Clayton, minister. 10¼, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Tuesday (prayer), 7, evening; Friday (lecture), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of W. Maidlow, Esq., Rodney buildings, New Kent road.

Zion : at the bottom of Durham street, Hackney road.

Rev. T. G. Williams, proprietor and minister, from whom sittings may be obtained. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays (prayer), 7, evening; Thursdays (lecture), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, 6½, evening.

FOREIGN CHURCHES.

Dutch Reformed church : (Nederduitsche Hervormde

Ker.) Between 6 and 7, Austin Friars, Old Broad street, City. Rev. Dr. Gehle, minister. 11, morning. Occasionally on weekdays. Lord's supper, last Sunday in February, May, August, and November. Sittings are all free. All communications to be addressed to 4, Austin Friars.

French Protestant church (Episcopalian), Bloomsbury

street. Rev. J. Mudry, incumbent. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Wednesday, 11, morning. Lord's supper, on Christmas-day, Easter-day, Whitsunday, and on the second Sunday in September. Seats to be had at the French Protestant Charity School, Bloomsbury street.

French Protestant church (Presbyterian), founded by Royal Charter of Edward VI. : St. Martin's-le-Grand, near the General Post-office. Revs. F. Martin and G. Daugars, Pastors. 11, morning ; $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Lord's supper, twice at Christmas, Easter, Whitsuntide, and in September. Seats to be had of Mr. Ferry, Orange row, Church street, Bethnal green.

German Lutheran : Chapel royal, Marlborough court yard, St. James's palace. Rev. Dr. W. Kuper, minister. $12\frac{1}{2}$, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday every other month, Easter and Whit-sunday. Seats to be had of Mr. F. Weber, at the chapel.

— St. George : between 33 and 34, Little Alie street, Goodman's fields. Rev. Dr. Louis Cappel, minister. $10\frac{1}{2}$, morning ; $3\frac{1}{2}$, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had in the vestry.

— Hamburgh church : between 7 and 8, Great Trinity lane, Bow lane, City. Rev. A. Walbaum, minister. $10\frac{1}{2}$, morning. In Lent, Wednesdays, 6, evening. Lord's supper, first Sundays in Advent, Epiphany, and Lent, Good Friday, Whitsunday, and after that every six weeks. Seats to be had of the churchwardens, or of the clerk after service.

— Savoy : Savoy street, Strand.
Revs. C. F. A. Steinkopff, D.D. minister ; C. Schoell, curate. $10\frac{1}{2}$, morning ; $3\frac{1}{2}$, afternoon. Occasional services, on Sunday at $6\frac{1}{2}$, evening, are previously announced. Week-evening service, Thursday, 7. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. B. Haas, 15, Claremont place, Judd street, New road.

German Protestant church : Edward street, Wardour street, Soho. Rev. A. R. Rimpler, Dr. and Prof. incumbent. 11, morning ; evening, occasionally. During the Exhibition, a Sermon in English, Sunday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, on the Great Festivals of the church, and every three months. Seats to be had of Mr. V. Geyer, 9, Southampton place, Euston square.

German Protestant reformed church : Hooper square, Goodman's fields, Whitechapel. Rev. Dr. Tiarks, minister. $10\frac{1}{2}$, morning ; 6, evening. Lord's supper, Christmas, Easter, Whitsunday, and first Sunday in October. Seats to be had in the vestry.

Greek church, The Savior : between 81 and 84, London wall. Rev. Narkissos Morphinos, incumbent. 11, morning. Lord's supper, occasionally. Sittings free.

Greek church—*continued.*

Imperial Russian Embassy's chapel: 32, Welbeck street, Cavendish square. Rev. Eugene Popoff, chaplain. 9 and 11, morning. Lord's supper, on all Festivals of the Eastern Orthodox Catholic Church. Sittings free.

Italian Protestant church, Chiesa Italiana: Dufour's place, Broad street, Golden square. Rev. Dr. Achili, minister. 3, afternoon. Lord's supper, time not yet fixed. Sittings free.

ROMAN CATHOLIC.

Bavarian: between 11 and 13, Warwick street, Golden square. Revs. W. Wilds, Dr. Maguire, E. Hearn, and R. G. Macmullen, priests. Sund. and H. D. 8, 9, 10, 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½, evening. Week-day, 8, 10, 11, morning.

French: 21, King street, Portman square.

Revs. P. Mailly, J. Toursel, F. Vasseur, priests. Sund. and H. D., 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning; (discourse in French), 3, afternoon. Daily service, 8, 9, 10, 11, morning.

French: Hanover square rooms, Hanover square.

During the Exhibition, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning; 3½, afternoon. Sermons after the 11, o'clock service; in the afternoon there will be sermons by celebrated ministers from Paris.

German: St. Boniface: Great St. Thomas Apostle, Bow lane, Cheapside. Revs. W. Haklik and F. Van der Aa, priests. Sund. 9, morning (discourse in English); 11, morning, (Sermon in German); 7, evening (English discourse). Daily service, 9, morning. Seats to be had of Rev. W. Haklik.

Sardinian: 32, Duke street, Lincoln's inn fields.

Revs. W. J. O'Connor, E. Price, Dr. Melia, D. Santry, priests. Sund. and H. D. 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, 8, 9, 10, morning.

Spanish: St. James's: 7, Spanish place, Manchester square. Revs. W. Hunt, F. Rhing, J. Bamber, J. Kaye, priests. Sund. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, morning; 3, afternoon, 7, evening. Daily 7, 8, 10, morning; Thursdays, 7, evening.

Swedish Protestant church: Ulricæ Eleonoræ: Princes street, Ratcliff. Rev. F. T. Carlson, minister. 11, morning. Tuesdays, 5, afternoon. Lord's supper, first Sunday in every second month. Seats to be had of the clergyman, 12, John street, Minorities.

Swiss church: Eglise Swiss: between 19 and 20, Moor street, Soho. Rev. L. Chappius, minister. 11½, morning. Lord's supper, eight times a year. The sittings are free.

JEWS.

Great Synagogue: between 1 and 5, Duke's place, Aldgate. Sabbath and holy days, 8½, morning; 2, afternoon; and sunset. Daily, 7, morning; and sunset. Simon Oppenheim, Esq., secretary, the chambers, Duke's place.

Hambro' Synagogue: Church row, Fenchurch street. Rev. Herrmann Hoelzel, reader; Jacob Salomons, Esq., secretary. Daily, afternoon and evening, according to the period of the year.

Maiden lane Synagogue, 21, Maiden lane, Covent garden. Rev. W. Peiser, reader; 9, morning; 2, afternoon; and dusk. Daily, 7, morning; and evening, according to season. D. Joseph, Esq., secretary, 34, Brownlow street, Drury lane.

New Synagogue: between 20 and 21, Great St. Helen's. Rev. Dr. Adler, chief rabbi; Rev. A. Barnett, minister; Saturday, 8, morning; 2, afternoon; sunset. Daily, morning and evening. J. L. Lindenthal, Esq., secretary.

Synagogue of Spanish and Portuguese Jews: Bevis Marks, Leadenhall street. Revs. D. A. de Sola, minister and lecturer; D. Piza, reader. Morning service begins at 7, in summer; 7½, in spring and autumn; and 8, in winter. On Saturdays and Jewish festivals, the afternoon service is at 2, in winter, and 3, in summer; on those days there is also an evening service after dark.

Western Synagogue: between 11 and 14, St. Albans place, St. James's. B. Woolf and H. L. Keeling, wardens. Daily, 7 morning, and 7 evening, summer; 7 morning and 3½ afternoon, winter. Saturdays, 8 morning, summer; 8½ morning, winter. Seats to be had of Mr. J. A. Levy, at the synagogue.

West London (reformed) Synagogue of British Jews: 49, Margaret street, Cavendish square. Revs. D. W. Marks, minister; A. Löwy, assistant. Sabbath, 10, morning; 3, afternoon; and at dusk. Fridays and festivals, &c. at sunset. A sermon every Saturday. Seats to be had of the wardens.

LATTER DAY SAINTS.

Rochester row, Westminster.

11, morning; 6½, evening.

Tabernacle walk, Finsbury.

11, morning; 3 and 7, afternoon. Wednesdays, 7, evening.

LADY HUNTINGDON'S CONNEXION.

Islington Tabernacle: Providence place, Islington Green. Rev. Mr. Palmer, minister. 11, morning; 6, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning.

St. John's: between 14 and 15, West street, Walworth. Rev. John Wood, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. James May, at the chapel, on Mondays and Thursdays.

Spafields: between 21 and 22, Exmouth street, Clerkenwell. Revs. T. E. Thoresby, minister; J. Durrant, assistant. 10½, morning; 6¼, evening. Fridays, 6¾, evening. Prayer, Tuesdays and Saturdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. F. W. Willcocks, 98, Goswell street.

Surrey: between 196 and 197, Blackfriars road. Rev. J. Sherman, minister, and an assistant preacher in the afternoon. 10¾, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening; Fridays, 11, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning; and third Sunday, afternoon. Seats to be had of Mr. Hopwood, 46, Little Charlotte street, Blackfriars road.

METHODIST NEW CONNEXION.

Bethesda: Watney street, Commercial road east. Revs. G. Hallatt and W. Cooke, ministers. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Mondays, 7, evening.

Brunswick: 157, Great Dover street, Southwark. Revs. G. Hallatt and W. Cooke, ministers. 11, morning; 6, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Ford, St. David's street, Southwark.

Wenlock hall: Wenlock street, New North road, Hoxton. Revs. G. Hallatt and W. Cooke, ministers. 11, morning; 6, evening. Wednesdays, 7½, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. W. Martin, City road.

MORAVIAN.

Chapel of the United Brethren: 32, Fetter lane, Holborn. Revs. J. P. Libbey, and P. La Trobe, ministers. 10½, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, every four weeks. Sittings free.

NEW CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

26, Argyle square, King's cross.

Rev. T. C. Shaw, minister; T. Watson, 4, Highbury crescent, secretary. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning.

New Jerusalem church, Cross street, Hatton garden.

Revs. S. Noble, minister; W. Bruce, assistant. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning. Seats to be had at the church.

PRESBYTERIAN (ENGLISH).

George's, St.: Borough road, Southwark.

Rev. J. Fisher, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday of January, April, July, and October. Seats to be had of Mr. A. Roy, 4, Alfred place, Blackfriars road.

Hampstead: Perrin's court, High street.

Rev. H. L. Berry, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesday (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, quarterly, commencing with the first Sunday in the year. Seats to be had of Mr. Steuart, Heath street.

Islington: between 8 and 9, River terrace north.

Rev. J. Weir, minister. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesday, 7, evening. Monday (prayer), 7½, evening, in schoolroom. Lord's supper, first Sunday in January, March, May, July, September, and November. Seats to be had of Mr. Cotes, 139, Cheapside, and at the vestry on Monday and Wednesday evenings.

John Knox's church: Green street, Commercial road east. The pulpit is at present supplied by ministers and probationers of the Free Church of Scotland and of the English Presbyterian Church. 11, morning; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, fourth Sunday in January, April, July, and October. Seats to be had after the Wednesday services.

Marylebone Presbyterian church : 38, Upper George street, Bryanstone square, by Edgware road. Rev. W. Chalmers, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in January, April, July, and October. Seats to be had of Mrs. Turner, 38, Upper George street.

Pentonville : between 5 and 6, Chadwell street.

Rev. W. Smith, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, quarterly. Seats to be had of Mr. J. M'Kerras, 10, Soley terrace, Pentonville.

Ranelagh : Lower George street, Sloane square, Chelsea. Rev. T. Alexander, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7, evening. It is intended to have a Sunday afternoon service during the time of the Exhibition, by ministers of the Presbyterian Church in England, and other Evangelical denominations. Lord's supper, second Sunday in January, April, July, and October. Seats to be had of Mr. Mitchell, 70, Cadogan place.

Regent square : next to 18, Regent square, Gray's inn road. Rev. Dr. Hamilton, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in February, May, August, and November. Seats to be had of Mr. Mackenzie, 6, Clayton place, Caledonian road.

Scots church : between 122 and 123, London wall.

No stated minister at present ; but the pulpit is supplied by ministers of the Free Church of Scotland. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, last Sunday in each quarter. Seats to be had in the vestry on Wednesday evenings.

PRIMITIVE METHODISTS.

Bromley chapel : Crisp street, adjoining Poplar New Town. Rev. G. Austin and local preachers, ministers. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6, evening. Mondays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, twice a quarter. Seats to be had of Mr. Martin, adjoining the chapel.

City road : Charles court, Featherstone street.

Various. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6, evening. Friday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, twice a quarter. Sitzings to be had of the chapel stewards.

Commercial road east : Sutton street.

Rev. G. Austin, and local preachers. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6, evening. Tuesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, twice a quarter.

Deptford : Giffin street, High street.

Rev. J. Calvin, and local preachers. 11, morning ; 6, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, once a quarter. Sittings to be had of the chapel steward.

Elim : Elim place, 104, Fetter lane.

The pulpit is supplied by itinerant and lay preachers. 11, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Mondays, Thursdays, and Fridays (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, once in six weeks.

Hackney road : Cooper's gardens, near Shoreditch church. Rev. W. Colley, and local preachers. 10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6, evening. Tuesday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, twice a quarter. Seats to be had of Mr. Millwood, Chapel house.

Harvey street : Hoxton old town.

Various ministers. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6, evening. Thursday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, once a quarter. Sittings to be had of the chapel steward.

Salem : Grove mews, St. James's street, Marylebone.

Various ministers. 11, morning ; 6, evening. Thursday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, occasionally. Seats to be had of Mr. Tomlin, 37, North street, Lisson grove.

Stoke Newington : Chapel yard, High street.

Various. 2, afternoon ; 6, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, once a quarter.

Stratford : Francis street, Maryland point.

Various. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6, evening. Thursday, 7, evening. Lord's supper, once a quarter. Sittings to be had of the chapel stewards.

ROMAN CATHOLIC.

ENGLISH.

Alexis, St. : Gospel terrace (late Fitzroy terrace), Kentish town. Revs. Hardinge Ivers, incumbent ; D. Alonzo, curate. 9 and 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon ; 7, evening. Daily, 9, morning.

Aloysius, St. : between 50 and 51, Clarendon square, Somers town. Revs. J. Nerinckx, J. Holdstock, and W. Baines, and a German priest, chaplains. 7, 8, 10, and 11,

morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Daily, 7, 8, 9, and 11, morning ; Thursdays, 7, evening.

Ann's, St. : School room, Spicer street, Spitalfields.
Rev. J. Quiblier, and three other priests. 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning ; 4, afternoon ; 7, evening. Daily, 6½, 7, and 8, morning ; 8, evening.

Church of the Immaculate Conception : between 8 and 9, Farm street, Berkeley square. Revs. J. Brownbill, G. Bampton, G. Jenkins, W. Cobb, and F. Daniel, priests. 7½, 8½, 9½, and 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon. Holydays, 7½, 8½, 9½, and 11, morning ; 3½, afternoon. Daily, 7½, 8½, and 10, morning.

Convent chapel : 5, King street, Hammersmith.
Revs. J. Butt and D. O'Keeffe, chaplains. 7½ and 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Daily mass, 7½, morning ; Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, 9, morning ; Thursdays, 6½, evening.

George, St. : St. George's fields, Southwark.
Revs. Dr. Doyle, J. Cotter, J. Danell, and J. G. Wenham, priests. 6½, 7½, 8½, 9½, and 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Holydays, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning. Daily in summer, 7, 9, and 10, morning ; winter, 8, 9, and 10, morning ; and at other stated periods.

John the Baptist, St. : Triangle, Hackney.
Rev. John Lecuona, priest. 9 and 11, morning ; 7, evening. Daily in summer, 8, morning ; winter, 9, morning. Thursday, 7, evening.

John the Evangelist, St. : between 39 and 40, Duncan terrace, City road. Revs. F. Oakeley and W. Dolan, priests. 8, 10, and 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 7, evening. Daily, 7 and 9, morning ; Wednesdays and Fridays, 7½, evening.

Joseph's, St. : Lamb's buildings, Bunhill row, St. Luke's.
Revs. J. M'Quoin and J. Connolly, priests ; 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning ; 8, evening. Daily mass, 7 and 8, morning ; Thursdays, 8, evening.

Mary Abbott's, St. : Holland street, Kensington.
Rev. W. Bugden, priest. 9 and 11, morning ; 1, afternoon ; 7, evening. Daily, 9, morning.

Mary, St. : Clapham.
Served by the Redemptorist Fathers, Very Rev. Fr. De Held, superior. 7, 9, and 11, morning, Sundays and Holydays, Daily, summer, 6, 7, and 8, morning ; winter, 7 and 9, morning.

Mary, St.: Cadogan terrace, between 125 and 126, Sloane street, Chelsea. Very Rev. Monsignor Eyre, and Revs. J. J. Wheble and J. J. Mahé, priests. 7½, 9, and 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, 8 and 10, morning. Seats to be had of Mr. F. Courtney, 15, Addison place, King's road.

Mary, St.: Moorfields, corner of Finsbury circus. Revs. J. Rolfe, G. Rolfe, and J. Walsh, chaplains. 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning; 6, evening. Daily, 8 and 10, morning.

Mary, St.: between 7 and 8, Romney terrace, Marsham street, Westminster. Revs. W. Rowe and — Hood, priests. 11, morning; 3, afternoon. Daily, morning and evening. Seats to be had at the vestry; or at 9, Romney terrace.

Mary, St.: Wade street, Poplar. Revs. J. Hearsnep and J. Norris, priests. 9 and 11, morning; 6½, evening. Daily, 9, morning.

Mary, St., and St. Michael: Virginia street, Ratcliff highway. Very Rev. Dean R. Horrabin and Revs. J. Foley and M. Canty, priests. 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning; 5½, evening. Daily, 7, 8, and 9, morning; Thursdays, 7, evening.

Most Holy Trinity church: Parker's row, Dockhead, Bermondsey. Revs. P. Collingridge, T. Bowman, and J. Ainsworth, priests. 8, 10, and 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 6½, evening. Daily, 7½ and 9, morning. Fridays, 7, evening.

Oratory of St. Philip Neri: 24, King William street, Strand. Very Rev. F. W. Faber, superior; Fathers of the Oratory, lecturers. 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, every half hour from 7 to 9½, morning, and at 8, evening, except on Saturdays.

Our Lady's church: Grove road, St. John's wood. Revs. J. O'Neal, M. M'Neal, and C. Woollatt, priests. 8, 9½, and 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, 8, 9, and 10, morning.

Patrick's, St.: between 12 and 13, Sutton street, Soho. Revs. T. Long, incumbent; T. Barge and J. Stanton, curates. 8, 10, and 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, 8 and 10, morning; Thursdays, 8, evening. Seats to be had of the incumbent, 78, Dean street.

Patrick, St., and St. Vincent de Paul, Stratford. Rev. W. Mills, priest. 9 and 11, morning; 6½, evening. Daily, 9, morning. Seats to be had at the chapel-house.

Peter, St., and St. Paul: between 29 and 30, Upper Rosamond street, Clerkenwell. Revs. J. Kyne and J. M'Sweeney, priests. 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 7, evening. Daily, 7, 8, and 10, morning.

FOREIGN.

Bavarian: between 11 and 13, Warwick street, Golden square. Revs. W. Wilds, Dr. Maguire, E. Hearn, and R. G. Macmullen, priests. Sundays and Holydays, 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning; 3½, afternoon; 6½ evening. Daily, 8, 10, and 11, morning.

French: 21, King street, Portman square.

Revs. P. Mailly, J. Toursel, and F. Vasseur, priests. 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning; 3, afternoon (discourse in French). Holydays, same as Sundays. Daily, 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning.

French: Hanover square rooms, Hanover square.

During the Exhibition, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11, morning; 3½, afternoon. Sermons after the 11 o'clock mass; in the afternoon, there will be sermons by celebrated ministers from Paris.

German: St. Boniface, Great St. Thomas Apostle, Bow lane, Cheapside. Revs. W. Haklik and F. Van der Aa, priests. 9 (discourse in English) and 11 (sermon in German), morning; 7, evening (English discourse). Daily, 9, morning. Seats to be had of the Rev. W. Haklik.

Sardinian: 32, Duke street, Lincoln's inn fields.

Revs. W. J. O'Connor, E. Price, Dr. Melia, and D. Santry, priests. 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning; 3, afternoon; 7, evening. Holydays, same as Sundays. Daily, 8, 9, and 10, morning.

Spanish: St. James's, 7, Spanish place, Manchester square. Revs. W. Hunt, F. Rhing, J. Bamber, and J. Kaye, priests. 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, morning; 7, evening. Daily, 7, 8, and 10, morning; Thursdays, 7, evening.

SCOTCH NATIONAL CHURCH.

Andrew's, St.: Philpot street, Commercial road, Stepney, back of London hospital. Rev. A. P. Black, incumbent. 11, morning; 6½, evening. First Tuesday in month, 7, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in January, May, and September. Seats to be had of Mr. C. Bowman, 30, Jubilee street.

! Crown court : Little Russell street, Drury lane.

Rev. Dr. Cumming, incumbent. 11, morning ; 6½, evening.
Fridays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, four times a year. Seats
to be had of the elders, on Friday evenings ; or at the pew-
opener's house, next the church.

Halkin street : Halkin street west, Belgrave square.

Holloway : Holloway place.

Rev. D. Magill, incumbent. 11, morning ; 6½, evening.
Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, four times a year,
beginning with first Sunday in January.

James's, St. : Swallow street, Piccadilly.

Rev. J. M. Fisher, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening.
Mondays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday after
each quarter day. Seats to be had of Mr. George Auton.

SCOTCH UNITED SECESSION.

Albion chapel : next to 116, London wall, Moorgate.

No stated minister at present : the church is supplied by a
succession of preachers from Scotland. 11, morning ; 6½,
evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday
in month.

Oxendon : between 4 and 5, Oxendon street, Haymar-
ket. Rev. Dr. Thomas Archer, minister. 11, morning ; 6½,
evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sun-
day in January, March, May, July, September, and November.
Seats to be had at the chapel on Fridays, at 8, evening.

Wells street : between 7 and 9, Wells street, Oxford
street. Rev. R. Redpath, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, even-
ing. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in
May, August, November, and February. Seats to be had in
the vestry.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS.

Devonshire house : 86, Houndsditch.

Weekly meetings on Tuesdays, 10, morning.

Deptford :

Weekly meetings, Wednesdays, 10, morning.

Peel court : 54, St. John street, Smithfield.

Weekly meetings, Wednesdays, 10, morning.

eckham :

Weekly meetings, Thursdays, 10, morning.

Plaistow :

Weekly meeting, Thursdays, 10, morning.

Southwark : between 17 and 18, Red Cross street, Borough. Weekly meeting, Tuesdays, 10, morning.

Stoke Newington :

Weekly meeting, Thursdays, 10, morning.

Westminster : Peter's court, St. Martin's lane.

Weekly meeting, Thursdays, 10, morning.

White Hart court : Gracechurch street.

UNITARIANS.

Essex street : between 1 and 2, Essex street, Strand.
Rev. T. Madge, minister. 11½, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had in the vestry.

Finsbury : South place, Moorfields.

Rev. H. Ierson, minister. 11½, morning ; and occasionally, 7, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Bowring, at the chapel.

Little Carter lane : Doctors Commons. (Presbyterian Chapel.) Rev. Dr. Hutton, minister. 10½, morning. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Richmond, Skinner street, Snowhill.

Little Portland street : Langham place, Marylebone, between 4 and 9. Revs. E. Tagart and T. Sadler, ministers. 11½, morning ; 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Norris, 5, Ridinghouse lane.

New Gravel pit chapel : Hackney.

Rev. J. Boucher, minister. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats may be had on application at the chapel.

Stamford street, Blackfriars road, between 26 and 27.

Rev. W. Maccall and others, ministers. 11½, morning ; and occasionally 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in each quarter. Seats may be had on application at the chapel vestry.

Stoke Newington green : Stoke Newington.

Rev. Dr. Cromwell, minister. 11, morning. There is also a service in April and May at 6½, evening, on Sundays. Lord's supper, quarterly. Seats to be had of A. Pritchard, Esq. 3, Canonbury lane, Islington.

WELSH.

Deptford: Lower road. (Congregational.)

Rev. Job Thomas, minister. 10½, morning; 2½, afternoon; 6, evening. Monday and Tuesday evenings. Lord's supper, last Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Thomas, 15, Peter street, or Mr. Davies, 13 Evelyn street.

Ebenezer: Bartlett's passage, Bartlett's buildings, Holborn. (Congregational.) Rev. D. Davies and supplies from Wales preach alternately. 11, morning; 2½ afternoon; 6, evening. Mondays and Fridays, 7½, evening. Wednesday evenings (lecture). Lord's supper, second Sunday in month.

Eldon street: Finsbury. (Baptist.)

Rev. B. Williams, minister. 10, morning (prayer); 11, morning (sermon); 6, evening. Mondays (prayer) and Wednesdays (lecture), 7½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had in the vestry.

Grafton street: Grafton street, St. Ann's, Soho. (Calvinistic Methodist.) Various. 10½, morning; 6½, evening. Fridays, 7½, evening. Lord's supper, every four weeks. Seats may be had on application at the chapel.

Jewin crescent, Cripplegate: between 11 and 12.

Revs. T. Elias (morning) and R. Owen (evening), ministers. 10½, morning; 6, evening. Thursdays, 7½, evening. Lord's supper, monthly. Seats to be had of Mr. E. Angell, 5, Charterhouse lane.

Lambeth: between 33 and 34, Church street.

Mr. Doulton, preacher. 7 to 8, Sunday and Tuesday mornings. Seats to be had of Mr. Leyland, New Ragged school.

Mile End road: Bedford street. (Congregational.)

Revs. D. Davies, E. Evans, and S. Harries, ministers. 11, morning; 2½, afternoon; 6, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays, 7½, evening. Lord's supper, third Sunday in month.

Southwark: between 20 and 21, Little Guildford Street. (Congregational.) Rev. D. Davies and supplies from Wales preach alternately. 11, morning; 2½, afternoon; 6, evening. Mondays, Tuesdays and Thursdays, 7½, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.

WESLEYANS.

The Ministers appointed to the several Circuits preach at the various Chapels occasionally, according to a Quarterly or Monthly plan.

FIRST LONDON CIRCUIT.

Ministers : — Revs. J. Fowler, J. Hargreaves, T. Pennington, F. J. Jobson, J. G. Wilson, J. Allen, J. Fielden, W. Brocklehurst, J. Whitworth.

Angel alley : Bishopsgate street without.

11, morning ; 6, evening. Mondays (prayer), 8, evening ; Thursdays (sermon), 7, evening.

City road : between 23 and 24.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, once a fortnight, morning and evening alternately. Seats to be had of the chapel stewards.

Hackney road : 6, Middlesex terrace.

10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays (sermon) and Fridays (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Stephens, 19, Spital square.

Hart's lane : Bethnal green.

11, morning ; 6, evening. Mondays (prayer), 8, Thursdays (sermon), 7, evening.

Jewin street, Cripplegate : between 44 and 46.

10½, morning : 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays (sermon), Fridays (prayer), 8, evening.

John's, St., square : Clerkenwell.

10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Mondays (sermon), Fridays (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening.

New North road, Hoxton : Stevens place.

10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Mondays (sermon), 7, evening ; Fridays (prayer), 8, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the chapel stewards.

SECOND CIRCUIT.

Ministers : — Revs. J. Lomas, G. Maunder, W. Arthur, R. Wood, J. Walker.

Great Queen street, Lincoln's inn fields : between 66 and 67. 10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays (sermon), Mondays and Saturdays (prayer), 7, evening.

Harp alley : Farringdon street.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening.

Kentish town : Gloucester place.

11, morning ; 6, evening. Mondays (sermon), 7, evening ;
Fridays (prayer), 7, evening.

King street : Camden town.

11, morning ; prayer, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Lord's supper,
first Sunday in month. Seats to be had at the vestry.

King's cross : Liverpool street.

10¾, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays (sermon), 7, evening ;
Fridays (prayer), 8, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in
month, evening. Seats to be had of the chapel keeper.

Palace yard : Palace row, New road.

10¾, morning ; 6, evening. Mondays, 7, evening.

THIRD CIRCUIT.

Ministers :—Revs. P. M'Owan, J. Stinson, W. O. Booth,
T. Woolmer, J. Baker.

Bow common :

11, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening.

Bow : Devon's lane.

11, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening.

Brunswick : between 55 and 58, Three Colt street,
Limehouse. 10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Thursdays (sermon),
Fridays (prayer), 7, evening.

George's, St. : Back road, St. George's in the east.

10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Tuesdays (sermon), Saturdays
(prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.
Seats to be had of Mr. R. Steward, 189, St. George's street.

Globe road : Mile end.

10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Thursdays (sermon), 7, evening ;
prayer — Mondays, 8 ; Saturdays, 7½. Lord's supper, about
once a month. Seats to be had of the chapel-keeper.

Mill wall : Poplar.

11, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays and Fridays (prayer),
7, evening.

Poplar : between 2 and 5, East India road.

10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays (sermon), Mondays
and Fridays (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, monthly.
Seats to be had of the chapel-keeper.

Princes street : Spitalfields.

11, morning ; 6, evening. Wednesdays, 7½, Fridays, 7, evening.

Salem : Shadwell.

11, morning ; 6, evening. Mondays (sermon), Fridays (prayer), 7, evening.

Spitalfields : Church street, Brick lane.

10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays (sermon), 7, evening ; prayer—Mondays, 8, Saturdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. G. Boccock, at the chapel.

Stratford :

11, morning ; 6, evening. Mondays (sermon), 7 ; Fridays (prayer), 8, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. G. Biddle, Stratford.

THAMES MISSION : Seamen's chapel : Commercial road east. Rev. W. A. Quick, minister. 11, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays (sermon), Fridays (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of the chapel-keeper.

FOURTH CIRCUIT.

Ministers :—Revs. John Rigg, W. Brailsford, J. Wheeler, J. H. Rigg.

Albion street : Rotherhithe.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening.

Deverell street : Dover road.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Thursdays and Fridays, 7, evening.

Gainsford street, Horsleydown : between 17 and 18.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, second Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Pillow, Horsleydown lane.

Peckham : High street, Stafford street.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Mondays (prayer), Thursdays (sermon), 7, evening. Lord's supper, once a month. Seats to be had of Mr. T. Dunn, Stafford street.

Silver street : Rotherhithe.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening.

Southwark : Chapel place, 104, Long lane, Borough.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Mondays and Wednesdays (sermon), Fridays and Saturdays (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's

supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Wilmot, Chapel place.

Union street : Friar street.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Thursdays, 7½, evening.

FIFTH CIRCUIT.

Ministers :—Revs. J. Hall, D. Hay, T. Nightingale, L. Tyerman
T. Key.

China terrace : Kennington road, Lambeth.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Thursdays (sermon), Mondays and Saturdays (prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, morning and evening alternately. Seats to be had of Mr. Taylor, at the chapel.

North Brixton : Ingleton street.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening.

South Lambeth : New road.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening.

Southville : Clifton street, Wandsworth road.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Mondays (prayer), Wednesdays (sermon), 7, evening.

Vauxhall : Vauxhall walk, Lambeth.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays (sermon), Fridays (prayer), 7, evening.

Walworth Road.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Thursdays (sermon), Mondays and Fridays, (prayer), 7, evening.

Waterloo road, Lambeth : between 151 and 153.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening ; prayer—Mondays, 7, Fridays, 8, evenings. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. Rowe, near the chapel.

SIXTH CIRCUIT.

Ministers :—Revs. Dr. Beaumont, A. Strachan, J. Nelson
D. West, J. Sutcliffe, J. Lewis, W. M. Bunting, J. C. Leppington.

Bayswater : Royal hill, Queen's road.

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Mondays (lecture), 7½, evening ; Thursdays (sermon), 7, evening ; prayer—Sundays, 7, morning ; Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, about every four weeks. Seats to be had of Mr. Brampton, 9, Royal hill.

Brunswick : between 61 and 62, Milton street, Dorset square. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, morning ; 6, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, once a month. Seats to be had of Mr. James, 68, Milton street.

Hinde street, Manchester square : between 14 and 16. 11, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays and Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had in the vestry.

Kensal town :

11, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays (sermon), 7, evening; Fridays (prayer), 8, evening.

Norland road : Notting hill.

11, morning ; 6, evening. Mondays, 7, evening.

Peter street, Soho : 111, St. Martin's lane.

10 $\frac{1}{2}$, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays (sermon), 7, evening; Fridays (prayer), 8, evening.

Salisbury street : Portman market.

10 $\frac{1}{2}$, morning ; 6, evening. Wednesdays (sermon), 7, evening; Fridays and Saturdays (prayer), 8, evening.

tanhope street, Hampstead road : between 28 and 32.

10 $\frac{1}{2}$, morning ; 6, evening. Wednesdays (sermon), 7, evening; Mondays (prayer), 8, evening.

Victoria terrace : Portland town.

10 $\frac{1}{2}$, morning ; 6, evening. Mondays, 7, evening.

SEVENTH CIRCUIT.

Ministers :—Revs. W. Naylor, G. Scott, J. Bicknell.

Belgrave place :

11, morning ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, evening. Tuesdays (sermon), 7, evening; Fridays (prayer), 8, evening.

Justice walk : Cheyne walk, Chelsea.

Students from the Richmond Wesleyan Institution, and local preachers; assistant ministers. 11, morning : 6, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, once a month.

Princes place : Chelsea.

11, morning ; 6, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening.

Ranelagh : Ranelagh road, Thames bank, Pimlico.

11, morning ; 6, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, once in two months. Seats to be had of Mr. Pointer, 3, Johnson's place, Thames bank.

Romney terrace : Horseferry road, Westminster,
between 16 and 17. 10½, morning ; 6, evening. Wednesdays
(sermon), 7, evening ; Mondays, Fridays, and Saturdays
(prayer), 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month.
Seats to be had of Mr. Lane, chapel-keeper, 10, Horseferry
road.

Sloane place : Knightsbridge.

11, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening.

Sloane terrace, Chelsea : between 19 and 20.

10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening. Lord's
supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of
Mr. Kruse, Old Swan wharf ; or of Mr. Hilbert, Ebury street,
Pimlico.

EIGHTH CIRCUIT.

Ministers :—Revs. J. Scott, J. Rattenbury, T. Vasey, E. Light-
wood, M. C. Taylor, J. Kershaw, I. Phenix, sen., I. Phenix, jun.

Holloway : George's place.

11, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays, 7, evening.

Hornsey road :

10½, morning ; 6, evening. Thursdays, 7, evening.

Liverpool road, Islington : corner of Barford street.

10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, even-
ing. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had
of Mr. Crump, Trinity street, Liverpool road.

Richmond road : Hackney.

10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays,
7, evening. Lord's supper, monthly. Seats to be had of the
chapel-keeper.

Stoke Newington : High Street.

10½, morning ; 6½, evening. Tuesday (sermon) ; Monday and
Friday (prayer), 7, evening.

DEPTFORD CIRCUIT.

Ministers.—Revs. J. Brown, J. Lyth, and T. Rogers.

Blackheath :

11, morning ; 6, evening. Thursdays (sermon) and Fridays
(prayer), 7, evening.

Deptford : Mary Ann's buildings, High street.

10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6, evening. Tuesdays (sermon)
and Fridays (prayer), 7, evening.

Greenwich : George street.

10½, morning ; 3, afternoon ; 6, evening. Wednesdays (sermon)
Mondays (prayer), 7, evening.

HAMMERSMITH CIRCUIT.

Ministers :—Revs. W. D. Goy and J. Morton.

Hammersmith :

11, morning ; 6½, evening. Mondays (sermon) and Fridays (prayer), 7, evening.

Kensington : Clarence place, High street.

11, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays (sermon) and Thursdays (prayer), 7, evening.

WESLEYAN METHODIST ASSOCIATION.

Asylum : Earl street, London road, Southwark.

Various ministers. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, monthly. Seats to be had of the chapel-keeper.

Charlotte street : Caledonian road, Islington.

Revs. R. Eckett, superintendent ; W. S. H. Fielden ; and various ministers. 11, morning ; 6½, evening. Wednesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Cuthbertson, Imperial wharf, Islington.

Paragon : Bermondsey New road.

Itinerant and local preachers. 11, morning ; 6, evening. Thursdays, 8, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month, evening. Seats to be had of Mr. Hobill, 6, White street, Borough.

Stratford : near Bow bridge.

Various ministers. 11, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, about every six weeks. Seats to be had of Mr. J. W. Greayer, Jun. Bow.

WESLEYAN REFORMERS.

Jubilee street : Commercial road east.

Local preachers. 11, morning ; 6, evening. Tuesdays, 7, evening. Lord's supper, first Sunday in month. Seats to be had of Mr. J. Chipchase, 8, Bedford place, Commercial road.

Leonard's, St., Hall : 153, High street, Shoreditch.

11 morning ; 6½ evening.

INDEX TO MINISTERS.

- Abrahams, G. . Provid., Cityrd.(Ind.)
 Achilli, Dr. . Dufours place (Italian)
 Adams, H. L. . Salem, Mile end(Ind.)
 Adey, J. . Union, Tooley street (Ind.)
 Adler, Dr. . New Synagogue (Jews)
 Ainsworth, J. . . Most Holy Trinity,
 Dockhead (R. C.)
 Aldis, John. . Maze pond (Bap.)
 Aldis, R. . Beulah, Somers town(Bap.)
 Alexander, T. . Ranelagh, Chels. (Pr.)
 Allen, J. . First Lond. Circuit (Wes.)
 Allen, W. . Cave Adullam (Bap.)
 Allon, H. . Union, Islington (Ind.)
 Alonzo, D. . St. Alexis, Kentisht.(R.C.)
 Angus, J. . Steppney College (Bap.)
 Appleford, T. W. . Trin., Beth.gr(Bap.)
 Archer, T. . Oxendon street (Scotch)
 Arthur, W. . Sec. Lond. Circuit (Wes.)
 Attwood, T. . Charles st. Camb.(Bap.)
 Austin, G. . Bromley, Poplar, and Sut-
 ton street, Com. rd.E.(Prim.Meth.)
 Aveling, Thos. . Kingsland (Ind.)
 Baines, W. . St. Aloys., Clar. sq.(R.C.)
 Baker, J. . Third Lond. Circuit(Wes.)
 Ball, W. . Wandsworth (Bap.)
 Bamber, J. . St. James, Span.pl.(R.C.)
 Bampton, G. . Farm street (R.C.)
 Banks, C. W. . Crosby row, and Ebe-
 nezer, Shoreditch (Bap.)
 Barge, T. . St. Patrick, Soho (R.C.)
 Barnett, A. . Crosby square (Jews)
 Batchelor, H. . Fetter lane (Ind.)
 Bayfield, G. . Bloomsbury, Commer-
 cial road East (Ind.)
 Bayfield, T. . Union, Sloane st. (Ind.)
 Bayley, R.S. . Queen st., Ratcliff(Ind.)
 Beaumont, Dr. . Sixth Lon.Cir.(Wes.)
 Belgrave, T. . Little Alie street (Bap.)
 Bennett, Dr. . Falcon square (Ind.)
 Bergne, Dr. . Poultry (Ind.)
 Berry, H. L. . Hampstead (Pres.)
 Betts, H. J. . Romney street (Bap.)
 Bicknell, J. . Seventh Lon. Cir.(Wes.)
 Bidden, W. . Bethesda, Berin. (Bap.)
 Binney, T. . Weigh house (Ind.)
 Black, A.P. . St.And., Philpt.st.(Scot.)
 Black, W. H. . . Mill yard, White-
 chapel (Bap.)
 Blackburn, J. . Claremont (Ind.)
 Blake, W. A. . Shouldham st. (Bap.)
 Bodington, J. . Ebenezer., Berm.(Ind.)
 Bonner, W. H. . Unicorn yard (Bap.)
 Booth, W.O. . Third Lond.Circ.(Wes.)
 Boucher, J. . . New Gravel pit, Hack-
 ney (Unitarian)
 Bowes, W. B. . Blandford st. (Bap.)
 Bowman, T. . Dockhead (R.C.)
 Boyd, J. . Artillery street (Ind.)
 Brailsford, W. . Fourth L. Circ.(Wes.)
 Branch, J. . Waterloo road (Bap.)
 Brock, W. . Bloomsbury (Bap.)
 Brocklehurst, W. . First L.Circ.(Wes.)
 Brown, J. . Gibraltar, Shored. (Ind.)
 Brown, J. . Deptford Circuit (Wes.)
 Brown, J. B. . Clayland, Claph. (Ind.)
 Brownbill, J. . Farm street (R.C.)
 Bruce, W. . . New Jerusalem, Hatton
 garden (Swedenborgian)
 Bugden, W. . Holland st., Kens.(R.C.)
 Bunting, W. M. . Sixth L. Circ.(Wes.)
 Burder, Dr. . St.Thos.sq., Hack.(Ind.)
 Burnet, Dr. . Mansion ho.Camb.(Ind.)
 Burns, Dr. . New Church st. (Bap.)
 Burrell, J. F. . Titchfield street (Ind.)
 Butler, P. . Trinity, Dockhead (R.C.)
 Butt, J. . Conv., Hammersmith(R.C.)
 Calvin, J. . Deptford (Prim. Meth.)
 Campbell, Dr. . Tabern., Finsb.(Ind.)
 Canty, M. . St. Mary's, Ratcliff (R.C.)
 Cappel, Dr. . Goodm. fields (German)
 Carlson, F. T. . Ratcliff (Swedish)
 Cartwright, J. . Eben., Whitech.(Ind.)
 Castleden, J. . Hampstead (Bap.)
 Chalmers, W. . Marylebone (Pres.)
 Chamberlain, W. . Providence, Com-
 mercial road East (Bap.)
 Chappius, L. . Moor st., Soho (Swiss)
 Clarke, O. . Vernou square (Bap.)
 Clayton, G. . York st., Walworth(Ind.)
 Cobb, W. . Farm street (R. C.)
 Colley, W. . Cooper's gar. (Pr. Meth.)
 Collingridge, P. . Most Holy Trinity,
 Dockhead (R.C.)
 Collyer, Dr. . Hanover, Peckh. (Ind.)
 Connolly, J. . St. Jos., Bunhill r.(R.C.)
 Cotter, J. . St. Geo., Southwark(R.C.)
 Cooke, W. . Watney st., Wenlock hall,
 and Dover st. (Meth. New Conn.)
 Cousins, W. . Ranelagh, Chels. (Pres.)
 Cowdry, S. . Cotton st., Poplar (Bap.)
 Cox, Dr. . Mare st., Hackney (Bap.)
 Cox, J. . Shacklewell (Bap.)
 Cromwell, T. . Stoke Newingt. (Unit.)
 Cumming, Dr. . Crown street(Scotch)
 Cumming, J.T. . Broadw., Ham.(Ind.)
 Curtis, D. . Homerton (Bap.)
 Danell, J. . St. George, Southw. (R.C.)
 Daniel, F. . Farm street (R.C.)
 Daugars, G. . St. Mart. leGr.(Fr.Prot.)
 Davie, J. C. . Aldermanbury (Ind.)

- Davies, D. . Barlett's passage and Bedford street (Welsh)
 Davies, G. P. . Wandsworth (Ind.)
 Davies, J. J. . Albany, Reg. park (Ind.)
 Davies, J. . Old Grav. pits, Hack. (Ind.)
 Davies, T. . York rd., Lambeth (Ind.)
 Davis, J. . Eccleston sq., Pimlico (Ind.)
 Davis, S. . Harley street, Bow (Ind.)
 Davis, S. J. . Salter's h., Cann. st. (Bap.)
 DeHeld, Fath. . St. Mary, Claph. (R.C.)
 De Sola, D. A. . . Bevis Marks (Jews)
 DeVerdon, T. K. . Eleazar, Boro' (Ind.)
 Dickerson, P. . Little Alie st. (Bap.)
 Dolan, T. . Duncan terrace (R.C.)
 Doulton, — . Lambeth, (Welsh)
 Doyle, Dr. . St. George, Southw. (R.C.)
 Dubourg, S. A. . Park cr., Claph. (Ind.)
 Dukes, C. . Middleton rd., Dalst. (Ind.)
 Dunn, E. A. . Buckingham, Pim. (Ind.)
 Dunning, R. . Dorchester hall (Bap.)
 Durrant, J. . Spafields (Ladv Hunt.)
 Eckett, R. . Charlote st. (Wes. A.)
 Edwards, S. . Craven, Golden sq. (Ind.)
 Eldridge, S. . Trinity, Brixton (Ind.)
 Elias, T. . Jewin crescent (Welsh)
 Evans, E. . Bedford street (Welsh)
 Eyre, V. . St. Mary's, Cadog. ter. (R.C.)
 Faber, F. W. . King W. st. Strand (R.C.)
 Felton, W. . Zion, Deptford (Bap.)
 Ferguson, J. . J. Knox's, Stepn. (Pres.)
 Fielden, J. . First Lond. Circ. (Wes.)
 Fielden, W. S. H. . Charlo. st. (Wes. As.)
 Finch, C. T. . Sailors' ch. Wellclose sq.
 Fishbourne, G. W. . Bow road (Bap.)
 Fisher, J. M. . St. Jas , Swallow st. (Sc.)
 Fisher, J. . St. Geo., Boro' rd. (Pres.)
 Fletcher, Dr. . Finsbury (Ind.)
 Foley, J. . St. Mary's, Ratcliff (R.C.)
 Foreman, J. . Mt. Zion, Hill st. Bap.)
 Forster, W. . Kentish town (Ind.)
 Fowler, J. . First Lond. Circuit (Wes.)
 Gallaway, J. C. . Bishopsgate (Ind.)
 Gamble, H. J. . Hanover, Peckh. (Ind.)
 Gammon, J. . Eben., Old st. (Bible Ch.)
 Gehle, Dr. H. . Austin friars (Dutch)
 George, J. . Horsley st., Walw. (Bap.)
 Gibson, R. . Ebenezer, Bethn. gr. (Ind.)
 Gilbert, C. . Barnsbury (Ind.)
 Gittens, T. W. . Ebenezer. Camd. t. (Ind.)
 Glaskin, J. M. . Windsor st., Isl. (Bap.)
 Godsmark, J. . Providence, Hackney (Bap.)
 Goy, W. D. . Hammersm. Circ. (Wes.)
 Green, S. . Shacklewell (Bap.)
 Groser, W. . Paradise, Chelsea (Bap.)
 Groser, P. . Paradise, Chelsea (Bap.)
 Guinnell, J. . Providen. Greenw (Bap.)
 Gunner, T. . Zion, Borough (Bap.)
 Haklik, W. . Germ., St Th. Apos. (R.C.)
 Hall, J. . Union, Brixton (Ind.)
 Hall, J. . Fifth London Circuit (Wes.)
 Hallatt, G. . Wenlock hall, Watney st., and Dover street (Meth. New Conn.)
 Hamilton, Dr. . Regent sq. (Scotch)
 Hamilton, R. . Barbican chapel (Ind.)
 Hargreaves, J. . First Lond. Cir. (Wes.)
 Harrison, H. . Ebenezer, Shadw. (Ind.)
 Harrison, J. C. . Park, Camd. tn. (Ind.)
 Harries, S. . Bedford street (Welsh)
 Hatch, S. S. . Highgate (Bap.)
 Hay, D. . Fifth London Circuit (Wes.)
 Hearn, E. . Bavarian (R.C.)
 Hearsnepp, J. . Wade st., Poplar (R.C.)
 Herschell, R. H. . Trinity, Edgeware road (Ind.)
 Hill, J. . Clapham (Bap.)
 Hinton, J. H. . Devonshire sq. (Bap.)
 Hoe, B. . Clapham (Bap.)
 Hoelzel, H. . Hambro' Synag. (Jews)
 Holdstock, J. . Clarendon sq. (R.C.)
 Hollis, B. S. . Islington (Ind.)
 Hood, — . . Romney terrace (R.C.)
 Hope, W. J. . New cross (Ind.)
 Horrabin, R. . St. Mary, Ratcliff (R.C.)
 Horsley, G. . Henry street (Bap.)
 Howell, C. R. . Robert street (Ind.)
 Howieson, W. . Lion st., Walw. (Bap.)
 Hunt, W. . Bethel, Kensington (Bap.)
 Hunt, W. . St. James, Span. pl. (R.C.)
 Hutton, Dr. . Little Carter la. (Unit.)
 Ierson, H. . Finsbury (Unitar.)
 Irons, J. . Grove, Camberwell (Ind.)
 Isaac, R. B. . Eben., Hammersm. (Ind.)
 Ivers, H. . St. Alexis, Kent. tn. (R.C.)
 Jefferson, J. . Abney chapel (Ind.)
 Jenkins, G. . Farm street (R.C.)
 Jeula, H. B. . Maize hill (Ind.)
 Jeula, M. . Old Gravel lane (Ind.)
 Jobson, F. J. . First Lond. Circ. (Wes.)
 Jones, J. A. . Jireh, St. Luke's (Bap.)
 Katterns, D. . Mare st. Hackney (Bap.)
 Kaye, J. . St. James, Spanish pl. (R.C.)
 Kennedy, J. . Stepney meeting (Ind.)
 Kershaw, J. . Eighth Lond. Cir. (Wes.)
 Key, T. . Fifth London Circuit (Wes.)
 Kingsford, J. . Medway pl. Dptf. (Bap.)
 Kuper, W. . Royal German, St. James's
 Kyne, J. . Rosamon i street (R.C.)
 Ladd, W. . Jewry street (Ind.)
 Latrobe, P. . Fetter lane (Moravian)
 Layton, F. W. H. . Duncan st. Isl. (Irv.)
 Lecuona, J. . Hackney (R.C.)
 Leask, W. . Escher street (Ind.)
 Leechman, J. . Hammersmith (Bap.)
 Leifchild, Dr. . Craven, Gold. sq. (Ind.)
 Leppington, J. C. . Sixth L. Circ. (Wes.)
 Lewis, B. . Trinity, Southwark (Bap.)
 Lewis, J. . Sixth Lond. Circuit (Wes.)
 Lewis, T. . Union, Islington (Ind.)
 Lewis, W. G. . Silver st., Kens. (Bap.)

- Libbey, J. P. . Fetter lane (oravian)
 Lightwood, E. . Eighth L. Circ. (Wes.)
 Lomas, J. . Second Lond. Circ. (Wes.)
 Long, T. . St. Patrick, Soho (R.C.)
 Löwy, A. . West Lond. Synag. (Jews)
 Lucy, W. . Greenwich road (Ind.)
 Luckin, R. Woodbridge, Clerken. (Ind.)
 Luke, S. . Orange street (Ind.)
 Lyth, J. . Deptford Circuit (Wes.)
 Ma Gill, D. . Holloway (Scotch)
 M'Call, W. . Stamford street (Unitar.)
 M'Neal, M. . St. John's wood (R.C.)
 M'Owan, P. . Third Lond. Circ. (Wes.)
 M'Quoin, J. . Bunhill row (R.C.)
 M'Sweeney, J. . Rosamond st. (R.C.)
 Macmullen, R. G. . Bavarian, Golden square (R.C.)
 Madge, T. . Essex st., Strand (Unitar.)
 Magee, A. . St. Mary's, Romn. tr. (R.C.)
 Maguire, Dr. . Bavar. Golden sq. (R.C.)
 Mahé, J. J. . St. Mary, Cadog. tr. (R.C.)
 Mailly, P. . French, King street (R.C.)
 Mannering, E. . Holywell Mount (Ind.)
 Marchmont, H. . Lower st., Isl. (Ind.)
 Mardon, B. . Worship st. (Un. Bap.)
 Marks, D. W. . West Lond. Syn. (Jews)
 Marshall, W. . High st., Deptf. (R.C.)
 Martin, D. . Whitfield, Longacre (Ind.)
 Martin, F. . St. Mart. le Gr. (Fr. Prot.)
 Martin, S. . Westminster (Ind.)
 Massingham, J. . Virg., Beth. gr. (Ind.)
 Maunder, G. . Second Lond. Circ. (Wes.)
 Meeres, J. L. . New ch. st. Ber. (Bap.)
 Melia, Dr. . Sardinian, Duke st. (R.C.)
 Miall, W. . Providence, Shored. (Bap.)
 Miller, Mr. . Northampton st. (Bap.)
 Mills, W. . St. Patrick, Stratford (R.C.)
 Milner, S. . Rehoboth, Shadwell (Bap.)
 Moody, J. . East st., Walworth (Bap.)
 Moore, J. . St. Mary, Ratcliff (R.C.)
 Morison, Dr. . Trevor, Brompton (Ind.)
 Morphinos, N. . London wall (Greek)
 Morris, A. J. . Holloway (Ind.)
 Morris, R. . Hope, Bunhill row (Bap.)
 Morton, J. . Hammersm. Circ. (Wes.)
 Moss, R. . Crawford, Maccles. st. (Bap.)
 Moyll, G. . Rye lane, Peckham (Bap.)
 Mudry, J. . French, Bloomsb. (Episc.)
 Mummery, J. V. . Hampd. Hack. (Ind.)
 Muscutt, T. . Russell st. Rotherh. (Ind.)
 Naylor, W. . Seventh Lond. Cir. (Wes.)
 Nelson, J. . Sixth London Circ. (Wes.)
 Nerinckx, J. . St. Aloys. Clar. sq. (R.C.)
 Newborn, J. . Bethesda, St. Luk. (Bap.)
 Newton, — . Mill wall (Ind.)
 Nichols, J. . Zion, Chelsea (Bap.)
 Nightingale, T. . Fifth L. Circ. (Wes.)
 Noble, S. . New Jerusalem, Hatton garden (Swedenborgian)
 Noel, Hn. B. W. . John st., Bdf. r. (Bap.)
 Norris, J. . St. Mary, Poplar (R.C.)
 Norton, W. . Shepperton street (Ind.)
 Nunn, J. . Zion, Old St. Panc. rd. (Bap.)
 Nunn, W. . Haverstock hill (Ind.)
 Oakley, F. . Duncan terrace (R.C.)
 O'Connor, W. J. . Sard. Duke st. (R.C.)
 O'Keefe, D. . Conv., Hammers. (R.C.)
 O'Neal, J. . St. John's wood (R.C.)
 Onions, — . Mill wall (Ind.)
 Overbury, R. W. . Eagle street (Bap.)
 Owen, R. . Jewin crescent (Welsh)
 Palmer, — . Isl. tabern. (Lady Hunt.)
 Palmer, A. W. . Salem, New N. rd. (Ind.)
 Palmer, W. S. . Hare court, Aldersgate street (Ind.)
 Peacock, J. . Spencer place (Bap.)
 Pegg, G. W. . Commercial rd. E. (Bap.)
 Peiser, W. . Maiden lane Synag. (Jews)
 Pennington, T. . First Lon. Circ. (Wes.)
 Pepper, T. . Trinity, Philipps st. (Bap.)
 Phenix, I. . Eighth Lond. Circ. (Wes.)
 Phenix, I. jun. do. do.
 Philip, R. . Maberly, Ball's pd. (Ind.)
 Pigg, J. G. . Marlboro', Old K. rd. (Ind.)
 Piza, D. . Bevis Marks (Jews)
 Ponsford, S. . Zion hill, Claph. (Bap.)
 Popoff, E. . Welbeck street (Greek)
 Price, E. . Sardinian, Duke st. (R.C.)
 Pulling, J. . Deptford (Ind.)
 Quiblier, P. . St. Ann, Spitalf. (R.C.)
 Rattenbury, J. . Eighth L. Circ. (Wes.)
 Redpath, R. . Wells street (Scotch)
 Reed, Dr. . Wycliffe, Com. rd. E. (Ind.)
 Rhing, F. . St. James, Span. pl. (R.C.)
 Richards, J. E. . Coverd., Limeh. (Ind.)
 Richardson, T. W. . Tottenh. ct. (Ind.)
 Rigg, J. . Fourth London Circ. (Wes.)
 Rigg, J. H. do. do.
 Rimpler, Dr. . Edward st. Soho (Germ.)
 Roberts, W. . Horbury, Nott. hill (Ind.)
 Robertson, J. . Keppel street (Bap.)
 Rogers, G. . Albany, Camberwell (Ind.)
 Rogers, J. . New Tottenham ct. (Ind.)
 Rogers, T. . Deptford Circuit (Wes.)
 Rolfe, G. . Moorfields (R.C.)
 Rolfe, J. do. do.
 Rose, G. . Jamaica, Bermondsey (Ind.)
 Rothery, J. . Buttesland st. Hox. (Bap.)
 Rowe, W. . Romney terrace (R.C.)
 Rowe, C. G. . Trinity, Leather la. (Ind.)
 Russell, J. . Greenwich (Bap.)
 Russell, T. . Wardour, Soho (Ind.)
 Sadler, T. . Little Portl. st. (Unitar.)
 Santry, D. . Sardinian, Duke st. (R.C.)
 Saunders, R. . Latimer, Mile end (Ind.)
 Schoell, C. . Savoy street (German)
 Scott, J. . Eighth London Circ. (Wes.)
 Scott, G. . Seventh do. do.
 Seaborn, H. S. . Sutherl., Walw. (Ind.)
 Searie, J. P. . Jireh, Kingsland (Bap.)

- Seton, M. . Harrow road (Irvingite)
 Seavill, T. . Somers town (Ind.)
 Shaw, T.C. . Argyle sq.(Swedenborg.)
 Shepherd, C.A.M. . Henrietta st.(Bap.)
 Sherman, James. . Surrey, Blackfriars
 road (Lady Huntingdon's Conn.)
 Shorter, J. . Great Mitchell st. (Bap.)
 Shrubsole, J.J. . Buckingh. Pim.(Ind.)
 Silver, F. . Jewry street (Ind.)
 Simonds, H. P. . Hoxton (Bap.)
 Sisk, T. . Cadogan terrace (R.C.)
 Smith, C. . Union, Curtain road (Bap.)
 Smith, G. . Trinity, Poplar (Ind.)
 Smith, G.L. . Sion, Whitechapel (Ind.)
 Smith, J. . Castle st., Maryleb. (Bap.)
 Smith, J. . New court, Carey st. (Ind.)
 Smith, J. . New ct., Old Bailey (Bap.)
 Smith, W. . Chadwell street (Pres.)
 Smithers, T. R. . Squirries st. (Bap.)
 Soule, I. M. . Battersea (Bap.)
 Spong, J. . Southgate road (Ind.)
 Stallybrass, T. E. . Stratford (Ind.)
 Stanton, J. . St. Patrick, Soho (R.C.)
 Steane, Dr. . Camberwell (Bap.)
 Steinkopff, Dr. . Savoy st. (German)
 Stenson, J. . Carmel, Pimlico (Bap.)
 Stevenson, J. . Borough road (Bap.)
 Stinson, J. . Third London Circ. (Wes.)
 Stoughton, J. . Hornton street (Ind.)
 Stovel, C. . Little Prescott street (Bap.)
 Strachan, A. . Sixth Lond Circ. (Wes.)
 Stratton, J. . Paddington (Ind.)
 Stringer, J. . Snow's fields (Bap.)
 Stubbs, W. . Hope st., Spitalf. (Ind.)
 Sutcliffe, J. . Sixth Lond. Circ. (Wes.)
 Tagart, E. . Little Portland st. (Unit.)
 Talbot, J.B. . Brunswick, Mile e. (Ind.)
 Taylor, M. C. . Eighth L. Circ. (Wes.)
 Thomas, D. . Stockwell (Ind.)
 Thomas, G.B. . Islington green (Bap.)
 Thomas, J. . Deptford (Welsh)
 Thomson, G. . Pembury grove, Hack-
 ney (Ind.)
 Thoresby, T.E. . Spafields (Lady Hunt.)
 Ttarks, Dr. . Hooper square (German)
 Toursel, J. . French, King st. (R.C.)
 Townley, H. . Highgate (Ind.)
 Triggs, A. . Gower street North (Ind.)
 Tyerman, L. . Fifth Lond. Circ. (Wes.)
 Tyler, W. . Church st., Mile end (Ind.)
 Underwood, W. . Praed street (Bap.)
 VanConerding, W. . Hope street, Spi-
 talfields (Ind.)
 Van der Aa, F. . . German, Great St.
 Thomas Apostle (R.C.)
 Vasey, T. . Eighth Lond. Circ. (Wes.)
 Vasseur, F. . French, King st. (R.C.)
 Vaughan, I. . New tabernacle (Ind.)
 Viney, J. . Bethnal green (Ind.)
 Waddington, J. . Union, Southw. (Ind.)
 Walbaum, J. . Hamb. Trin. la. (Germ.)
 Walker, J. . Second Lond. Circ. (Wes.)
 Walsh, J. . Moorfields (R.C.)
 Ward, W. . Hart's Acad. Camd. t. (Bap.)
 Ward, W. . Stratford (Bap.)
 Webb, F. . Cook's ground, Chels. (Ind.)
 Weir, J. . River terrace, Islingt. (Pres.)
 Wells, H. . Hepzibah, Bethn. gr. (Ind.)
 Wells, J. . Surrey tabernacle (Bap.)
 Wenham, J.G. . St. Geo., South. (R.C.)
 West, D. . Sixth London Circ. (Wes.)
 Wheble, J.J. . St Mary, Cadog tr. (R.C.)
 Whitaker, D. . Red Cross street (Bap.)
 Whitworth, J. . First Lon. Circ. (Wes.)
 Wheeler, J. . Fourth do. do.
 Wilds, W. . Bavar., Golden sq. (R.C.)
 Wilkins, G. . Portl., St. John's w. (Ind.)
 Williams, B. . Welsh, Finsbury (Bap.)
 Williams, — . Storm. h. Baysw. (Bap.)
 Williams, T.G. . Zion, Bethn. gr. (Ind.)
 Williamson, P. W. . Zion, Not. h. (Bap.)
 Wilson, J.G. . First Lond. Circ. (Wes.)
 Wise, J. . Ebenezer, Edwd. st. (Bap.)
 Wood, J. . St. John's, Walw. (L. Hunt.)
 Wood, T. D. . Wilderness row (Bap.)
 Wood, R. . Second Lond. Circ. (Wes.)
 Woodhouse, W. . Adel., Hack. rd. (Ind.)
 Woodward, J. . Tonbr., New rd. (Ind.)
 Woolacott, C. . Little Wild st. (Bap.)
 Woollatt, C. . St. John's wood (R.C.)
 Woolmer, T. . Third Lond. Circ. (Wes.)
 Wyard, G. . Soho (Bap.)
 Young, W. . Alfred place (Bap.)

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

I.

JACOB ABBOTT'S HISTORIES for YOUTH.

The Author's own Editions, in fancy cloth, with illuminated Titles, Plates, Maps, and other Plans, each, 5s.

1. The Life of Mary Queen of Scotland.
2. The Life of Hannibal, the Carthaginian.
3. The Life of Alexander the Great.
4. The Life of Charles I. King of England.
5. The Life of Charles II. King of England.
6. The Life of Julius Cæsar.
7. The Life of Elizabeth, Queen of England.
8. The Life of Queen Maria Antoinette, by J. S. C. Abbott.
9. The Life of Alfred the Great.
10. The Life of William the Conqueror.

II.

The WHALEMAN'S ADVENTURES :

Scenes in the Southern Ocean.

Edited by the Rev. Dr. SCORESBY. With Eight Illustrations
by H. Vizetelly. Fcp. 8vo. 6s. cloth.

"A very readable and interesting volume, full of stirring adventure and hair-breadth escapes."—ATHENÆUM.

"The Clergyman has not forgotten his own functions in recording those of the Whalers, and his book will be the more acceptable that he blends religion with perilous adventures."—ECONOMIST.

"Will be found at once amusing and instructive to the youthful reader."—MORNING CHRONICLE.

III.

LIGHT in the DARK PLACES ;

or, Memorials of Christian Life in the Middle Ages.

From the German of the late AUGUSTUS NEANDER, D.D.

Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

"An excellent translation of an admirable book."—BRITANNIA.

IV.

SERMONS for FAMILY READING.

By the Rev. W. SHORT, A.M.,

Rector of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square ; Prebendary of
Salisbury ; and Chaplain to His Grace the Duke
of Buccleuch.

1 vol. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LONDON : SAMPSON LOW, 169, FLEET STREET.

WORKS

BY THE REV. CHARLES B. TAYLER, M.A.

1.

SERMONS for all SEASONS :

With especial reference to Tractarian Error. New Edition, 5s.

2.

THANFULNESS :

A NARRATIVE.

Comprising Passages in the Life of the Rev. Allen Temple.

2d Edition, fcp. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

“‘In every thing give thanks.’ This vital duty of sincere Christianity is beautifully enforced by Mr. Tayler in the delightful little volume before us ... The great charm of the work is its unforced piety.”—JOHN BULL.

“The little volume now before us is one that calls forth our warmest approbation.”—MORNING CHRONICLE.

“We heartily recommend this interesting narrative to our readers.”

CHRISTIAN LADY’S MAGAZINE.

“The Diary refers to the past century, and the visits to the old Catholic mansion, with its hiding places, may be justly cited as an example of pictorial power.”—ATHENÆUM.

3.

EARNESTNESS :

A Sequel to the above. 2d Edition, fcp. 8vo. 7s.

“Mr. Tayler, an old and zealous labourer in the cause of truth, has added to the obligations already imposed upon the public by the issue of this beautiful little work. ... The story is an exceedingly interesting one ; and, apart from the infinitely higher claims of the volume, would rivet attention by the amiable characters which it exhibits, and the touching simplicity with which these characters are made to act and speak.”

STANDARD.

4.

THE ANGELS’ SONG :

A CHRISTIAN GIFT-BOOK.

With Illustrations by Dalziel from Drawings by Harvey.

Fcp. 8vo. 5s.

“They will here find important truth pleasantly told, and wholesome counsel conveyed in interesting narrative.”—LITERARY GAZETTE.

LONDON : SAMPSON LOW, 169, Fleet Street.

Now ready, 1 vol. royal 8vo. pp. 1663, 21s.

A LATIN-ENGLISH LEXICON,

FOUNDED ON THE

LARGER LATIN-GERMAN LEXICON OF DR. WILLIAM FREUND:

WITH

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

FROM THE LEXICONS OF

GESNER, FACCIOLATI, SCHELLER, GEORGES, &c.

By E. A. ANDREWS, LL.D. &c.

Royal 8vo.

EXTRACT FROM THE EDITOR'S PREFACE.

THE basis of the new Latin Lexicon here offered to the public consists of a translation of the *Wörterbuch der Lateinischen Sprache* of Dr. Wilhelm Freund, which was published at Leipsic in four volumes, containing in all about 4500 pages, in the following order : vol. i. (A—C) appeared in 1834 ; vol. iv. (R—Z) in 1840 ; vol. ii. (D—K) in 1844 ; and vol. iii. (L—Q) in 1845. In the latter year, the Author published, also, a smaller school lexicon in two volumes, comprising about 1800 pages, from which some corrections have been adopted in preparing the present work. From this has also been taken Appendix B, containing lists of words from the Italian and French languages derived from the Latin, whose origin is more or less obscured by the euphonic changes they have undergone. An examination of the lists will show the student the nature of the changes suffered by Latin words passing into either of those languages, and will enable him to refer without difficulty almost any Latin word found in them to its original. The lexicons of Gesner, Facciolati, Scheller, and Georges have likewise been made use of for the purpose of supplying occasional deficiencies in those of Dr. Freund.

The object which the Editor has proposed to himself and his associates in the preparation of the work has been to condense these materials within the convenient limits of a single volume, and yet to preserve everything of real importance for general use in the larger lexicon of Dr. Freund.

LONDON : SAMPSON LOW, 169, FLEET STREET.

NEW YORK : HARPER AND BROS.

WORKS PUBLISHED BY T. HATCHARD,
187, PICCADILLY (Opposite the Albany).

BIOGRAPHIES.

MEMOIR of the late Rev. **JOHN HAMILTON FORSYTH, M.A.**, Curate of Weston-super-Mare, and afterwards of Dowry Chapel, Clifton. Edited by the Rev. **EDWARD WILSON, M.A.**, Vicar of Nocton. 3d Edition, fcp. with a Portrait, 5s. cloth.

LETTERS and **MEMOIR** of the late **WALTER AUGUSTUS SHIRLEY, D.D.**, Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man. Edited by **THOMAS HILL, B.D.**, Archdeacon of Derby. Second Edition, 8vo. with a Portrait, 14s. cloth.

"A solid and interesting volume, containing, in addition to the biography, various intelligent remarks on public affairs and theological questions, with a good many descriptive sketches of scenery and of mankind, at home and abroad."—**SPECTATOR**.

"It is a volume which we have read with the deepest interest, and have closed with the highest feelings of its importance."

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE.

MEMOIR of the **LIFE** of **ELIZABETH FRY**: with Extracts from her Journals and Letters. Edited by Two of HER DAUGHTERS. 2d Edition, with an Engraved Portrait and other Illustrations, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

MEMOIR of the Rev. **CHARLES SIMEON, M.A.** late Senior Fellow of King's College, and Minister of Trinity Church, Cambridge; containing his Autobiography, together with Selections from his Writings and Correspondence. Edited by the Rev. **WILLIAM CARUS, M.A.** 3d Edition, 1 thick vol. 12mo. with Portrait and Facsimile, 7s. 6d.

MEMOIRS of the late **JAMES HOPE, M.D.**, Physician to St. George's Hospital, &c. By Mrs. HOPE. To which are added "Remarks on Classical Education," by Dr. HOPE; and "Letters from a Senior to a Junior Physician," by Dr. BURDER. The whole Edited by **KLEIN GRANT, M.D., &c.** 4th Edition, post 8vo. 7s. cloth.

THE ARCHBISHOP of CANTERBURY'S WORKS.

A PRACTICAL EXPOSITION of the **NEW TESTAMENT**, in the form of Lectures, intended to assist the Practice of Domestic Instruction and Devotion. St. Matthew's Gospel to the General Epistles. 9 vols. 8vo. each 9s. cloth.

The concluding Volume to the above, from Thessalonians to Hebrews, is in the press, and will appear about Christmas.

CHRISTIAN CHARITY: its Obligations and Objects, with Reference to the Present State of Society. In a Series of Sermons. 2d Edit. 8vo. cl. 9s.; or, 12mo. 6s. [*continued*].

ADVERTISEMENTS.

The Archbishop of Canterbury's Works—continued.

APOSTOLICAL PREACHING considered, in an Examination of St. Paul's Epistles. Also, Four Sermons on Subjects relating to the Christian Ministry, and preached on different occasions. 9th Edition, enlarged, 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

SERMONS on the principal **FESTIVALS** of the **CHRISTIAN CHURCH**; to which are added, Three Sermons on Good Friday. 5th Edition, 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

The **EVIDENCES** of **CHRISTIANITY**, derived from its **NATURE** and **RECEPTION**. 7th Edition, 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth; or, fcp. 3s.

A **SERIES** of **SERMONS** on the **CHRISTIAN FAITH** and **CHARACTER**. 8th Edition, 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth; or, 12mo. 6s.

A **TREATISE** on the **RECORDS** of the **CREATION**, and on the **MORAL ATTRIBUTES** of the **CREATOR**. 6th Edition, 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

WORKS by the Author of "THE PEEP OF DAY."

LIGHT in the **DWELLING**; or, a Harmony of the Four Gospels. With very Short and Simple Remarks, adapted to Reading at Family Prayers, and arranged in 365 Sections, for every Day in the Year. Revised by a Clergyman of the Church of England. 5th Thousand, thick 12mo. 8s. cloth.

TRACTS for **CHILDREN** in **STREETS** and **LANES**, **HIGHWAYS** and **HEDGES**; or, Fifty-two Scripture Facts in Simple Language. In a Packet, containing 52 Tracts, each illustrated with a Woodcut, 2s. 4d.

The **NIGHT** of **TOIL**; or, a Familiar Account of the Labours of the First Missionaries in the South Sea Islands, before the period of Williams's Missionary Enterprises. 3d Edit. fcp. 8vo. 5s. cloth.

The **HISTORY** of **JOB**; in Language adapted to Children. 18mo. 1s. cloth.

NEAR HOME; or, the Countries of Europe described to Children, with Anecdotes. Illustrated with numerous Wood Engravings, 6th Thousand, fcp. 5s. cloth.

LINE upon **LINE**; or, a Second Series of the Earliest Religious Instruction the Infant Mind is capable of receiving; with Verses illustrative of the Subjects. Part 1, 45th Thousand. Part 2, 42nd Thousand, 18mo. cl. each 2s. 6d.

London: T. HATCHARD, 187, Piccadilly (opposite the Albany).

ADVERTISEMENTS.

27, Southampton Row, Russell Square;
and Paternoster Row.

JOHN F. SHAW has recently published the following
NEW WORKS and NEW EDITIONS :—

WORKS BY DR. CUMMING.

- VOICES of the DAY.** By the Rev. **JOHN CUMMING, D.D.**
Fcp. 8vo. 7s. cloth.—By the same Author,
VOICES of the NIGHT. 4th Thousand, fcp. 8vo. 7s. cloth.
CHRIST RECEIVING SINNERS. 4th Thousand, fcp. 8vo.
2s. 6d. cloth.
GOD in HISTORY ; or, Facts illustrative of the Presence and
Providence of God in the Affairs of Men. 3d enlarged Edition,
fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d. cloth.
-

WORKS BY THE REV. O. WINSLOW.

- MIDNIGHT HARMONIES ;** or, Thoughts for the Season of
Solitude and Sorrow. By the Rev. **OCTAVIUS WINSLOW.**
2d Thousand, 18mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.—By the same Author,
THE INNER LIFE ; its Nature, Relapse, and Recovery. 2d
Edition, enlarged, fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d. cloth.
GRACE and TRUTH. 2d Edition, fcp. 8vo. 4s. 6d. cloth.
**THE GLORY of the REDEEMER in HIS PERSON and
WORK.** 4th Edition, post 8vo. 7s. cloth.
GLIMPSES of the TRUTH as it is in JESUS. 3d Edition,
fcp. 8vo. 5s. cloth.
**PERSONAL DECLENSION and REVIVAL of RELIGION
in the SOUL.** 4th Edition, fcp. 8vo. 5s. cloth.
**EXPERIMENTAL and PRACTICAL VIEW of the ATONE-
MENT.** 5th Edit. fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth.
**EXPERIMENTAL and PRACTICAL VIEW of the WORK of
the HOLY SPIRIT.** 5th Edition, fcp. 8vo. 5s. cloth.
**HARMONY of HISTORY with PROPHECY : an Exposition
of the Apocalypse.** By **JOSIAH CONDER.** Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d. cl.
WORDS of COMFORT for the AFFLICTED, in Daily Portions ;
comprising Meditations, Hymns, and Prayers. 12mo. 3s. cloth
boards ; 2s. 6d. cloth limp.
CHOICE SENTENCES ; or, Recollections of the Ministry of the
late Rev. **Wm. Howels, of Long-acre Episcopal Chapel.** Edited
by the Rev. **WM. BRUCE, Sheffield.** 2d Thousand, Royal 32mo.
2s. 6d. cloth.
MAN'S RIGHT to GOD'S WORD. Translated from the French
Prize Essay of **M. Boucher ;** with a Recommendatory Preface
by the Hon. and Rev. **H. M. VILLIERS.** Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d. cl.

NEW RELIGIOUS AND MORAL WORKS.

I.
The Rev. THOMAS DALE'S DOMESTIC LITURGY
and FAMILY CHAPLAIN. *Second Edition.* 4to. 21s. cloth ; 31s. 6d.
calf; 50s. morocco.

Separately, { THE DOMESTIC LITURGY, 10s. 6d.
THE FAMILY CHAPLAIN, 12s.

II.
The Rev. J. S. HOWSON'S SUNDAY EVENING : com-
prising Twelve Short Sermons for Family Reading. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

III.
The CHILDREN'S OWN SUNDAY BOOK. By Miss
JULIA CORNER. With Two Steel Plates. Square fcp. 8vo. 5s.

IV.
The Rev. T. HARTWELL HORNE'S COMPENDIOUS
INTRODUCTION to the STUDY of the BIBLE. *New Edition*; with
Maps, &c. 12mo. 9s.

V.
LETTERS to MY UNKNOWN FRIENDS. By a
LADY. *Third Edition.* Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

VI.
LETTERS on HAPPINESS. By the Author of
Letters to my Unknown Friends. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

VII.
The JOURNEY of LIFE. By CATHERINE SINCLAIR.
New Edition, corrected and enlarged. Fcp. 8vo. 5s.

VIII.
The BUSINESS of LIFE. By CATHERINE SINCLAIR,
Author of *The Journey of Life.* 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. 10s.

IX.
The CLOSING SCENE. By the Rev. ERSKINE NEALE,
M.A., Rector of Kirton, Suffolk. *New Edition.* 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. 12s.

X.
The EARTHLY RESTING PLACES of the JUST.
By the Rev. ERSKINE NEALE, M.A., Author of *The Closing Scene.*
With Wood Engravings. Fcp. 8vo. 7s.

XI.
LADY MARY ; or, Not of the World. By the Rev. C. B.
TAYLER, M.A., Rector of Otley, Suffolk. *New Edition*; with Frontis-
piece. Fcp. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

XII.
MARGARET; or, the Pearl. By the Rev. C. B. TAYLER,
M.A., Author of *Lady Mary.* *New Edition.* Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

LONDON : LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN, AND LONGMANS.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

This day is published, in fcp. 8vo. price 1s. cloth,
THE RELATION of PHILOSOPHY to THEOLOGY,
and of THEOLGY to RELIGION; or, "S. T. Coleridge,
his Philosophy and Theology." Reprinted from the *Eclectic Re-*
view for January 1851. Revised and extended.

Just published, in fcp. 8vo. price 3s. 6d. cloth,
VILLAGE LECTURES on POPERY; exhibiting the
Chief Doctrines of Romanism, and illustrating some of its
Practices by Personal Observations made during a Residence in
Rome. By Rev. W. ELLIS, Author of "Polynesian Researches,"
&c. &c.

"These Lectures seem to us to be more suitable to the mass of readers
who need to be taught what Popery is, and by what arguments it can be
confuted, than any of the countless publications with which the press is
now teeming. We commend them to readers of every grade."

ECLECTIC REVIEW.

PROTESTANT TRACTS. By J. N. ROUSSEL.—
Translated from the French.

1. THE PORTRAIT of MARY in HEAVEN. 2d.
2. THE CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC. 2d.
3. THE RELIGION of MONEY. 1d.
4. WHY DOES YOUR PRIEST FORBID YOU to READ
the BIBLE? 1d.
5. THE VIRGIN and the SAINTS. 2d.
6. THE HISTORY of a PIECE of WOOD. 1d.

* * A considerable allowance on quantities taken for distribution.

Ward and Co. 27, Paternoster Row.

EASTER SERMON TO CHILDREN.

JESUS AN EXAMPLE TO CHILDREN:

A Sermon,

PREACHED IN ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, BEDFORD ROW,

On EASTER TUESDAY, April 22, 1851.

BY THE REV. THOMAS NOLAN, M.A.
MINISTER OF THE CHAPEL.

18mo. price 3d.; or 21s. per Hundred.

LONDON: SAMPSON LOW, 169, FLEET STREET.

MURRAY'S ENGLISH HANDBOOKS.

MODERN LONDON ;

Or, LONDON and its NEIGHBOURHOOD AS IT IS, IN 1851 : with full descriptions of all *Places* and *Objects* of interest. A Pocket volume, 16mo.

* * * The aim of this work is to describe those features of the Metropolis *best worth seeing*, and the way they may be seen to the best advantage, as well as to give some general hints as to Hotels, Lodgings, &c. ; in other words, to make "MURRAY'S HANDBOOK OF MODERN LONDON" on the plan adopted with so much success in "MURRAY'S CONTINENTAL HANDBOOKS."

2.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY :

ITS ART, ARCHITECTURE, and ASSOCIATIONS. *New Edition.* 16mo. 1s.

3.

THE BRITISH MUSEUM :

ITS ANTIQUITIES and SCULPTURE. Woodcuts. Post 8vo.

4.

THE GALLERIES OF PICTURES

IN AND NEAR LONDON. With Catalogues, and Biographical and Critical Notices. Post 8vo. 10s.

5.

ANCIENT AND MODERN LONDON ;

Or, LONDON, PAST and PRESENT. By PETER CUNNINGHAM. *Second Edition*, revised. Post 8vo. 16s.

6.

WINDSOR AND ETON :

THE CASTLE, ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, and ETON COLLEGE. *New Edition.* 16mo. 1s.

7.

HANDBOOK OF ENGLAND AND WALES ;

Giving an account of the *Places* and *Objects* in England *best worth visiting*, arranged in connexion with the most frequented Roads and Railways in England.

PART I. — ESSEX, SUFFOLK, NORFOLK, CAMBRIDGE, and LINCOLN.—*Nearly ready.*

PART VII.—DEVON AND CORNWALL. Post 8vo. 6s.—*Ready.*

8.

THE OFFICIAL HANDBOOK ;

Or, MANUAL of POLITICAL and HISTORICAL REFERENCE. Fcp. 8vo.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

SAMUEL BAGSTER AND SONS,

15, Paternoster Row, London.

POLYGLOT BIBLES AND BIBLICAL WORKS IN ANCIENT AND
MODERN LANGUAGES.

Presentation Copies in every variety of suitable binding.

Η ΠΑΛΑΙΑ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ κατὰ τοὺς Ἑβδομή-
κοντα. The SEPTUAGINT VERSION of the OLD
TESTAMENT, according to the VATICAN TEXT:—together with
the real LXX of DANIEL.

Also the APOCRYPHAL BOOKS extant in Greek, including
the Fourth of Maccabees, not commonly appended to the Vatican
text.

With a Critical and Historical Preface.

As the real LXX of Daniel is not commonly printed with the
LXX Version (Theodotion's translation having been substituted for
it at an early period), the Publishers have given this translation as
well as that which is commonly inserted in the LXX.

In inserting the Greek Text of the Apocryphal books commonly
appended to the LXX, the *fourth* book of the Maccabees has been
given, as well as the three which appear in the Vatican text; this
has been done in order to give the present Edition as much com-
pleteness as possible.

In announcing this Edition, the Publishers have also to state
that they have caused to be prepared a SYNOPSIS of the VARIOUS
READINGS found in all the *ancient* MSS. of the LXX which are
extant: this will present the Biblical Student with a more complete
Critical Apparatus for the LXX than anything which has hitherto
appeared. A Specimen will accompany the edition of the LXX
now announced. One Volume octavo.

THE HARMONY of EDUCATION: designed
to Assist those engaged in Teaching. 2s. 6d. cloth.

"The object is to advocate a system of education carried on with refer-
ence to the development of individual character, and the harmonious
cultivation of conscience, reason, and imagination. Many interesting
educational questions are discussed in a Christian and sensible manner."

CHRISTIAN LADY'S MAGAZINE.

HISTORY of the AMERICAN BIBLE SO-
CIETY from its Organization to the Present Time. By W. P.
STRICKLAND. 1 vol. 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

London: Sampson Low, 169, Fleet Street.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

SAMUEL BAGSTER AND SONS,

15, Paternoster Row, London.

POLYGLOT BIBLES AND BIBLICAL WORKS IN ANCIENT AND
MODERN LANGUAGES.

Presentation Copies in every variety of suitable binding.

Η KAINH ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ. A Large-print Greek
New Testament, with select various Readings.

The want of a Greek New Testament in a sufficiently large type for general reading has often been expressed; and in seeking to meet this want the Publishers have endeavoured to introduce as many features of general utility as they could.

They have therefore selected Mill's text, as being that most current in this country: in the margin they have placed many *results* of criticism, by giving certain Readings which have been approved by Griesbach, Scholz, Lachmann, or Tischendorf.

In selecting these readings they have sought to present—

- 1st, Readings supported by great authority.
- 2nd, Readings worthy of special attention.
- 3rd, Readings which appreciably affect the sense.
- 4th, Readings to which reference is often made.
- 5th, Readings to which some peculiar importance has been attached.

References to parallel passages are added in the margin.

One Volume octavo.

The Publishers have likewise caused to be prepared, as a companion to this or to any other edition, a complete synopsis of the variations of the texts of Griesbach, Scholz, Lachmann, and Tischendorf. A Specimen will accompany the Testament.

THE CONFESSION of the NAME of CHRIST,
in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. By the Rev.
J. H. MERLE D'AUBIGNE', Author of the "History of the Reformation." Translated from the French. Fcp. 8vo. 1s. 6d. cloth.

AN AFFECTIONATE ADDRESS to MOTHERS.
With Judge Hale's Testimony of the Inward Devotion and Assistance of the Spirit of God. 1d.; or 7s. 6d. per Hundred.

London: Sampson Low, 169, Fleet Street.

MESSRS. COCKS AND CO.'s

NEW MUSICAL PUBLICATIONS.

THE WREATH of PEACE: an Album of Pianoforte Music, composed in honour of the Great Exhibition, 1851. In an elegant volume, bound, gilt edges, 15s.; containing S. Glover's Royal Hyde Park March, Labitzky's Quadrille of all Nations, the same as Duets, his Royal Exhibition Waltzes, and his Hyde Park Galop, S. Glover's Fantasia on Airs of all Nations, Comettant's Exhibition Polka and Galop, Labitzky's Three Polkas, and Barker's Song—the Temple of Peace.

HAMILTON'S MODERN INSTRUCTIONS for the **PIANOFORTE**, large music, folio.

"An educational work which has now reached its 21st edition requires no praise than the simple record of the fact. This is the case with the above, containing a manual of instructions so simple, that they may be easily understood by the youngest learner, and, besides exercises on the scales, &c. a collection of 61 preludes and favourite airs, 68 exercises, 12 chants, and 4 favourite vocal songs, with pianoforte Accompaniments; easy and pleasing airs, arranged with great care, and fingered by so eminent a professor as Mr. Czerney. Its extremely low price—only 4s.—is also an important recommendation."—*Vide WEEKLY CHRONICLE.*

DUET SINGERS WILL FIND "What are the Wild Waves Saying?" "Tell me Where do Fairies Dwell," "A Voice from the Waves," "Music and her Sister Song," "There's a Sweet Wild Rose," "Happy Days," "Peaceful Nights," "The Midnight Moon," "The Murmuring Sea," "The Gipsy Countess," "The Forest Nymphs," "Voices of the Night," and "Tell me where is Beauty found,"—all composed by **STEPHEN GLOVER**, so fascinating, and with so much intrinsic beauty and originality attached to each, that they will largely tend to gratify and refine all who are listeners to them, by their intense feeling, combined with the smoothness and elegance so requisite for the drawing-room, and the lightness and vivacity so desirable for public singing. Price 2s. 6d. each.

FOR the ORGAN.—Third Edition of **HAMILTON'S CATECHISM** of the ORGAN, with an Historical Introduction, and a List and Description of the Principal Organs in Great Britain, Ireland, Germany, France, and Switzerland; the whole Revised, Corrected, and much Enlarged by **JOSEPH WARREN**. 270 pages, price 4s. Also, Warren's very Easy Tutor for ditto, 4s.; Rinck's Great School for the Organ, Edited by S. Wesley and John Bishop, 36s.; and Mendelssohn's Grand Sonatas for Pedal Organs, 31s. 6d.

[continued.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

MESSRS. COCKS AND CO.'S NEW MUSICAL PUBLICATIONS
(continued).

GROSSE'S INSTRUCTIONS for SINGING.—A New Edition, with Additions by C. M. SOLA, embracing copious Exercises for promoting Flexibility of Voice, Singing a Second, &c. Folio size, 4s.

"This admirable work on singing, like 'Hamilton's Instructions for the Pianoforte,' must meet with universal acceptance."

Vide BERWICK WARDER, June 14, 1850.

COCKS'S DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE of STANDARD and MODERN MUSICAL PUBLICATIONS, gratis and postage free.

COCKS'S MUSICAL ALMANACK for 1851. 8vo. 1s.

COCKS'S MUSICAL MISCELLANY for October, November, December, and January, February, March, April, and May. Each 2d. ; stamped, 3d.

WARREN'S CHANTERS' HAND-GUIDE, 4to. 5s., or in 34 numbers, 2d. each.

WARREN'S PSALMODY, 24 books, each 2d. or two vols. 2s. each.

BOYCE'S CATHEDRAL MUSIC. A New Edition, 1,300 large folio pages, with organ or piano accompaniment. By JOSEPH WARREN. £6. 6s.

HANDEL'S ORATORIOS, LARGE FOLIO EDITION, with Pianoforte or Organ Accompaniment, beautifully engraved. Newly Edited by JOHN BISHOP, and collated with the great Author's Manuscript Scores in the Queen's Library. The Messiah, Israel in Egypt, Samson, and Judas Maccabeus, each 15s. ; Acis and Galatea, 12s. ; the Dettingen Te Deum, 12s. ; Utrecht do. 12s. ; Utrecht Jubilate, 10s. 6d. the Four Coronation Anthems, 12s. ; the Funèral Anthem, 12s. ; and Haydn's Creation, 15s.

MESSRS. ROBERT COCKS and CO.'S very superior PIANOFORTES, piccolos, of elegant exterior and brilliant quality of tone, in mahogany, rosewood, and walnut-tree wood, warranted to stand well in tune in all climates. A pamphlet gratis, containing rules for the preservation of Pianofortes. Descriptive price lists gratis and postage free. Also, an extensive assortment of other musical instruments.—N.B. Pianos and harps on hire.

LONDON : R. COCKS AND CO., NEW BURLINGTON STREET,
Music Publishers to the Queen.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

COMPLETION OF THE PARISH CHOIR.

THE PARISH CHOIR; or, Church Music Book. Vol. 1, price 9s.; and Vol. 2, price 7s. 6d.; Vol. 3, price 9s. In an appropriate Cloth Binding. (Published by the Society for Promoting Church Music.)

The Letterpress consists of plainly written *Illustrations of the Common Prayer Book*; Hints to Clergymen desirous of forming *Choirs*, or of improving the singing in their Churches; Plain Instructions in Chanting; Familiar Explanations of the Choral or Cathedral Service; Articles on the Spirit of Divine Worship; Lessons in Singing; in fact, Articles on any point relating to **CHURCH MUSIC**, or the **CHURCH SERVICES**. The Musical portion contains the Church Service complete, and a Choice Collection of Anthems, by Goldwin, Okeland, Haselton, Weldon, Batten, Rogers, Aldrich, &c. &c.

CHURCH MUSIC.

The cheapest and best Editions Published.

ALL the CANTICLES, Arranged for Congregational use, price 1s., or by Post, 1s. 4d.

THE AMBROSIAN TE DEUM. Harmonised by **HEATH**. Price 4d., or by Post 5d.

THE LITANY. Harmonized and in Unison. Price 1s., or by Post 1s. 4d.

SIXTY CHANTS for **MORNING** and **EVENING PRAYER**, by **TURNER, PURCELL, ALDRICH, GREENE, WELDON, COOKE, BATTISHALL, NARES, CROFT, BLOW, HEATH, TALLIS, GIBBONS, FARRANT, &c. &c. &c.** Price 8d., or by Post 10d.

THE OFFICE of the **HOLY COMMUNION**. Price 6d., or by Post 7d.

THE FORM of **SOLEMNIZATION** of **MATRIMONY**. Price 2d., or by Post, 3d.

THE ORDER for the **BURIAL** of the **DEAD**. Price 4d.

Or the **WHOLE SERVICE** complete, containing, besides the above, the Responses Harmonized and in Unison. Price 4s. 6d., or by Post 5s.

Just published, in a small oblong Volume, price 2s.

A SERIES of **SEVENTY-FOUR METRICAL TUNES** for Congregational Use, and for Unison or Harmonized Singing. Published under the Superintendence of the Society for Promoting Church Music.

Just published, price 1s.

A COLLECTION of **METRICAL HYMNS** for the **CHRISTIAN YEAR**: adapted for the Use of Congregations.

A COLLECTION of **EASY ANTHEMS** for **PARISH CHOIRS**.

In 1 volume, price 6s

London: **JOHN OLLIVIER**, 59, Pall Mall; and of all Booksellers.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Royal Society
FOR THE PROTECTION OF LIFE FROM FIRE.
PATRON—THE QUEEN.

SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.

THIS Institution presents the only national means of rewarding brave exertions in saving Life from Fire, and expends a considerable amount annually in cases deserving such public testimony throughout the kingdom. Its chief operations consist, however, in providing and maintaining an organised means of safety for securing the escape of endangered persons from houses on fire in the Metropolis; and, at the present time, the number of Public Fire Escape Stations supported by it is Thirty,—extending, it will be seen by the following list, over all parts of London as nearly as possible at distances of half a mile from each other, under district Inspectors.

At each Station there is a Fire Escape, attended throughout the night by a Conductor well instructed in its use, and provided with all necessary implements. It is his duty to attend every Fire in his neighbourhood upon the first alarm being communicated to him.

THE WHOLE COST TO THE SOCIETY AVERAGES £80. PER STATION.

1. WHITECHAPEL, in front of the Church.
2. ALDGATE, corner of Fenchurch Street and Leadenhall Street.
3. BISHOPSGATE STREET, near Widegate Street.
4. THE ROYAL EXCHANGE, by the Wellington Statue.
5. CHEAPSIDE, by the Obelisk.
6. NEW BRIDGE STREET, by the Obelisk.
7. ALDERSGATE STREET, opposite Carthusian Street.
8. OLD STREET, City Road, corner of Bath Street.
9. CLERKENWELL, St. John Street, opposite Spencer Street.
10. ISLINGTON, No. 1—on the Green.
11. ISLINGTON, No. 2—Compton Terrace, Highbury end.
12. SOUTHWARK, No. 1—by St. George's Church.
13. SOUTHWARK, No. 2—by the Obelisk, Blackfriars road.
14. LAMBETH, No. 1—in Front of the Female Orphan Asylum.
15. LAMBETH, No. 2—Kennington Cross.
16. HOLBORN HILL, corner of Hatton Garden.
17. STRAND, by St. Clement's Church.
18. TRAFALGAR SQUARE, opposite St. Martin's Church.
19. BEDFORD ROW, south end.
20. BATTLE BRIDGE, King's Cross.
21. GUILDFORD STREET, Foundling Hospital.
22. HART STREET, Bloomsbury, by St. George's Church.
23. TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, by the Chapel.
24. GREAT PORTLAND STREET, by the Chapel.
25. OXFORD STREET, corner of Marylebone Lane.
26. SOUTH AUDLEY STREET, by the Chapel.
27. PIMLICO, Eaton Square, by St. Peter's Church.
28. BROMPTON, near Knightsbridge Green.
29. KING STREET, Baker Street.
30. EDGEWARE ROAD, near Cambridge Terrace.

There are several intervening localities unprovided, and the Committee, convinced from experience of the necessity of increasing the number of Fire Escapes, and of the inutility of Ladders or other Fire Escapes, unless attended by those who have a perfect knowledge of the use of the same, earnestly call upon the public to aid their endeavours in supporting the present necessary expenses, and to increase the number of the Stations.

* * Subscriptions and Donations thankfully received by any Member of the Committee; by the Treasurer, JOHN DEAN PAUL, Esq. 217, Strand; City Treasurer, Mr. Deputy HOLT, 63, St. Paul's Churchyard; and by the Secretary, 169, Fleet Street.

SAMPSON LOW, Jun., Sec. by Google

Orphan Working School,

HAVERSTOCK HILL, HAMPSTEAD ROAD.

Instituted 1758—Incorporated 1848.

UNDER THE IMMEDIATE PATRONAGE OF THE QUEEN.

THIS Charity is for the Reception of Children of both Sexes, without respect to Place of Residence or Religious Denomination of Parents. They are received upon Election, or Payment of One Hundred Guineas, between 7 and 11 years of age, and remain until 14, some of the Girls until 15, during which period, they are CLOTHED, EDUCATED, and WHOLLY MAINTAINED, and afterwards placed out as Servants or Apprentices with a Sum of Money or suitable Outfits provided. To encourage them to good conduct they are annually rewarded for the following 7 years, if the testimony of their Employers is satisfactory. The Charity was intended for 20 Boys only. There are now in the Schools 155 Boys and 85 Girls. Total 240. The POSITIVE INCREASE SINCE 1842 has been 140. During the present year 40 Children will be admitted. The Elections stately occur on the last Friday in the Months of April and November. Applications from Candidates must be in the hands of the Secretary at least One Month previously. The New Building on Haverstock Hill was erected in 1847, upon the cost of which there remains about £5000 to be liquidated. Donations for this special object will be gratefully acknowledged. The Contribution of a Governor is 21s. per annum; or £10. 10s. and upwards by one payment. Of a Subscriber, 10s. 6d. per annum; or, £5. 5s. Donation. A Subscriber has the right to vote at Elections only. A Governor can nominate a child for each Election, and can visit the School at his convenience. All other persons require an order for that purpose, which may be had of the Secretary.

JOSEPH SOUL, Sec.

Office, 32, Ludgate Hill.

Contributions will be thankfully received at the London Joint Stock Bank, Princes Street, and at 69, Pall Mall; at Messrs. Coutts and Co. Strand; Messrs. Nisbet and Co. Berners Street; and by the Secretary at the Offices of the Charity, 32, Ludgate Hill.

The public Examination of the Children will take place at the School on Friday, June 20th, when WILLIAM HUNTER, Esq. Ald. will preside. Admission by Tickets only.

[illegible]

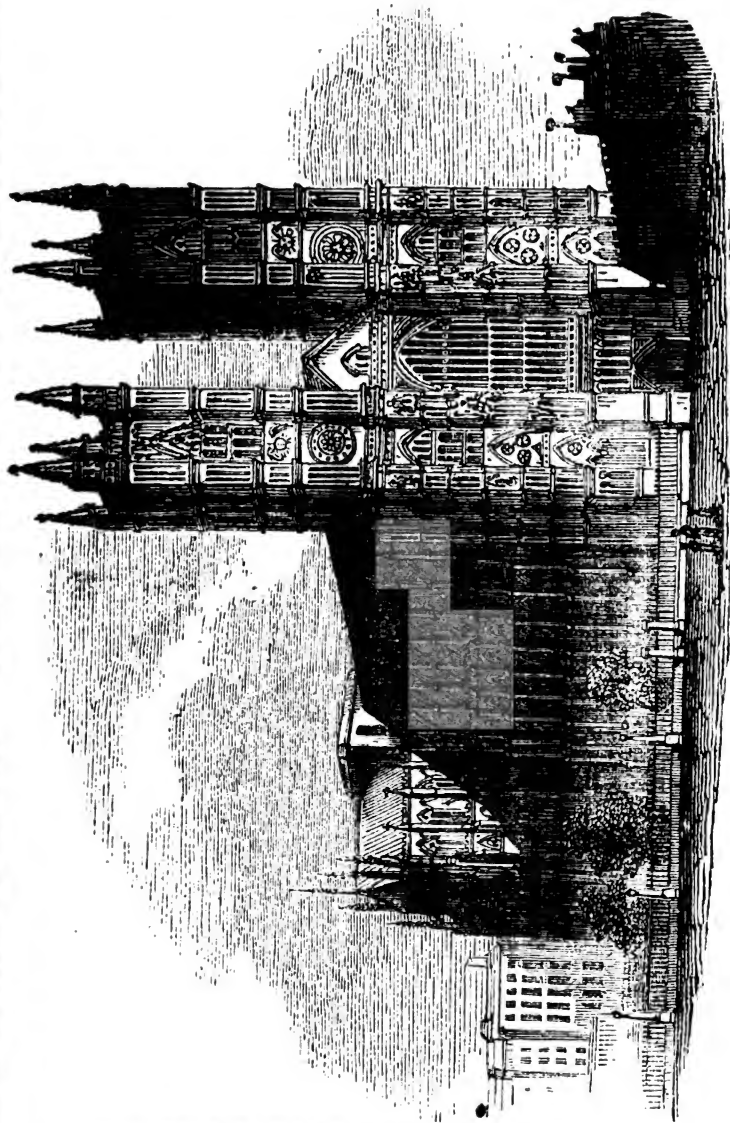
Melrose Park

Hazlewood

Henry J. Sanders

Winnipeg

NORTH-WEST VIEW OF
WESTMINSTER ABBEY.



PRINTED FOR THE VERGERS IN THE ABBEY.

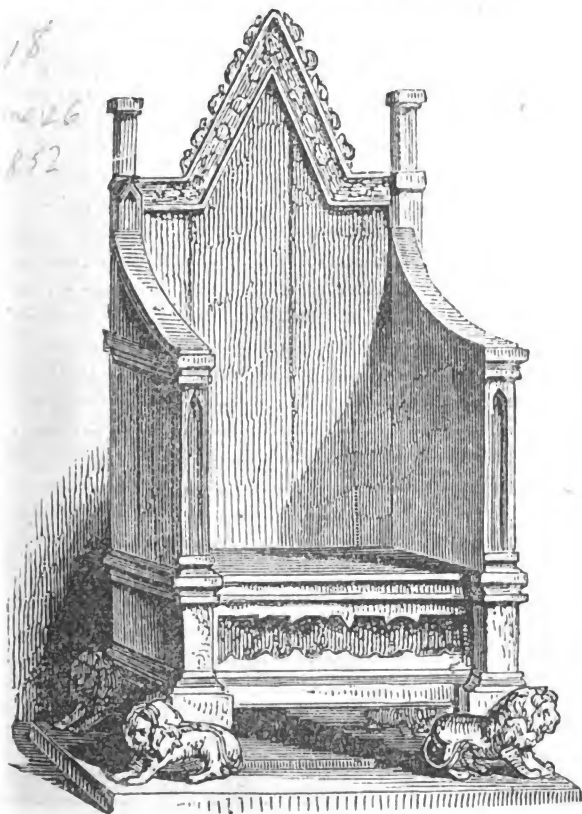
1851.

Digitized by Google

13 1127... 1127

A

Historical Description
OF
WESTMINSTER ABBEY;
ITS
Monuments and Curiosities.



PRINTED FOR THE VERGERS IN THE ABBEY,
BY JAMES TRUSCOTT, NELSON SQUARE, LONDON.

1851.

CONTENTS.



	Page
Price and Hours of Admission	iv

Of the NINE CHAPELS—

1. St. Benedict	1
2. St. Edmund	3
3. St. Nicholas	7
4. Henry the Seventh	10
5. St. Paul	18
6. St. Edward the Confessor	21
7. St. Erasmus	25
8. Abbot Islip	27
9. St. John, St. Andrew, and St. Michael	29
North Transept	34
North Aisle	48
West End of the Nave	62
South Aisle	66
South Transept; or, Poets' Corner.....	82
Of the Foundation of the Abbey.....	98
Henry the Seventh's Chapel	105
Of the Monuments in the Cloisters	106

N.B.—The Chapel of St. BLAIZE is in the Poets' Corner. GOLDSMITH'S Monument is over the door of entrance to it, and the Chapel is now used as a Vestry.

PREFACE.

A WORK of this kind needs no apology. Let it suffice to say, that men of the greatest learning have employed their time usefully, in collecting from such remains of antiquity as are here preserved, historical facts, that were no otherwise to be obtained ; and for want of which, persons have been frequently connected with actions they had no relation to, events have been misplaced, and the true order of things confounded. The little regard the latter historians of our own nation have paid to these memorials, is perhaps one reason why their labours appear imperfect, and why the authors themselves, for the most part, outlive the reputation of their works.

Indeed, it is a tedious, a difficult, and often an impossible task, to have recourse to those marble records that are everywhere to be found diffused through this great kingdom ; but when all that are worthy of notice in so considerable a repository as Westminster Abbey are collected together in one small book, it will be an unpardonable neglect not to make a proper use of it.

If it shall appear, upon comparison of these few sheets, that persons who have had the most considerable share in the transactions of the times in which they lived, have been but just named by our historians, while others of less note have been magnified beyond their true merit ; that actions have been ascribed to one that were performed by another ; and that many things are reported in general, which ought to have been attributed to particular persons or families, the utility of the work will then be apparent, and a road pointed out, by which the errors of our historians may be corrected, their defects supplied, and justice done to the memories of many who have eminently distinguished themselves in the service of their country.

But not to dwell on this advantage only, when there are others of no small importance resulting from it, strangers who visit Westminster Abbey will find their account in the perusal of this book. The little time they are allowed in surveying the enclosed Chapels, may be more usefully employed by means of it, and their pains rewarded by the recollection of things worthy to be remembered ; the unlearned will be enabled by it to converse with the monuments of the dead, with the same pleasure as the learned ; and those who have never seen, nor are ever likely to see, this stately edifice, may conceive some idea of its form, magnificence, and furniture, by the account here given of it. The guides use their best endeavours to communicate most fully to their respec-

tive companies ; if their recollection fails, reference to this book will satisfy the most curious observer.

Add to all these, the contemplation of the things herein recorded in a religious sense ; for, as the great Mr. Addison observes, "when we read the dates of the tombs of some that died yesterday, and some six hundred years ago, we cannot help considering that great day, when we shall all of us be contemporaries, and make our appearance before one awful judge together."

OF ADMISSION.

To view the whole of the Abbey, enter at Poets'-Corner door, opposite the House of Lords. Guides are in attendance, from nine till six every day, except SUNDAYS, GOOD FRIDAY, CHRISTMAS DAY, and GENERAL FASTS, and during the daily Service. Morning Service commences at Ten o'Clock, Evening Service at Three o'Clock (every day). The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper is celebrated on Christmas Day, Easter Day, Whit Sunday, Ascension Day, Trinity Sunday, and on the first Sunday in each month, after Divine Service at 10 A.M.; also on every other Sunday, at 8 A.M. The Abbey is not shown after the Afternoon Service during the Winter Months. For seeing all that is to be shown, the expense is Sixpence each person. On entering Poets'-Corner, Dryden's monument is on the right hand, and the monuments to Dr. Busby, Dr. South, and Dr. Vincent, are before you. The entrance to the Nine Chapels is on your right.

The names of the several Chapels, beginning from the south cross, and so passing round to the north cross, are in order as follows:—1. St. Benedict; 2. St. Edmund; 3. St. Nicholas; 4. Henry VII.; 5. St. Paul; 6. St. Edward the Confessor; 7. St. Erasmus; 8. Islip's Chapel, dedicated to St. John the Evangelist; 9. St. John, St. Michael, and St. Andrew. The three last are now laid together. The Chapel of Edward the Confessor stands, as it were, in the centre, and is enclosed in the body of the Church. Keep on your right, and the Chapel of St. Benedict is adjoining the Tombs-gate, in which Chapel several Deans were buried. Dean Ireland was buried in front of Camden's monument, in the same grave with Mr. Gifford, his associate through life.

* * Several men intercept all persons as they approach Poets' Corner to see the Abbey, and show them the Courts of Law, Westminster Hall, &c., which are open all day: persons attending to them are oft-times prevented from seeing the Church for that day, as the hours of service intervene.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

MONUMENTS IN POET'S CORNER:—See page 82.

I.—Chapel of St. Benedict.

ON the Chapel of St. Benedict is an ancient tomb of stone, having formerly a canopy of wood, on which lies the effigy of Archbishop LANGHAM, who, as the Latin epitaph round his tomb sets forth, “was Monk, Prior, and Abbot of this Abbey; afterwards elected Bishop of London; but Ely being then also vacant, he made choice of that see; that he was Primate and Chancellor of England; Priest-cardinal afterwards Bishop-cardinal of Preneste, and Nuncio from the Pope; and that he died on the Feast of St. Mary Magdalen, in the year 1376, on whose soul God have mercy, and grant him the joys of heaven for the merits of Christ.”

On the east, where stood the altar of St. Benedict, is a fine monument to the memory of Lady FRANCES, Countess of Hertford. The Latin inscription sets forth, “that she was wife to the noble Earl of Hertford, son to the renowned Prince Edward, Duke of Somerset, Earl of Hertford, Viscount Beauchamp, and Baron Seymour; that she was daughter to the noble Lord William, Baron Howard of Effingham, Knight of the Garter, High Admiral to Queen Mary, and Lord Chamberlain and Privy Seal to Queen Elizabeth, &c.; that, for her many graces, both of mind and body, she was highly favoured by her gracious Sovereign, and dearly loved by her noble Lord, who, in testimony of his inviolate affection, consecrated to her memory this monument. She died in the forty-fourth year of her age, May 14, 1598.”

On the south side is a monument to the memory of Dr. GABRIEL GOODMAN. The Latin inscription intimates, “that he was the fifth Dean of this church, over which he presided for forty years with much applause; that he founded an hospital, and instituted a school at Ruthin, in Denbighshire, where he was born; that he was a man of regular and devout life, and that he died in 1601, aged seventy-three.”

On the same side is a monument to the memory of GEORGE SPRAT, second son of Dr. Thomas Sprat, Bishop of Rochester, and Dean of Westminster, by his wife Helena, descended from the ancient and honourable family of the Wolseleys, in Staffordshire, who lies interred in the Chapel of St. Nicholas. He died an infant of a year old, in 1683.

In the centre is a monument erected in memory of LYONEL CRANFIELD, Earl of Middlesex, by his relict Lady Ann. The

Latin inscription on this monument is to this effect :—" Sacred to
 " the memory of Lyonel Lord Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex, who
 " by that discerning prince, King James I., being called to court,
 " was for his excellent parts bountifully rewarded, both with
 " honours and fortune ; being made Master of the Requests, and
 " of the Wardrobe, President of the Court of Wards, and Privy
 " Councillor. The new and illustrious, as well as difficult pro-
 " vince of Lord Treasurer of England, he filled, which services
 " how indefatigably he underwent, his titles of Knight, Baron
 " Cranfield, and lastly, Earl of Middlesex, with various other
 " honours, abundantly testify. He died the 6th of August, 1645,
 " aged about seventy. He was twice married. By his first wife
 " he had three daughters ; Elizabeth, Countess of Mulgrave ;
 " Martha, Countess of Monmouth ; and Mary, who died unmar-
 " ried. By the second, who survived him, he had three sons and
 " two daughters ; James, heir to the honours of Earl Middlesex ;
 " Lyonel, and Edward ; Frances, Lady Buckhurst ; and Susannah,
 " who died an infant."

Near Bishop Langham's tomb, is a table monument, inlaid with a brass plate, designed for Dr. WILLIAM BILL, Dean of Westminster, Master of Eton College, Head of Trinity in Cambridge, and Chief Almoner to Queen Elizabeth, as appears by his inscription. He died July 5th, 1561. On a brass plate are some Latin verses, setting forth " that he was a good and learned
 " man, and a friend to those that were so ; that he was just and
 " charitable ; and that the poor, as well as the three Colleges over
 " which he presided, sustained an irreparable loss by his death."

Besides those above recited, there lies interred in this Chapel, CATHERINE, daughter of Dr. Dolben, Bishop of Rochester, Dean of Westminster, and afterwards Archbishop of York ; a Countess of Kildare in Ireland ; and Dr. JOHN SPOTSWOOD, Lord Archbishop of St. Andrew's, Primate and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, who died in 1640.

On the left of the gate of entrance to the Chapels, is the ancient monument to SEBERT, King of the East Saxons, who first built a church nearly on this site, and died July, 616 ; also of ATHELGODA, his Queen, who died September 13, 615.

Over the tomb of Sebert, enclosed under glass, is an elaborate work (measuring about eleven feet in length, and three feet in height), which appears to have originally formed part of an altar decoration of the fourteenth century : the ground-work is oak : over the joinings, and on the surface of some mouldings, strips of parchment were glued. On this framework, covered with a gesso ground, various ornamental compartments and architectural enrichments are completed in relief. The work is divided into two similar portions ; in the centre is a figure which appears to be intended for Christ, holding the globe, and in the act of blessing ; an angel with a palm branch is on each side. The single figure on the left is St. Peter ; the figure that should correspond on the right, and all the scripture subjects on that side are gone. In the

compartments to the left, portions of three subjects remain; one represents the Adoration of the Kings; another, apparently the Raising of Lazarus; the subject of the third is doubtful, though some figures remain; the fourth is destroyed. The small compartments in the architectural enrichments are filled with variously coloured pieces of glass inlaid on tin foil, and have still a brilliant effect. The compartments not occupied by figures were adorned with a deep blue glass resembling lapis lazuli, with gold lines of foliage executed on it. The smaller spaces and mouldings were enriched with cameos and gems, some of which still remain. This interesting work of art lay neglected in a chapel near the North Transept, till Mr. Blore, with the permission of the Dean and Chapter, had it placed for security in the case in which it is now seen. It is supposed to have originally formed part of the decoration of the high altar. Its date may be fixed at the close of the thirteenth or beginning of the fourteenth century.

Between this Chapel and the next, is a monument of Mosaic work, erected for the children of Henry III. and Edward I. This certainly was once a rich and costly monument; for in the records of the Tower, there is the King's order for erecting such a one in this place, and for allowing Master Simon de Wells five marks and a half to defray his expenses in bringing from the city a certain brass image to set upon the tomb of his daughter Catherine, and for paying to Simon de Gloucester, the King's goldsmith, seventy marks, for a silver image for the like purpose.

On the left, before you enter the Chapel of St. Edmund, is a large stone, once plated with brass, under which was interred Sir JOHN GALOFRE; he was famous, in the reign of Richard II., for his wisdom and valour, and was prosecuted by the discontented Lords. He died at Wallingford, in Berkshire, in 1396.

The tombstone, with inscription on a brass plate, of Dr. BILLSON is seen on the floor, next that of Sir John Galofre.

II.—Chapel of St. Edmund.

ON the left as you enter is a monument sacred to the memory of JOHN of ELTHAM, second son of Edward II., and so called from Eltham, in Kent, the place of his nativity, where our English Kings had once a palace. His statue is of alabaster, the head encircled in a coronet of large and small leaves, remarkable for its being the first of the kind. His habit is that of an armed Knight. He died in Scotland, in 1334, at the age of nineteen, unmarried, though three different matches had been proposed to him; the last of which, to Mary, daughter of Ferdinand, King of Spain, he accepted, but lived not to consummate it.

At the foot of this is a monument with the following inscription:—"In this Chapel lies interred all that was mortal of the most illustrious and most benevolent JOHN PAUL HOWARD, Earl of Stafford, who in 1738, married Elizabeth, daughter of

“ A. Ewens, of the county of Somerset, Esq. His heart was as truly great and noble as his high descent. Faithful to his God. A lover of his country. A relation to relations. A detester of detraction. A friend to mankind. Naturally generous and compassionate, his liberality and his charity to the poor were without bounds. Being snatched away suddenly by death, which he had long meditated and expected with constancy, he went to a better life the 1st of April, 1762, having lived sixty-one years, nine months, and six days.” The figures round the inscription are the ancient badges of honour belonging to the Stafford family, who descended by ten different marriages from the royal blood of England and France.—*Invented and stained by Chambers.*

Next to this is a small table monument, on which lie the figures of WILLIAM of WINDSOR, sixth son of Edward III., who died in his infancy; and of BLANCH of the TOWER, sister to William, who likewise died young, having obtained their surnames from the place of their nativity.

Against the wall is a monument of NICHOLAS MONCK, Provost of Eton, Bishop of Hereford, and brother to George Monck, Duke of Albemarle, &c. He died December 11, 1661, aged fifty.—*Woodman, sculptor.*

On an altar tomb lies the effigy of Lady FRANCES, Duchess of Suffolk. She was daughter of the famous Charles Brandon, by Mary, the French Queen, daughter to Henry VII., and became herself Duchess of Suffolk by marrying Henry Grey, then Marquis of Dorset, but upon her father's decease, created Duke of Suffolk, and afterwards beheaded for being concerned in dethroning Queen Mary. She died in 1558-9.

Against the wall above is a monument to the memory of MARY, Countess of Stafford, and of HENRY, Earl of Stafford, her son, who died abroad in 1719, and was buried in this Chapel.

The next, representing a youth in Grecian armour sitting on a Greek altar, to the memory of FRANCIS HOLLES, by John, Earl of Clare, his afflicted father. This brave youth, after returning home from a campaign in Flanders, died August 12, 1622, aged eighteen. His epitaph is thus written:—

“ What so thou hast of nature or of arts,
Youth, beauty, strength, or what excelling parts,
Of mind and body, letters, arms, and worth,
His eighteen years beyond his years brought forth;
Then stand and read thyself within this glass,
How soon these perish, and thyself may pass:
Man's life is measured by the work, not days;
Not aged sloth, but active youth, hath praise.”

—*N. Stone, sculptor.*

Next are two tablets, one to the memory of the Right Honourable the Lady KATHARINE KNOLLYS, chief Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth, and wife to Sir Francis Knollys, Knt., Treasurer of her Highness's household. She died January the 15th, 1568. This Lady Knollys and Lord Hunsdon, her

brother, were the only children of William Carey, Esq., by Lady Mary, his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of Thomas Bulleyne, Earl of Wiltshire and Ormond, and sister to Anne Bulleyne, Queen of England, wife to Henry VIII., father and mother to Queen Elizabeth. What is farther remarkable, Lady Knollys' only daughter was mother of the favourite Earl of Essex.

The other to Lady JANE SEYMOUR, daughter of Edward, Duke of Somerset, who died March 19, 1560, aged nineteen.

On an altar sits, in a sleeping posture, the figure of Lady ELIZABETH RUSSEL, daughter of Lord John Russel, in alabaster. She pricked her finger with a needle, which is supposed to have caused a locked jaw, and occasioned her death. On the plinth of the pedestal is—"Dormit, non mortua est."—(She is not dead, but sleepeth).

Lord JOHN RUSSEL, second son of Francis, second Earl of Bedford, and his son FRANCIS, by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Anthony Cook, Knt., and widow of Sir Thomas Hoby, Knt. He died in 1584. He is represented in a cumbent posture, habited in his coronation robes, with his infant son at his feet. His lady was esteemed the Sappho of her age, being well versed in the learned languages, and an excellent poet; five of the epitaphs on this tomb are of her composition, of which three are in Latin, one in Greek, and the other in English, which is here transcribed as a specimen, the rest being to the same purport:—

"Right noble twice, by virtue and by birth,
Of heaven lov'd and honour'd on the earth,
His country's hope, his kindred's chief delight,
My husband dear, more than this world's light,
Death hath me reft. But I from Death will take
His memory, to whom this tomb I make.
John was his name (ah, was!) wretch, must I say?
Lord Russel once, now my tear-thirsty clay."

Next is a very ancient monument, representing a Gothic chapel, and in it the figure of a Knight in armour, in a cumbent posture, with his feet resting on a lion's back. This was erected for Sir BERNARD BROCAS, of Baurepaire, in the county of Hants, Chamberlain to Ann, Queen of Richard II. But this Princess dying, and Richard falling under the displeasure of his people, who deposed him, Sir Bernard still adhered to his Royal master in his misfortunes, which cost him his life. He was publicly beheaded on Tower Hill, January, 1399, and here buried.

In front of this is a low altar tomb, on which has been, in plated brass, the figure of a Knight in armour, his head reclining upon his helmet, and one of his feet placed upon a leopard, the other on an eagle. By the Latin inscription, this Knight was HUMPHREY BOURGCHIER, son and heir to John Bourgehier, Lord Berners, who, espousing the cause of Edward IV. against the Earl of Warwick, was slain in the battle of Barnet Field, on Easter-day, 1471.

Next is the monument of Sir RICHARD PECKSALL, Knt.,

Master of the Buckhounds to Queen Elizabeth; first married to Alianer, the daughter of William Paulett, Marquis of Winchester, by whom he had four daughters; and afterwards to Alianer, daughter of John Cotgrave. On the bases of the pillars are Latin verses thus translated:—

“ Death can't disjoin whom Christ hath joined in love;
Life leads to death, and death to life above.
In heaven's a happier place: frail things despise,
Live well to gain in future life a prize.”

The next is a most magnificent monument to the memory of EDWARD TALBOT, eighth Earl of Shrewsbury, and his lady, JANE, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Cuthbert, Baron Ogle, whose effigies in their robes lie on a black marble table, supported by a pedestal of alabaster. He died February 8, 1617, in the fifty-seventh year of his age.

In front of this is the gravestone to the memory of EDWARD, Lord Herbert, Baron of Cherbury, in England, and of Castle-Ireland, in Ireland, who died Dec. 9, 1678, aged forty-six.

On the right is the ancient monument of WILLIAM DE VALENCE, Earl of Pembroke, lying in a cumbent posture on a chest of wainscot, placed upon a tomb of freestone; the figure is wood, covered originally with copper gilt, as was the chest on which it lies. In the year 1296, he was slain at Bayonne treacherously. His body was afterwards brought to England, and honourably buried in this Chapel and an indulgence of one hundred days granted to all devout people who should offer up prayers for his soul.

On the floor is a tomb to MARY, Countess of Stafford, wife to the unfortunate Viscount Stafford, beheaded in the reign of Charles II., on Tower Hill, Dec. 29, 1680. She was lineally descended from the Barons and Earls of Stafford, and was daughter and heiress to the noble house of Buckingham. She died January, 1693.

The next is a tomb, on which is a lady in a widow's dress, with a barb and veil, cut in brass, round which is an inscription in old French, importing that ALIANER DE BOHUN, daughter and heiress of Sir Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hertford, Essex, and Northampton, and wife to the mighty and noble Prince of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Essex and Buckingham, son of Edward III., lies interred here. This lady, who was the greatest heiress in England, was deprived of her husband by the cruelty of his nephew, Richard II., who jealous of his popularity most treacherously betrayed him by a show of friendship; for coming to visit him at Plashy, a pleasant seat of his in Essex, and staying supper, in duty he thought to attend his Majesty to town; but at Stratford was suddenly surrounded by an ambush of armed men, who privately hurried him on board a ship, and carried him to Calais where, by the King's order, he was stifled between feather beds in 1397. After this melancholy circum-

stance, his lady spent the rest of her days in the nunnery at Barking, and died October 3, 1399; from whence her remains were brought and here interred.

There is also an Archbishop buried here, as appears by a very antique figure in a mass habit, engraven on a brass plate, and placed on a flat stone in the pavement, over the remains of ROBERT DE WALDEBY, who, as appears by the inscription, was first an Augustine monk, and attended Edward the Black Prince into France, where, being young, he prosecuted his studies, and made a surprising progress in natural and moral philosophy, physic, the languages, and in the canon law; and, being likewise an elegant preacher and sound divine, was made Divinity Professor in the University of Toulouse, where he continued till called by Richard II. to the Bishopric of Man; from whence he was removed to the Archbishopric of Dublin; but not liking that country, upon the first vacancy he was recalled, and advanced to the see of Chichester, and afterwards to the Archbishopric of York. Such is the history of this great man, who died May 29, 1397, as gathered from an inscription formerly very legible, but now almost obliterated.

At the foot of Waldeby is a blue marble slab, which covers the remains of Dr. HENRY FERNE, inlaid with five shields in brass, surrounded with an inscription. He was Chaplain Extraordinary to Charles I.; by Charles II. made Bishop of Chester, which he lived to enjoy about five weeks, dying March 16, 1661.

In this Chapel lies interred Abbot CROKESLEY, who died July 18, 1258.

On the right, on leaving this Chapel, is a fine bust of RICHARD TUFTON, third son of Sir John Tufton, Bart., and brother of Nicholas E. Thanet. He died October 4, 1631.

III.—Chapel of St. Nicholas.

ON the left as you enter this Chapel, is a monument erected for Lady CECIL, a lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth, and daughter of Lord Cobham, who having married Sir Robert Cecil, son of William Lord Burleigh, Treasurer of England, died in childbed two years after, viz. in 1591.

Next is a monument on which a long inscription in English is fairly written, setting forth the descent and marriage of Lady JANE CLIFFORD, youngest daughter of the Duke of Somerset, and wife of Charles, Lord Clifford and Dungarvon, who died Nov. 23, 1679.

On a small tablet is this inscription with the motto—"Esperance en Dieu. ISABELLA SUSANNAH wife of Algernon Percy, Earl of Beverley, died Jan. 24, 1812, aged sixty-one."

On a gravestone in front of this monument, engraven on brass, is the figure of Sir HUMPHREY STANLEY, knighted by Henry VII. for his gallant behaviour under his cousin, Lord Stanley, at the Battle of Bosworth Field. He died March 22, 1505.

Near this is the monument of ANN, Duchess of Somerset, wife of Edward, Duke of Somerset, brother of Henry VIII.'s third wife, Queen Jane Seymour, and uncle to Edward VI., and sometime Regent during his minority, but afterwards disgraced; accused of treasonable and felonious practices against the King and Council, tried by his Peers, acquitted of treason, but condemned of felony in levying armed men contrary to law, for which crime he was sentenced to be hanged; but, in respect to his quality, was beheaded on Tower Hill, January 22, 1551. She died April 16, 1587, at Hanworth, aged ninety.

On the right, Sir GEORGE and Lady ELIZABETH FANE, who are represented kneeling on each side a desk. She was the daughter of Robert, Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton, and wife of Sir George Fane, of Buston, in Kent, remarkable, says her inscription, for her ancient descent, but more for her own virtues. She died in 1618, aged twenty-eight.

Beneath this, is an ancient monument placed over NICHOLAS, Baron Carew, and the Lady MARGARET, his wife, daughter of Lord John Dinham, and, it is thought, mother of Sir Nicholas Carew, beheaded in Henry VIII.'s time, for holding a correspondence with Cardinal de la Pole. He died December 6, 1470; she, December 13, the same year.

In front of this is a pyramid erected to the memory of NICHOLAS BAGENALL, a child of two months old, overlaid by his nurse, the 7th of March, 1688.

Next to this is one of the most magnificent monuments in the Abbey, erected by the great Lord Burleigh to the memory of MILDRED, his wife, and their daughter, Lady ANN, Countess of Oxford. On this tomb is a Latin inscription, explaining the figures, and setting forth their respective virtues and accomplishments, particularly those of Lady Burleigh, who, says the inscription, "was well versed in the sacred writers, and those chiefly of the Greeks, as Basil the Great, Chrysostom, Gregory, Nazianzen, &c." She gave a scholarship to St. John's College, in Oxford, legacies to the poor of Romford, where she was born, and to those of Cheshunt, where she lived, and left money at both places to be distributed every other year to poor tradesmen. She died, after being forty years married, April 4, 1589, aged sixty-three. Her daughter, Ann, married at fifteen, Edward Vere, Earl of Oxford, and died June 5, 1588, seventeen years after, leaving three daughters.

Next to this is a monument to the memory of WILLIAM DE DUDLEY, alias SUTTON, son of John, Lord Dudley; he was Archdeacon of Middlesex, Dean of Windsor, and, in 1476, Lord Bishop of Durham. On the tomb was inlaid a brass figure, in episcopal vestments. He died in 1483.

The effigy of Lady St. JOHN lies in this recess. She was daughter of Sir William Dormer, and widow of John, Lord St. John, of Bletsoe. She died on the 23rd March, 1614.

Near this is a pyramid to the memory of ANNA SOPHIA

HARLEY, a child of a year old, daughter of the Hon. Christopher Harley, Ambassador from the French King, whose heart, as appears by the inscription, he caused to be enclosed in a cup, and placed upon the top of the pyramid. She died in 1601.

The next is a monument to the memory of Lady WINIFRED, married first to Sir Richard Sackville, Knight, and afterwards to John Paulet, Marquis of Winchester. The Latin epitaph imports, that she was descended of illustrious parents, and married first a gentleman of an ancient house, whose ancestors were renowned before the Conqueror's time; that her second husband was of noble blood; and that being severed from both by death, her soul would rejoice in Christ for ever. She died in 1586.

Above is an ancient monument to the memory of Lady Ross, daughter of Edward, Earl of Rutland. She died April 11, 1591.

Next to this is a monument to the memory of the late Duchess of NORTHUMBERLAND. The figures on each side are Faith and Hope; and those above are two weeping Genii over her urn, mourning for her loss. The inscription, after reciting her Grace's illustrious descent and titles, concludes with her character, who "having lived long an ornament of courts, an honour to her country, a pattern to the great, a protectress to the poor, ever distinguished for the most tender affection for her family and friends, she died December 5, 1776, aged sixty, universally beloved, revered, and lamented. The Duke of Northumberland, inconsolable for the loss of the best of wives, hath erected this monument to her beloved memory."—*Read, sculptor.*

Against the screen is a Gothic monument with the effigy of a lady in robes, very antique. This lady, by the inscription, appears to be PHILIPPA, second daughter and co-heiress of John, Lord Mohun, of Dunstar; married first to Sir Walter Fitzwalter, Knt., secondly to Sir John Galofre, Knt., and lastly to Edward Plantagenet, Duke of York, who was slain in the battle of Agincourt, 25th of October, 1415. She died in 1431, without issue.

In the middle of the Chapel is a fine monument to the memory of Sir GEORGE VILLIERS, who died January 4, 1605, and his lady, MARY BEAUMONT, created Countess of Buckingham in 1618. She died on April 19, 1632, aged sixty-two, whose son, by the favour of James I., was advanced to the dignity of Duke of Buckingham.—*Stone, sculptor.*

KATHARINE VALOIS, Queen of Henry V., who died at Bermondsey Abbey, Southwark, in January, 1437, was buried in the Chapel of our Lady at the east end of the Abbey, where she remained till her grandson, Henry VII., built his chapel, when her remains were placed by the side of her husband in a chest, and finally deposited under Sir George Villiers' tomb in 1776.

In this Chapel lies interred, THOMAS SPRAT, Bishop of Rochester, and Dean of Westminster, who died May 20, 1713. Also, his son, THOMAS SPRAT, Archdeacon of Rochester, who died May 10, 1720, aged forty-one. Also many other persons of distinction, of

the Percy, Seymour, and Burleigh families, which we have not space to insert.

At the door of this Chapel was buried that great and learned antiquary, Sir HENRY SPELMAN, who died in 1641.

On leaving this Chapel, opposite to you, there is affixed to the corner of Henry V.'s Chantry, a bust with Latin inscription, to the memory of Sir ROBERT AITON, Knt., who, in the reign of James I., was in great reputation for his writings, especially in poetry. He died in 1638.

On the right, against the screen of the Chapel of St. Nicholas, is a monument erected to the memory of Sir THOMAS INGRAM, Knt., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Privy Councillor to Charles II. He died February 13, 1671.

IV.—Chapel of Henry the Seventh.

THE ascent to this Chapel is from the east end of the Abbey, by steps of grey marble, under a stately portico, which leads to the gates opening to the body, or nave of the Chapel. Before you enter, you may observe a door on each hand, opening into the side aisles, for it is composed of a nave and side aisles, every way answering to the plan of a cathedral. The gates by which you enter the nave are all well worth your observation; they are of brass, most curiously wrought, in the manner of frame-work, the panels being filled with the portcullis and crown; three fleur-de-lis; falcon and fetterlock; the union of the roses of York and Lancaster entwined in a crown; the thistle and crown; the initial R. H. and a crown, and the three lions of England. Being entered, your eye will naturally be directed to the lofty ceiling, which is in stone, wrought with such astonishing variety of figures, as no description can reach. The stalls are of brown wainscot, with Gothic canopies, most beautifully carved, as are the seats, with strange devices, which nothing on wood is now equal to. The pavement is of black and white marble, done at the charge of Dr. Killigrew, once Prebendary of this Abbey, as appears by two inscriptions, one on a plate of brass, infixed in the rise towards the founder's tomb, the other cut in the pavement. The east view from the entrance presents you with the brass chapel and tomb of the founder; and round it, where the east end forms a semicircle, are the Chapels of the Dukes of Buckingham and Richmond. The walls of the nave and aisles are wrought in the most curious figures imaginable, and contain one hundred and twenty large statues of Patriarchs, Saints, Martyrs, and Confessors, placed in niches, under which are angels, supporting imperial crowns, all of them esteemed so curious, that the best masters have travelled from abroad to copy them. The windows, which are fourteen in the upper, and nineteen in the lower range, including the side-aisles

and portico, were formerly of painted or diapered glass, having in every pane a white rose, the badge of Lancaster, or an ~~in~~ the initial letter of the founder's name, and portcullises, the badge of the Beauforts crowned, of which a few only are now remaining. In the upper window, east end, Henry VII. is represented in stained glass. The ceiling is of stone, and persons can walk between the roof and ceiling, where there is a spacious room, lighted by Gothic openings through the walls.

General Admeasurement of the Interior.

	Ft.	In.
Length of the Nave	103	9
Breadth of ditto	35	9
Height of the Nave to vortex of the Vaulting .	60	7
Length of the Aisles	62	5
Breadth of ditto	17	2
Entire Breadth of the Chapel	70	1
Height of West Window	45	0
Breadth of ditto	31	0

Entrance Porch or Vestibule.

Extent from North to South	28	4
Breadth	24	9

SOUTH AISLE.

Here is a handsome monument, on which lies a lady, finely robed, to Lady MARGARET DOUGLAS, daughter of Margaret, Queen of Scots, by the Earl of Angus. This lady, as the English inscription says, had to her great-grandfather, Edward IV.; to her grandfather, Henry VII.; to her uncle, Henry VIII.; to her cousin-german, Edward VI.; to her brother, James V. of Scotland; to her son, Henry I. of Scotland; to her grandson, James VI., having to her great-grandmother and grandmother, two Queens, both named Elizabeth; to her mother, Margaret, Queen of Scots; to her aunt, Mary, the French Queen; to her cousin-german, Mary and Elizabeth, Queens of England; to her niece and daughter-in-law, Mary, Queen of Scots. This lady, who was very beautiful, was privately married in 1537, to Thomas Howard, son of the Duke of Norfolk, upon which account both of them were committed to the Tower by Henry VIII., her uncle, for affiancing without his consent, and he died in prison; but this Margaret being released, was soon after married to Matthew, Earl of Lennox, by whom she had the handsome Lord Darnley, father of James I., whose effigy is foremost on the tomb, in a kneeling posture. There are seven children besides round the tomb of Margaret, of whom only three are mentioned in history, the rest dying young. This great lady died March 10, 1577.

Next is the magnificent monument to MARY STUART, Queen of Scots, erected by her son, James I., soon after his accession to the English throne. This princess was born December 7, 1542.

She was daughter and heiress of James V. of Scotland, who, dying when she was only a week old, succeeded to the crown. Married first, April 28, 1558, at fifteen years of age, Francis, Dauphin of France; secondly, Henry Lord Darnley, July 29, 1565; and thirdly, Bothwell. Her subjects becoming offended, she was compelled to resign her crown to her infant son James, by Lord Darnley; she eventually sought refuge in England; but Queen Elizabeth committed her as prisoner to the Earl of Shrewsbury at his houses of Hardwicke and Chatsworth, in Derbyshire, where she remained seventeen years a captive. She was then transferred to the custody of Sir Amius Paulet, and shortly afterwards tried and condemned for engaging in a treasonable correspondence with the Queen's enemies. She was beheaded in the hall of Fotheringay Castle, in Northamptonshire, February 8, 1587. Her remains were first buried in Peterborough Cathedral; but James had her body privately removed to this Church, in October, 1612, under the superintendence of Neile, then Dean of Westminster, and buried in a vault beneath this monument.—*Stone, sculptor.*

HENRY, Prince of Wales, eldest son of James I, who was born February 19, 1593, and after giving great promise of a blessing to his country, died of a fever at St. James's palace, November 6, 1612, in the nineteenth year of his age, and was buried by the side of his grandmother.

The next is the monument of MARGARET, Countess of Richmond, mother of Henry VII., by Edmund Tudor, son of Owen ap Tudor, who married the widow of Henry V. of England, and daughter of Charles VI. of France. This lady was afterwards married to Humphrey Stafford, a younger son of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham, and lastly to Thomas Lord Stanley, Earl of Derby; but by the two last had no children. The inscription mentions the charities of this excellent Princess, such as giving a salary to two monks of Westminster; founding a grammar-school at Winbourne, and two colleges, one to Christ, the other to St. John his disciple, at Cambridge. Of this lady's bounty, forty poor women partake every Saturday forenoon, in the College Hall; each of them has twopence, one pound and a half of beef, and a fourpenny loaf of bread. She died in July, 1509, in the reign of her grandson, Henry VIII.—*Torrigiano, sculptor.*

Opposite is a figure to the memory of Lady WALPOLE, brought from Italy by her son Horace, with the following inscription:—"To the memory of Catherine, Lady Walpole, eldest daughter of John Shorter, Esq., of Bybrook, in Kent, and first wife of Sir Robert Walpole, afterwards Earl of Orford, Horace, her youngest son, consecrated this monument. She had beauty and wit, without vice or vanity, and cultivated the arts without affectation: she was devout, though without bigotry to any sect; and was without prejudice to any party, though the wife of a minister, whose power she esteemed but when she could employ it to benefit the miserable, or to reward the meritorious;

"she loved a private life, though born to shine in public; and
 "was an ornament to Courts, untainted by them. She died
 "August the 20th, 1737."—*Valory, sculptor.*

At the end, a monument to the memories of **GEORGE MONCK**, and **CHRISTOPHER**, his son, both Dukes of Albemarle; also, **ELIZABETH**, Duchess Dowager of Albemarle and Montague, relict of Christopher. George Monck, Duke of Albermarle, was younger son of Sir Thomas Monck, born at Potheridge, Devon, December 6, 1608. He entered the army as a volunteer in 1625, under Sir Richard Grenville. At the death of Cromwell he took an active part in the restoration of Charles II., for which he was loaded with honours, and died in the esteem of his sovereign, in 1670, in the sixty-second year of his age.—*Scheemakers, sculptor.*

At this end is the Royal Vault, as it is called, in which are deposited the remains of Charles II., who died Feb. 2nd, 1685; **WILLIAM III.**, who died March 8th, 1702, and Queen **MARY**, his consort, who died December 28, 1694; **QUEEN ANNE**, died August 1, 1714; and Prince **GEORGE**, who died October 28, 1708.

THE NAVE.

From this aisle you enter the nave of the Chapel, the stone ceiling of which is curious, and the gates are brass. Here were installed, with great ceremony, the Knights of the most Honourable Order of the Bath, which order was revived in the reign of George I., in 1725. In their stalls are placed brass plates of their arms, &c., and over them hang their banners, swords, and helmets. Under the stalls are seats for the esquires; each Knight has three, whose arms are engraved on brass plates. The small shelving stool which the seats of the stalls form when turned up, is called a *miserere*. On these the monks and canons of ancient times, with the assistance of their elbows on the upper part of the stalls, half supported themselves during certain parts of their long offices, not to be obliged always to stand or kneel. It is so contrived, that if the body became supine by sleep, it naturally fell down, and the person who rested upon it was thrown forward on the middle of the choir.

In the centre, between the Knights' stalls, is the royal vault, where their Majesties **GEORGE II.** and Queen **CAROLINE** are buried; the Prince and Princess of **WALES**, two Dukes of **CUMBERLAND**, the Duke of **YORK**, Prince **FREDERICK WILLIAM**, the Princesses **AMELIA**, **CAROLINE**, **ELIZABETH**, **LOUISA**, **ANNE**; and the two infant Princes, **ALFRED** and **OCTAVIUS**, children of George III., were removed in January, 1820, to the new royal vault at Windsor.

What is chiefly to be admired here, as well for antiquity as fine workmanship, is the magnificent tomb of **HENRY VII.** and **ELIZABETH** his Queen, the last of the house of York who wore the English crown. This tomb stands in the body of the Chapel, enclosed in a curious chantry of cast brass, most admirably designed and executed, and ornamented with statues, of which

those only of St. George, St. James, St. Bartholomew, and St. Edward, are now remaining. Within it are the effigies of the royal pair, in their robes of state, lying close to each other, on a tomb of black marble, the head whereof is supported by a red dragon, the ensign of Cadwallader, the last King of the Britons, from whom Henry VII. was fond of tracing his descent, and the foot by an angel. There are likewise other devices alluding to his family and alliances; such as portcullises, signifying his relation to the Beauforts by his mother's side; roses twisted and crowned, in memory of the union of the two royal houses of York and Lancaster. There are six compartments, three on the North, and as many on the South side of its base. The first compartment on the South side contains the figures of the Virgin Mary with our Lord in her arms, and that of the Archangel St. Michael. The figures in the scales, though now mutilated, were meant for personal representations of moral good and evil; the Saint is weighing them in his balance; the good preponderates; but the Devil, who is represented by the figure under his feet, is reaching with one of his clawed feet at the scale which contains the figure of Evil, in order, by the addition of his own force, to render that the heaviest. The first figure in the second compartment is doubtless intended for St. John the Baptist, he having a book in his left hand, with an *Agnus Dei* impressed upon it. The other is the figure of St. John the Evangelist, and the figure of the eagle. The first figure of the third compartment is intended for St. George; the other figure, from the pig's head visible near him, the frequent symbol by which he is denoted, is intended for St. Anthony of Vienna. The first figure in the fourth compartment, North side, is meant for Mary Magdalen, supposing her to hold the box of ointment. The other figure represents St. Barbara, who was the daughter of a Pagan, and dwelt with her father in a certain tower. To this tower adjoined a garden, in which the father determined to build a bath, with the necessary accommodation of rooms, and therein to make windows to the number of two only. Being to undertake a journey, he left his instructions with the artificers, which his daughter presumed to vary, by directing them instead of two, to make three. Upon her father's return, he inquired into the reason of this deviation from his orders; and being told that in allusion to three persons of the Holy Trinity his daughter had directed it, he found that she was become a convert to Christianity; and being exasperated thereat, stimulated the Emperor to a persecution of the Christians, in which she became a martyr to the faith. The first figure in the fifth compartment is intended for St. Christopher, bearing our Saviour upon his shoulder. The other figure is thought to be St. Anne. In the sixth and last compartment, the first figure is intended for King Edward the Confessor. The other figure is a Benedictine Monk. Henry VII. died April 21, 1509, and his Queen, February 11, 1502.—*The work of Torrigiano.*

At the head of this chantry lie the remains of EDWARD VI.,

grandson of Henry VII., who died July 6, 1553, in the sixteenth year of his age, and seventh of his reign. There was formerly a stately monument erected to his memory by Queen Mary, his sister and successor; but having some curious sculpture representing the passion and resurrection of our Saviour, with two angels on the top kneeling, the whole was demolished during the great rebellion, by the Puritan party, as a relique of Romish superstition. The workmanship, Camden says, was elegantly finished.

On the south side of the tomb of Henry VII., in a small chapel, is a monument to LEWIS STUART, Duke of Richmond, and FRANCES, his wife. The brass effigies are represented as lying on a marble table under a canopy of brass, curiously wrought, and supported by the figures of Faith, Hope, Charity, and Prudence. On the top is a fine figure of Fame, taking her flight, and resting only on her toe. This illustrious nobleman was son to ESME STUART, Duke of Lennox, and grandson of James, nephew of James I., to whom he was First Gentleman of the Bedchamber and Privy Councillor, a Knight of the Garter, and Ambassador to France in behalf of Scotland. He died Feb. 16, 1623. His lady was daughter of Thomas Lord Howard of Bindon, son of the Duke of Norfolk, by Elizabeth, daughter of the Duke of Buckingham. She died Oct. 8, 1639.—You will likewise see here a pyramid, supporting a small urn, in which is contained the heart of ESME STUART, son of the Duke of Richmond and Lennox, by Lady Mary, daughter of the Duke of Buckingham. He died in France, August 15, 1661, aged eleven years, and was succeeded in all his titles by Charles Earl of Lichfield, his cousin-german, who died December 12, 1672, and is here interred.

A monument to the DUKE DE MONTPENSIER, who is represented with ducal coronet and robes, and his remains are beneath. On the front of this tomb is the following inscription:—"The
 " most illustrious and Serene Prince, ANTHONY PHILIP, Duke
 " of Montpensier, descended from the Kings of France, second son
 " of the Duke of Orleans, from his earliest youth bred to arms,
 " and even in chains unsubdued; of an erect mind in adversity,
 " and in prosperity not elated; a constant patron of the liberal
 " arts, polite, pleasant, and courteous to all, nor ever wanting in
 " the duties of brother, neighbour, friend, or in the love of his
 " country. After experiencing the vicissitudes of fortune, he
 " was received with great hospitality by the English nation, and
 " at length rests in this asylum for kings. Born July 3, 1775.
 " Died May 18, 1807, aged thirty-one. Louis Philip, Duke of
 " Orleans, erects this monument in memory of the best of
 " brothers."—*Sir Richard Westmacott, sculptor.*

The next is an elegant monument to the memory of JOHN SHEFFIELD, Duke of Buckingham, where, on an altar, lies his Grace's effigy in a Roman habit, with his Duchess, Catharine, natural daughter of the Duke of York, afterwards James II., sitting at his feet weeping. In the reign of Charles II., as the inscription sets forth, he was General of the Dutch troop of horse,

Governor of Kingston Castle upon Hull, and First Gentleman of the Bedchamber; in that of James II., Lord Chamberlain; and in that of Queen Anne, Lord Privy Seal, and President of the Council. He was in his youth an excellent poet, and, in his more advanced years, a fine writer. His love of poetry is conspicuous, by the esteem and regard he had for the two great masters of it, who flourished in his own time, Dryden and Pope, to the first of whom he extended his friendship, even after death, by erecting a monument to his memory. To the latter he did honour, by writing a poem in his praise. Over his Grace's effigy are inscribed in Latin, sentences to the following import:—"I lived doubtful, not dissolute—I die unresolved, not unresigned. Ignorance and error are incident to human nature. I trust in an almighty and all good God. O! thou Being of Beings, have compassion on me!" and underneath it,—“for my King often, for my Country ever.” His Grace died in the seventy-fourth year of his age, Feb. 24, 1720, leaving the publication of his works to the care of Mr. Pope.—*Scheemakers, sculptor.*

On the north side of Henry the Seventh's chantry, in a chapel, is a very antique monument, decorated with several emblematical figures in brass, gilt, the principal of which is Neptune, in a pensive posture, with his trident reversed, and Mars with his head crouched. These support the tomb on which lie the effigies of GEORGE VILLIERS, Duke of Buckingham, and his Duchess, the great favourite of James I. and Charles I., who fell a sacrifice to national resentment, and perished by the hands of Felton, August 23, 1628, who had no other motive of action but the clamours of the people. CATHARINE, his Duchess, was interred in the same vault, April 8, 1643.

NORTH AISLE.

From hence you pass to the north aisle, by a door on the right hand, where is a monument to the memory of CHARLES MOUNTAGUE, the first of this family that bore the title of Lord Halifax, son of George Mountague, of Horton. In the reigns of William III. and George I., he was placed at the head of the Treasury, where undertaking the reformation of the coin, which in those days was most infamously clipped, to the great loss of the public, he restored it to its proper value. For these and other public services, he was first created Baron and then Earl of Halifax, and died May 19, 1715.

In front of this monument was buried JOSEPH ADDISON; to mark the spot, a slab of white marble, inlaid with solid brass letters and devices, has recently been placed by the Earl of Ellesmere. The very appropriate epitaph was the effusion of Addison's friend and contemporary, Thomas Tickell.

ADDISON.

“ Ne'er to these chambers where the mighty rest,
Since their foundation, came a nobler guest ;

Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed,
 A fairer spirit, or more welcome shade.
 Oh, gone for ever! take this long adieu,
 And sleep in peace, next thy lov'd Mountague."

Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere,
 P. C. 1849.

Born 1672, Died 1719.
Poole, mason.

Also one to the memory of Sir GEORGE SAVILLE, created by Charles I. Baron of Eland, and Viscount Halifax, afterwards Earl, and lastly Marquis of Halifax. He was Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal for some time in the reigns of Charles II., James II., and William III.; and, at the beginning of the reign of James II., he was, for a few months, Lord President of the Council. He died April 5, 1695.

Here is the lofty and magnificent monument of Queen ELIZABETH, erected to her memory by James I., her successor. The inscription speaks her character, high descent, and the memorable acts of her glorious reign:—"That she was the mother of her country, and the patroness of religion and learning; that she was herself skilled in many languages, adorned with every excellence of mind and person, and endowed with princely virtues beyond her sex; that in her reign, religion was restored to its primitive purity; peace was established; money restored to its just value; domestic insurrections quelled; France delivered from intestine troubles; the Netherlands supported; the Spanish Armada defeated; Ireland, almost lost by the secret contrivances of Spain, recovered; the revenues of both Universities improved, by a law of provisions, and, in short all England enriched;—that she was a most prudent Governess, forty-five years a virtuous and triumphant Queen, truly religious, and blessed in all her great affairs; and that after a calm and resigned death in the seventieth year of her age, she left the mortal part to be deposited in this church, which she established upon a new footing. She died March 24, 1602, aged seventy." Queen MARY, whose reign preceded that of Queen Elizabeth, was interred here likewise. She died November 17, 1558.—*Stone, sculptor.*

At the farther end is a vault in which are deposited the bodies of JAMES I. and his Queen, ANNE, daughter of Frederick II., King of Denmark. This Prince reigned over Scotland fifty-nine years, and over England twenty-two years. He was son to Lord Darnley, by Mary Queen of Scots. He died March 16, 1625, aged sixty-one, after a long and peaceable reign. She died March 2, 1618.

Over this vault is a small tomb with the figure of a child, erected to the memory of MARY, third daughter of James I., born at Greenwich in 1605; and soon afterwards committed to the care of Lady Knevet, in whose house at Stainwell she died, December 16, 1607, at two years old.

The next monument, representing a child in the cradle, erected

to the memory of SOPHIA, fourth daughter of the same King, born at Greenwich in 1606, and died in three days.

Against the end wall is an altar, raised by Charles II. to the memory of EDWARD V. and his brother, who, by their treacherous uncle, Richard III., were murdered in the Tower. The inscription, which is in Latin, gives a particular account of their sad catastrophe, and is in English thus:—"Here lie the relics of "Edward V., King of England, and Richard, Duke of York, who, "being confined in the Tower, and there stifled with pillows, "were privately and meanly buried, by order of their perfidious "uncle, Richard the Usurper. Their bones, long inquired after "and wished for, after laying 191 years in the rubbish of the "stairs (*i. e.* those lately leading to the Chapel of the White "Tower), were, on the 17th of July, 1674, by undoubted proofs, "discovered, being buried deep in that place. Charles II., "pitying their unhappy fate, ordered these unfortunate Princes "to be laid among the relics of their predecessors, in the year "1678, and the thirtieth of his reign." It is remarkable, that Edward was born November 4, 1471, in the sanctuary belonging to this church, whither his mother took refuge during the contest between the houses of York and Lancaster; at eleven years of age, upon the death of his father, 1483, he was proclaimed King; and on the 23rd of June, in the same year, was murdered in the manner already related. Richard, his brother, was born May 28, 1474, and married, while a child, to Ann Mowbray, heiress of Norfolk.

V.—Chapel of St. Paul.

ON your left hand is a monument to the memory of Sir HENRY BELASYSE, Knight, Lieutenant-General, some time Governor of Galway in Ireland, and afterwards of Berwick-on-Tweed, in the reign of William III. He died December 16, 1717, aged sixty-nine. Bridget, wife of his only son, W. Belasyse, Esq., died July 28, 1735, aged twenty.—*Scheemakers, sculptor.*

Next this, one—"To the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel "CHARLES MACLEOD, who fell at the siege of Badajos, aged "twenty-six years. This monument is erected by his brother "officers. In Lieutenant-Colonel Macleod, of the forty-third "Regiment, who was killed on the beach, His Majesty has sustained the loss of an officer who was an ornament to his profession, and was capable of rendering the most important services to his country."—*Vide Marquis Wellington's Despatch, 8th April, 1812.—Nollekens, sculptor.*

Sir JOHN PUCKERING, Knight, and his Lady, remarkable, as his inscription sets forth, for his knowledge in the laws, as well as piety, wisdom, and many other virtues. He was Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England four years, in the reign of Queen

Elizabeth, in which office he died, April 30, 1596. His epitaph, in Latin, over his effigy, is thus translated :—

“The public cares and laws engaged my breast ;
To live was toilsome, but to die is rest.
Wealth, maces, guards, crowns, titles, things that fade,
The prey of time and sable death are made.

VIRTUE INSPIRES MEN.

His wife this statue rears to her loved spouse,
The test of constancy and marriage vows.”

“I trust I shall see the Lord in the land of the living.”

Sir JAMES FULLERTON and his lady, with an epitaph :—
“Here lie the remains of Sir James Fullerton, Knight, First Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles the First (Prince and King), a generous rewarder of all virtue, a severe reprover of all vice, a professed renouncer of all vanity. He was a firm pillar to the Commonwealth, a faithful patron to the Catholic Church, a fair patron to the British Court. He lived to the welfare of his country, to the honour of his Prince, to the glory of his God. He died *fuller* of faith than of fear, *fuller* of resolution than of pains, *fuller* of honour than of days.”

In the middle of this Chapel is a table monument, on which lie the effigies of Sir GILES DAUBENY, created Lord Daubeny in the first year of the reign of Henry VII., and Dame ELIZABETH, his wife. He seems to have been a man of great authority in the reign of Henry VII., as he was Lord Lieutenant of Calais in France, Lord Chamberlain to his Majesty, Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter, and father of Henry Lord Daubeny, the first and last Earl of Bridgewater of that surname, by Elizabeth, of the ancient family of the Arundels in Cornwall. He died May 22, 1507, and his lady in 1500.

On your left is a colossal monument to JAMES WATT : he is represented with compasses forming designs, seated on an oblong pedestal. The inscription as follows :—“Not to perpetuate a name, which must endure while the peaceful arts flourish, but to show that mankind have learned to honour those who best deserve their gratitude, the King, his ministers, and many of the nobles and commoners of the realm, raised this monument to James Watt, who, directing the force of an original genius, early exercised in philosophic research, to the improvement of the steam-engine, enlarged the resources of his country, increased the power of man, and rose to an eminent place among the most illustrious followers of science, and the real benefactors of the world. Born at Greenock, 1736 ; died at Heathfield, in Staffordshire, 1819.”—*Chantrey, sculptor.*

Behind you is a monument to the memory of Sir THOMAS BROMLEY, Knight, Privy Councillor to Queen Elizabeth, and eight years Chancellor, in which office he died, April 12, 1587, to the grief of all good men. The eight children depicted on this tomb were all by his lady, Elizabeth, of the family of Fortescue.

Sir DUDLEY CARLETON, afterwards made Viscount Dorches-

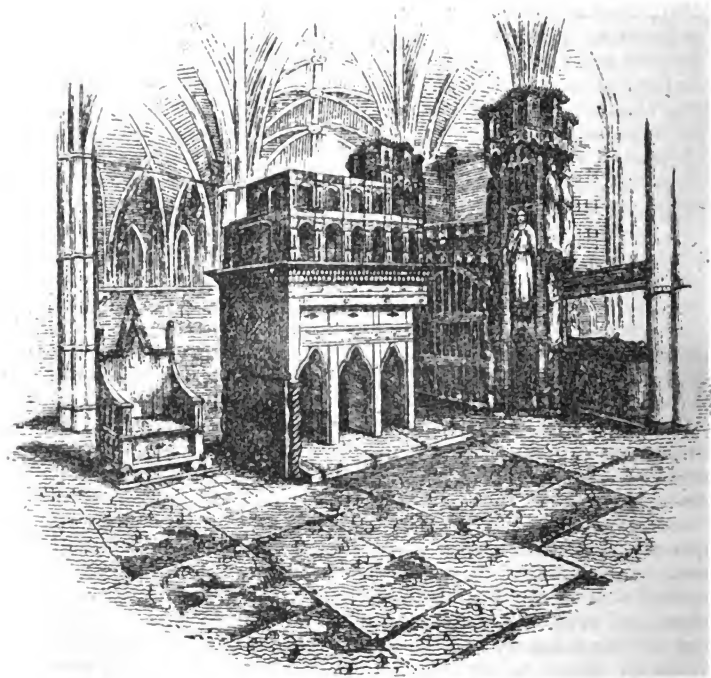
ter, for his eminent services to Charles I. and his father, both abroad and at home. He was a person versed in the languages, customs, and laws of most of the European nations, and was entrusted, both by James I. and his successor, with the most important foreign negotiations. After the death of James I., he was sent into Holland, and was the last deputy who voted in the Assembly of the States, which great privilege the crown of England possessed from the beginning of Queen Elizabeth's reign to this period. He died Feb. 15, 1631, aged fifty-seven.

FRANCES, Countess of Sussex. This great lady was the wife of Thomas Ratcliffe, Earl of Sussex, Lord Deputy of Ireland, and Knight of the Garter, &c., and daughter of Sir William Sidney, of Pensehurst, Knight. By her last will, having outlived her husband, she instituted a divinity lecture to be read in this Collegiate Church, gave £5,000. towards the building of a new College in Cambridge, now called Sidney Sussex College; and left a sufficient yearly revenue for the maintenance of one master, ten fellows, and twenty scholars, either in the said new college, or else in Clare Hall. She died April 15, 1589, aged fifty-eight.

Next to this is a monument of black marble, very remarkably different from every other in the Abbey. On the top of it is a circular frame of gilt brass, enclosing the bust of AN^N, Lady Cottington, wife of Francis, Lord Cottington, Baron of Hanworth, so created by Charles I. She was daughter of Sir William Meredith, of Denbighshire, by Jane, his wife, of the family of the Palmers, in Kent, and died February 22, 1633, in the thirty-third year of her age, having had four daughters and a son, all of whom died before their father, who, on a table monument beneath, lies in effigy, resting on his left arm; and over a satyr's head is this inscription in English:—"Here lies Francis, Lord Cottington, of Hanworth, who, in the reign of Charles I., was Chancellor of his Majesty's Exchequer, Master of the Court of Wards, Constable of the Tower, Lord High Treasurer of England, and one of the Privy Council. He was twice Ambassador in Spain, once for the said King, and a second time for Charles II., now reigning, to both of whom he most signally showed his allegiance and fidelity, during the unhappy civil broils of those times; and for his faithful adherence to the Crown (the Usurper prevailing) was forced to fly his country; and during his exile, died at Valladolid, in Spain, June 19, 1652, in the seventy-fourth year of his age, whence his body was brought, and here interred, by Charles Cottington, Esq., his nephew and heir, in 1679."

The next is a very old Gothic monument erected to the memory of **LEWIS ROBERT**, or **ROBSART**, a foreigner, but standard bearer to Henry V., a Knight of the Bath, and afterwards of the Garter, and at length created Lord Bouchier. His wife was Elizabeth, daughter of St. Bartholomew Bouchier, and probably a relation to Geoffrey Chaucer, the old English poet.

On leaving this Chapel, on your right is a monument to the memory of **WILLIAM PULTENEY**, Earl of Bath, with a medal-



Shrine of Edward the Confessor.
WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

lion and urn, supported by Wisdom and Poetry. The inscription is as follows:—"Erected to the memory of William Pulteney, Earl of Bath, by his brother, the Hon. Harry Pulteney, General of his Majesty's Forces, 1764. Ob. July 7, 1764, Æt. eighty-one."—*Wilton, sculptor.*

The next, to the memory of CHARLES HOLMES, Esq., Rear-Admiral of the White; who is represented in a Roman habit, leaning against a cannon mounted on a sea carriage; an anchor, cable, and flag in the back ground.—"He died the 21st of Nov., 1761, Commander-in-Chief of his Majesty's fleet, stationed at Jamaica, aged fifty. Erected by his grateful nieces, Mary Stanwix and Lucretia Sowle."—*Wilton, sculptor.*

In front of the monument to Admiral Holmes, is an old gravestone, plated with brass, with Latin inscription, to JOHN of WINDSOR, nephew of Sir William of Windsor, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in the reign of Edward III. He died April 4, 1414.

Near this spot was buried JOHN PYM, the celebrated Parliamentary orator, who died December 13, 1643.

VI.—Chapel of St. Edward.

THE first curiosity that commands your reverence is the ancient venerable shrine of ST. EDWARD, which stands in the centre of this Chapel, and was once the glory of England, but now defaced and robbed of its beauty, by the devotees of this extreme pious man, all of whom were proud to possess some stone or dust from his tomb. This shrine was erected by Henry III. in 1269, to receive the remains of St. Edward, upon his translation from the shrine built by Henry II. upon the canonization of Edward, King of England (third of that name, and the last of the Saxon race), by Pope Alexander III., in 1163, who caused his name to be placed in the catalogue of saints, and issued his bull to the Abbot Laurentius, and the Convent of Westminster, enjoining, "That his body be honoured here on earth, as his soul is glorified in heaven." He died 1065. How costly the shrine, &c., was, appears by a record in the Tower.—*Parl. Roll. 51st of Henry III.* "Henry III., with consent of the Abbot and Convent of Westminster, pledged the jewels belonging to the body and shrine of Edward the Confessor to foreigners, being necessitated on account of heavy emergencies; the value of the said jewels amounted to £2,557. 4s. 8d."

On the south side of the shrine, EDITHA, daughter of Godwyn, Earl of Kent, and Queen of St. Edward, lies interred. The writers of those times commended her for beauty, learning, prudent economy, gentle manners, and inimitable skill in needlework, having wrought with her own hands the curious and magnificent robes the King used to wear on his collar days. She

died at Winchester, Jan. 15, 1073. Part of a Latin epitaph on this excellent Princess has been handed down, and is to this effect:—

“ Success ne’er sat exulting in her eye,
Nor disappointment heaved the troubled sigh;
Prosperity ne’er sadden’d o’er her brow,
While glad in trouble she enjoy’d her woe:
Beauty nor made her vain, nor sceptres proud,
Nor titles taught to scorn the meaner crowd.
Supreme humility was awful grace,
And her chief charms a bashfulness of face.”

Near this was buried MATILDA, Queen of England, daughter of Malcolm, King of Scots, and wife to Henry I. She died May 1, 1118. This Queen would, every day in Lent, walk from her palace to this church barefoot, and wearing a garment of hair, she would wash and kiss the feet of the poorest people, and give them alms. No verse or stone to mark the place of interment are to be found.

On the north side of this Chapel is an ancient tomb of admirable workmanship and materials, the panels being of polished porphyry, and the Mosaic work round them of gold and scarlet: at the corners of the table are twisted pillars, gilt and enamelled, and the effigy of HENRY III. upon it is of gilt brass, finely executed. He died in 1272, after a troublesome reign of fifty-six years, aged sixty-five, and was buried by the Knights Templars, of whose order his father was the founder, with such splendour, that Wykes, the Monk, says, he made a more magnificent figure when dead, than he had ever done while living.—*Cavalini*.

Near that of Henry III. is a small monument in memory of ELIZABETH TUDOR, second daughter of Henry VII., who died at Eltham, in Kent, Sept. 14, 1495, aged three years, from whence she was removed in great funeral pomp, and here buried.

At the feet of Henry III. is an ancient monument of ELEANOR, Queen of Edward I. On the sides of this monument are engraven the arms of Castile and Leon, quarterly, and those of Fonthieu, hanging on vines and oak leaves; and round the copper verge is embossed this inscription, in Saxon characters: *Icy gist Alianor, jadis Reyne d’Angleterre, femme a Rex Edward Fiz*. That is, *Here lies Eleanor, formerly Queen of England, wife of King Edward the First*. It is remarkable, the body only of this Queen lies here interred, and her heart in the choir of the Friars Predicants in London. She died Dec. 27, 1290.—*Cavalini*.

The chantry of Henry V. is next, on each side of which are images as large as life, guarding, as it were, the staircases ascending to it. Beneath is the tomb of that glorious and warlike Prince, HENRY of MONMOUTH (so called from the place of his nativity). On the upper slab lies a headless and otherwise mutilated figure of the King, carved in oak, which was originally covered with silver; the head appears to have been cast in silver; but this, Camden says, “was gone when he wrote his *Britannica*, in the reign of Elizabeth.” This Prince was guilty

of great extravagancies in his youth, and is said, with Sir John Falstaff, to have belonged to a gang of sharpers; yet, upon his advancement to the crown, made a most excellent King, and by the memorable battle of Agincourt, acquired to himself and the English nation immortal glory. He died in France, Aug. 31, 1422, in the thirty-fourth year of his age, and the tenth of his reign. In the chantry above, is the saddle, helmet, and shield, supposed to have been used at Agincourt, brought here at his interment.—*John Anderne, sculptor.*

The next is an ancient tomb to the memory of PHILIPPA, third daughter of William, Earl of Hainault, and Queen of Edward III., with whom she lived forty-two years, and bore him fourteen children. Harding tells us, that when an embassy was sent to choose one of the Earl's daughters, a certain English Bishop advised to choose the lady with the largest hips, as promising a numerous progeny. She died August 15, 1369; and the King, her husband, bestowed a profusion of expense in performing her exequies and erecting her tomb, round which were placed as ornaments the brazen statues of no less than thirty kings, princes, and noble personages, her relations.

Adjoining to this is the tomb of EDWARD III., which is likewise covered with a Gothic canopy. On a table of grey marble lies the effigy of this Prince, though his corpse was deposited in the same grave with the Queen's, according to her request on her death-bed. This tomb was surrounded, like the former, with statues, particularly those of his children, six of which remain on the south side of the tomb; viz., Edward, Joan-de-la-Tour, Lionel, Edmund, Mary, and William. He died June 21, 1377, aged sixty-four.

Here is likewise a monument in memory of MARGARET, daughter of Edward IV., by Elizabeth Woodville, his Queen, which had once an inscription upon it, showing her name, quality, and age, being only nine months. She died April 19, 1472.

On this tomb are placed the shield and sword carried before Edward III., in France. The sword is seven feet long, and weighs eighteen pounds.

Under a large stone, once finely plated with brass, lies the great THOMAS of WOODSTOCK, Duke of Gloucester; he was brother to the Black Prince, and sixth and youngest son of Edward III. He was murdered at Calais, Sept. 8, 1397.

Next adjoining to this is a tomb, erected to the memory of RICHARD II. and his Queen; over which is a canopy of wood, remarkable for a curious painting of the Virgin Mary and our Saviour, still visible upon it. This Richard was son of Edward the Black Prince, and grandson of Edward III., above spoken of, whom he succeeded at eleven years of age. He was murdered on St. Valentine's day, 1399. In the same tomb lies his Queen, ANNE, daughter of Charles IV., and sister of Wenceslaus, Emperor and King of Bohemia, who brought him neither dowry nor issue. She died at Shene, June 7, 1394, after being married twelve years.

THE CORONATION CHAIRS —The most ancient of them was made to enclose the stone (which is reported to be Jacob's Pillar), brought with regalia from Scotland, by Edward I., and offered to St. Edward's shrine, in the year 1297 (after he had overcome John Baliol, King of Scots, in several battles). In this chair all the reigning Sovereigns have been crowned since Edward I. The other chair was made for Queen Mary II. At the coronation, one or both of them are covered with gold tissue, and placed before the altar, behind which they now stand, surrounded by several monarchs, who seem to guard them even in death.

Above those chairs, along the frieze of the screen of this Chapel, are fourteen legendary sculptures, respecting the Confessor. The first is the trial of Queen Emma; the next the birth of Edward; another is his coronation; the fourth tells us how our saint was frightened into the abolition of the Dane-gelt, by his seeing the devil dance upon the money casks; the fifth is the story of his winking at the thief, who was robbing his treasure; the sixth is meant to relate the appearance of our Saviour to him; the seventh shows how the invasion of England was frustrated by the drowning of the Danish King; in the eighth is seen the quarrel between the boys Totsi and Harold, predicting their respective fates; in the ninth sculpture is the Confessor's vision of the seven sleepers; the tenth, how he met St. John the Evangelist in the guise of a pilgrim; the eleventh, how the blind were cured by their eyes being washed in his dirty water; the twelfth, how St. John delivers to the pilgrims a ring; in the thirteenth they deliver the ring to the King, which he had unknowingly given to St. John as an alms, when he met him in the form of a pilgrim; this was attended with a message from the Saint, foretelling the death of the King; and the fourteenth shows the consequential haste made by him to complete his pious foundation.

Before leaving this Chapel, you will observe a large plain tomb, composed of five slabs of grey marble; two make the sides, two the ends, and one the cover. This rough unpolished tomb enclosed the body of the glorious King EDWARD I., of whom we have just been speaking. He was son of Henry III., and born at Westminster, June 17, 1239, named Edward, in honour of St. Edward, his father's patron and predecessor, and afterwards Longshanks, from his tall and slender body. He is called Edward I., because he was the first of that name after the Conquest. He died July 7, 1307, after a reign of thirty-four years, and a life of sixty-eight. This tomb was opened in 1774, by permission of Dr. Thomas, then Dean of Westminster, granted to the Society of Antiquaries, a deputation of whom, with the Dean, attended the process. The body was perfect, having on two robes, one of gold and silver tissue, and the other of crimson velvet; a sceptre in each hand, measuring near five feet; a crown on his head, and many jewels: he measured six feet two inches.

Near this tomb is a large stone, plated with brass, to the memory of JOHN of WALTHAM, the twenty-sixth Bishop of

Salisbury, anno 1388. He was Master of the Rolls in 1382, then Keeper of the Privy Seal, in the year 1391, and died Lord High Treasurer of England to Richard II., in 1395.

In this Chapel was interred the heart of HENRY D'ALMADE, son of Richard, King of the Romans, brother of Henry III. He was sacrilegiously assassinated in the Church of St. Silvester, at Viterbo, as he was performing his devotions before the high altar. Simon and Guido Montford, sons of Simon de Montford, Earl of Leicester, were the assassins, in revenge for their father's death, who, with their brother Henry, was slain in the battle of Evesham, in fighting against their lawful sovereign. The picture of this murder the inhabitants had painted, and hung up in the church, where we are told it still remains. This murder happened in 1270, and in the year after the body of Henry was brought to England, and buried in the monastery of St. Helen's; but his heart was put in a cup, and placed near St. Edward's shrine, of the removal of which we have no account.

Before entering the Chapel of St. Erasmus, on the right or east side of the door, is a monument erected to the memory of JANE, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Pulteney, and wife of Sir Clippesby Crewe, Knt. She died December 2, 1639, aged twenty-nine.

On the left, or west side of the door, is a monument to the memory of JULIANA, only daughter of Sir Randolph Crewe, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of England. She died unmarried, April 22, 1621.

Over the door is the monument of the Right Rev. Dr. BARNARD, Lord Bishop of Londonderry, who died in London, January 10, 1768, aged seventy-two, and was here buried.

VII.—Chapel of St. Erasmus.

ON the left, in this Chapel, is an ancient monument to the memory of Sir THOMAS VAUGHAN, Knight, Chamberlain to Edward, Prince of Wales, and Treasurer of Edward IV. On the top are the mutilated remains of a brass plate of the Knight.

Next to this, proceeding on your left hand, is a monument to the memory of Colonel EDWARD POPHAM, an officer in Oliver Cromwell's army, and his Lady. The inscription on this monument was erased at the Restoration, otherwise it would have been removed. He died at Dover, August 19, 1651.

A tablet to the memory of THOMAS CAREY, second son of the Earl of Monmouth. He was Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles I., and is said to have died of grief, in 1648, at the age of thirty-three, for the unhappy fate of his Royal Master.

Under this is a tombstone of grey marble, to the memory of HUGH DE BOHUN, and MARY, his sister, grandchildren to Edward I.

The next monument is to the memory of **HENRY CAREY**, first cousin of Queen Elizabeth, created Baron of Hunsdon, in Hertfordshire, in 1558; was some time Governor of Berwick, Lord Chamberlain to Queen Elizabeth, Privy Councillor, and Knight of the Garter; but not being preferred as he expected, he laid the disappointment so much to heart, that he languished for a long time on a sick-bed, at which the Queen being moved too late, created him an Earl, and ordered the patent and robes to be laid before him, but without effect. He died July 23, 1596, aged seventy-two.

In the middle of the Chapel is the tomb of **THOMAS CECIL**, Earl of Exeter, Baron Burleigh, Knight of the Garter, and Privy Councillor to James I., whereon is his effigy, with a lady on his right side, and a vacant space on his left, for another. He died February 7, 1622. The lady on his right side is Dorothy Nevil, his first wife, daughter and co-heiress of the noble Lord Latimer, who died May 22, 1608; and the vacant space was left for his second wife, Frances Bridget, of the noble family of Chandos; but as the right side was taken up, she gave express orders, by her will, not to place her effigy on his left; notwithstanding which, they are all buried together in one vault, as the inscription expresses. She died in 1663.

In the corner to the left is a tablet:—"Sacred to the memory of the Right Hon. **ELIZABETH**, Countess of Mexborough, who departed this life, June 7, in the year of our Lord, 1821, aged fifty-nine. Her afflicted husband, John, Earl of Mexborough, hath erected this monument to her memory, in token of his deep sorrow for her loss, and of his sincere love and affection."

WILLIAM of **COLCHESTER**, Abbot of Westminster, who died in the year 1420, has also an ancient stone monument in this Chapel, whereon lies his effigy, properly habited, the head supported by an angel, the feet by a lamb.

THOMAS RUTHALL, made Bishop of Durham by Henry VIII. He had been a Secretary of State to Henry VII., and was by Henry VIII. made a Privy Councillor, and sent on several embassies abroad. He died, immensely rich, in 1524.

A third is that of **GEORGE FASCET**, Abbot of Westminster in the time of Henry VII. of whom we can find nothing material. He died in the year 1500.

On this monument stands the stone coffin of **THOMAS MILLYNG**, Bishop of Hereford, some time Abbot of Westminster, and Privy Councillor to Edward IV., who died in 1492.

Facing you is a monument to the memory of Mrs. **MARY KENDALL**, daughter of Thomas Kendall, Esq., and of Mrs. Mary Hallett, his wife, of Killigarth, in Cornwall, who died in her thirty-third year. Her many virtues, as her epitaph sets forth, "rendered her every way worthy of that close union and friendship, in which she lived with Lady Catherine Jones; and in testimony of which, she desired that even their ashes, after

“ death, might not be divided, and therefore ordered herself here
 “ to be interred, where she knew that excellent Lady designed one
 “ day to rest near the grave of her beloved and religious mother,
 “ Elizabeth, Countess of Ranelagh. She was born at Westminster, November 8, 1677, and died at Epsom, March 4, 1710.”

Above is a monument to ESTHER DE LA TOUR DE GOUVERNET, the Lord Eland's lady. The inscription is in Latin and English, and contains an encomium on her many excellent virtues. She died in 1694, aged twenty-eight.—*Nadaud, sculptor.*

VIII.—Chapel of Islip, otherwise Saint John the Baptist.

IN the middle of this Chapel formerly stood the monument of Abbot ISLIP; it consisted of a ground plinth, or basement, on which was an alabaster statue of the Abbot, who was represented as a skeleton in a shroud or winding sheet. Over this was a canopy, on which was anciently a fine painting of our Saviour on the Cross, destroyed by the Puritans in Cromwell's time, who were enemies to everything that favoured Popish idolatry, though ever so masterly. Islip was a great favourite with Henry VII., and was employed by him in decorating his new chapel, and in repairing and beautifying the whole Abbey. He dedicated his own chapel to St. John the Baptist, and died May 12, 1532, and was buried in his own chapel.

On the right is the tomb of Sir CHRISTOPHER HATTON, and his lady, in reclining attitudes on cushions. Sir Christopher died September 10, 1619; and his widow erected this memorial of his virtues and of their own affectionate union.

On the left, opposite the Chapel of Islip, are two very ancient monuments of Knights Templars. The first, that of EDMUND CROUCHBACK, son of Henry III., so called, as some affirm, from the deformity of his person; but, according to others, from his attending his brother in the holy wars, where they wore a crouch or cross on their shoulders as a badge of Christianity. From this Prince the House of Lancaster claimed their right to the crown. On the base, towards the area, are the remains of ten knights, armed, with banners, surcoats of armour and cross-belted, representing, undoubtedly, his expedition to the Holy Land, the number exactly corresponding with what Matthew Paris reports, namely, Edward and his brother, four Earls, and four Knights, of whom some are still discoverable, particularly the Lord Roger Clifford, as were formerly in Waverley's time, William de Valence, and Thomas de Clare.

The next ancient monument is to the memory of AYMER DE VALENCE, second and last Earl of Pembroke of this family; he was third son of William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, “ whom
 “ he succeeded in his estates and honours. He was employed in

“ the Scottish wars in the reigns of Edward I. and II. Edward II., in 1314, appointed him general of all his forces from the Trent to Roxborough. He was appointed to attend Isabel, the Queen Mother, to France, and there murdered, on the 23rd of June, 1323.”

The Countess of Lancaster's tomb is seen from the choir, but from this part is hid by the monument of Lord Ligonier; it is canopied with an ancient Gothic arch, the sides of which were decorated with vine branches in relief, the roof within springing into many angles, under which lay the image of a lady, in an antique dress, her feet resting upon lions, and her head on pillows, supported by angels on each side. This monument covered the remains of AVELINE, Countess of Lancaster, daughter of William de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle and Holderness, by Isabella, daughter and heiress of Baldwin, Earl of Devon. This lady married Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, son of Henry III., but died the very year of her marriage, November 4, 1293.

On the right is a monument to the memory of General WOLFE, who was killed at the siege of Quebec, 1759. He is represented falling into the arms of a grenadier, with his right hand over the mortal wound: the grenadier is pointing to Glory in the form of an Angel in the clouds, holding forth a wreath ready to crown him, whilst a Highland sergeant looks sorrowfully on: two lions watch at his feet. The inscription as follows:—“To the memory of James Wolfe, Major-General and Commander-in-Chief of the British Land Forces on an expedition against Quebec, who, after surmounting, by ability and valour, all obstacles of art and nature, was slain in the moment of victory, on the 13th of September, 1759, the King and the Parliament of Great Britain dedicate this monument.”—*Wilton, sculptor.*

On the right hand wall, side of Wolfe, is a monument to the memory of Bishop DUPPA, tutor to Charles II., a man of such exemplary piety, lively conversation, and excess of good nature, that when Charles I. was a prisoner in Carisbrook Castle, he thought himself happy in the company of so good a man. He was born at Greenwich, and educated first at Westminster School, and then at Christ Church College, Oxford, of which he was afterwards Dean; and being selected for the Preceptor to the then Prince of Wales, was first made Bishop of Chichester, from thence translated to Salisbury, and after the Restoration, to the See of Winchester. He died March 26, 1662, in the seventy-fourth year of his age.—*Burman, sculptor.*

Beneath is a tablet, “Sacred to the memory of JOHN THEOPHILUS BERESFORD, eldest son of Marcus Beresford, and the Lady Frances, his wife, Lieutenant in the eighty-eighth regiment of Foot, who died in the twenty-first year of his age, at Villa Formosa, in Spain, of wounds received from the exploding of a powder magazine, at Ciudad Rodrigo, after he had passed unhurt through eight days of voluntary service, of the greatest danger during the siege, for which he received the

“ thanks to the Commander-in-Chief. Brave and zealous in his
 “ military duties, animated by a strong feeling of piety to God,
 “ and distinguished by his ardent filial affection and duty towards
 “ a widowed mother, he has left to her the recollection of his
 “ rising virtues, as her only consolation under the irreparable
 “ loss she has sustained by his death. Born January 16, 1792,
 “ and died January 29, 1812; interred with military honours,
 “ in the fort of Almeida.—‘ *Yea, speedily was he taken away, lest*
 “ ‘ *that wickedness should alter his understanding, or deceit beguile his*
 “ ‘ *soul.*’—Wisdom of Solomon, chap. iv., verse 11.”—*H. West-*
macott, sculptor.

Next to this is a tablet to the memory of Sir JAMES ADOLPHUS OUGHTON, Commander-in-Chief of his Majesty's forces in North Britain. The inscription is a recital of his military employments and a reward of his death, which took place April 14, 1780, in the sixty-first year of his age.—*Hayward, sculptor.*

On the floor, is the image of an Abbot in his mass habit, curiously engraved on brass, representing JOHN DE EASTNEY, who died March 4, 1498. By the records of the Church he appears to have been a great benefactor to it; he ornamented the grand west window with some noble paintings on glass, of which some little still remains. He gave the screen to the Chapel, and presented two images gilt for the altar of St. Peter and St. Paul, and one for the chapter-house. He paid the King £1000. on account of the merchants, and £3070, to the Court of Rome, due for the confirmation of abbots.

A little to the left, on another gravestone, plated with brass, is the figure of an armed Knight, resting his feet on a lion, and his head on a greyhound, which, as the register informs us, represents Sir JOHN HARPEDON, Knight, who died in 1457.

Adjoining this is a gravestone, on which have been the figures in brass, of THOMAS BROWNE, and HUMPHREY ROBERTS, two monks of this Church, who died in 1508.

On the right as you enter the Chapel is another gravestone, on which has been the effigy of Sir THOMAS PARRY, Knight, Treasurer of the Household, Master of the Court of Wards and Liveries to Queen Elizabeth. He died December 15, 1560.

IX.—Chapels of St. John the Evangelist, St. Andrew, and St. Michael.

TURNING round on your right is an unique monument to the memory of Sir FRANCIS VERE, a gentleman of the first reputation, both for learning and arms, “ one of
 “ the most accomplished soldiers of Queen Elizabeth's
 “ reign, having the command of the auxiliary troops in the
 “ Dutch service, nearly twenty years.” He died August 28, 1608, in the fifty-fourth year of his age. Loose armour is represented being supported by four armed knights.

On the back of General Wolfe's monument is a tablet to the memory of Sir HUMPHRY DAVY, Bart., distinguished throughout the world "by his discoveries in chemical science; President of the Royal Society; Member of the National Institute of France. Born 17th December, 1778, at Penzance. Died 29th May, 1829, at Geneva, where his remains are interred."

A monument is here erected by the East India Company, as a grateful testimony to the valour and eminent services of Captain EDWARD COOKE, Commander of his Majesty's ship *Sybilie*, who on the 1st March, 1799, after a long and well-contested engagement, captured *La Forte*, a French frigate of very superior force, in the Bay of Bengal; an event not more splendid in its achievement, than important in its result to the British trade in India. He died in consequence of the severe wounds he received in this memorable action on the 23d of May, 1799, aged twenty-seven.—*Bacon, sculptor.*

The next is a monument to the memory of Sir GEORGE HOLLES, nephew of Sir Francis Vere, and a Major-General under him. He died May 16, 1626, aged fifty. This monument was erected by John, Earl of Clare.—*Nicholas Stone, sculptor.*

Adjoining is a monument to the memory of Sir GEORGE POCOCK, K.B., Admiral of the Blue, who distinguished himself at the taking of Geriah, and in leading the attack at the reduction of Chandernagore, afterwards, with an inferior force, he defeated the French fleet under M. D. Ache in three several engagements; returning from his successful career in the East, he was appointed to command the fleet upon the expedition against the Havannah, by his united efforts in the conquest of which, he added fresh laurels to his own brow, and a valuable possession to this kingdom. A life so honourable to himself, and so endeared to his friends and his family, was happily extended to the age of eighty-six, and resigned, in the year 1793, with the same tranquil and serene mind which peculiarly marked and adorned the whole course of it.—*Bacon, sculptor.*

A monument to the memory of JOSEPH GASCOIGNE NIGHTINGALE, and his Lady. The lady is represented expiring in the arms of her husband; beneath, slyly creeping from a tomb, the King of Terrors presents his grim visage, pointing his unerring dart to the dying figure, at which sight the husband, suddenly struck with astonishment, horror, and despair, seems to clasp her to his bosom to defend her from the fatal stroke. Inscription:—"Here rest the ashes of Joseph Gascoigne Nightingale, of Mamhead, in the county of Devon, Esq., who died July 20, 1752, aged fifty-six; and of Lady Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and co-heiress of Washington, Earl Ferrars, who died, August 17, 1734, aged twenty-seven. Their only son, Washington Gascoigne Nightingale, Esq., in memory of their virtues, did, by his last will, order this monument to be erected."—*Roubiliac.*

Next to this is a monument of note, sacred to the memory of SARAH, Duchess of Somerset, relict of John Seymour, Duke

of Somerset, daughter of Sir Edward Alston, Knt. On the base of this monument are two charity boys, one on each side, bewailing the death of their benefactress, who is represented in a modern dress, resting upon her arm, under a canopy of state, and looking earnestly up at a group of cherubims issuing from the clouds above her. Underneath is a Latin inscription to this effect:—
 “Here lies the late illustrious Duchess of Somerset, celebrated for charity and benevolence, who erected a grammar school for boys at Tottenham, in Middlesex, enlarged the income of the Green-coat Hospital at Westminster, largely endowed Brazenose College in Oxford, and St. John’s in Cambridge, for the education and instruction of youth in good piety and literature. She was likewise an encourager of trade and handicrafts, and had a tender regard to old age, by erecting an almshouse at Froxfield, in Wiltshire, for thirty widows. She was very charitable to the poor of St. Margaret’s, Westminster, where she instituted a lecture, and gave many stately ornaments to the Church.” She died October 25, 1692.

Against the east wall is a tablet erected to the memory of ANN, wife of James Kirton, of Castle Carey, Somersetshire, Gent. She died September 7, 1603.

Sir HENRY NORRIS, his lady, and six sons. He was ancestor of the present Earl of Abingdon, and for his valour in the Low Countries, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, was created Lord Norris, of Rycot. He died in 1601. His six sons are represented kneeling round the tomb; viz., William, John, and Thomas, on the south side; Henry, Edward, and Maximilian, on the north side. On the south side of the canopy in alto-relievo is represented the march of an army of horse, with an encampment in the back ground, together with the standard of the Belgic States, and a soldier bearing a shield, with the Norris’s arms. On the summit is a small statue of Fame.

Up against the wall is a tablet to the learned Dr. YOUNG, M.D. The inscription sets forth that he was eminent in every department of human learning; and that, by abstruse investigation of letters and science, he at length unveiled the obscurity which had rested on the hieroglyphics of Egypt. Died May 10, 1829, in the fifty-sixth year of his age.—*Chantrey, sculptor.*

Next is a full length statue of Mrs. SIDDONS, a celebrated actress, as Lady Macbeth, in the Night Scene. Erected by subscription.—*Thomas Campbell, sculptor.*

Here is also a very neat monument to the memory of SUSANNA JANE DAVIDSON, only daughter of William Davidson, of Rotterdam, Merchant, whom it pleased the Almighty to visit in the bloom of life, with a lingering disease, of which she died at Paris, January 1, 1767, aged twenty.—*Hayward, sculptor.*

“MATTHEW BAILLIE, Fellow of the Royal Colleges of London and Edinburgh (born at Lanark, in Scotland) of the Literary Institutions of Oxford and Glasgow, Professor of Anatomy; of great medical skill, of strict integrity, of sincere

“mind, and liberal simplicity. This bust was put up by his medical associates. Died 9th of October, 1823, aged sixty-two.—*Chantrey, sculptor.*

A colossal figure of “THOMAS TELFORD, President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, born at Glendinning, in Eskdale, Dumfriesshire, in 1757; died in London, 1834. The orphan son of a shepherd, self-educated, he raised himself by his extraordinary talents and integrity, from the humble condition of an operative mason, and became one of the most eminent Civil Engineers of the age. This marble has been erected near the spot where his remains are deposited, by the friends who revered his virtues; but his noblest monuments are to be found amongst the great public works of this country.—*Bailey, sculptor.*

Near this is a marble tomb, which encloses the body, and has a tablet over it, decorated with a coronet and curtains festooned, on which is the following inscription:—“To the affectionately-beloved and honoured memory of ANASTATIA, Countess of Kerry, daughter of the late Peter Daly, Esq. of Quansbury, in the county of Galway, in Ireland, who departed this life on the 9th, and was deposited here on the 18th day of April, 1799. FRANCIS THOMAS, Earl of Kerry, died July 4, 1818, aged seventy-eight. His remains, according to his wish, are here deposited in the same tomb with his affectionately-beloved Anastatia, whose loss he long and deservedly deplored.”—*Buckham, sculptor.*

The next is a neat monument, representing a ship at sea, firing minute guns at the death of THOMAS TOTTY, of Cornist, in the county of Flint, Esq., Rear-Admiral in his Majesty's Navy, who having on the 17th November, 1801, been appointed Commander-in-Chief on the Leeward Island station, was, soon after his arrival at Martinique, severely attacked by the malignant fever peculiar to that climate, and expired at sea, on the 2nd of June, 1802, in the fifty-seventh year of his age.—*Bacon, jun., sculptor.*

On the floor is the stone of Abbot KIRTON, which had several labels in black letter all round the portrait which stood upon eagles crowned, alluding, perhaps, to his high descent from the ancient and illustrious family of Codilbic. He appears to have been a person of great eminence. He died October 3, 1466.

The next monument is to the Earl and Countess of MOUNTRATH. The figures represent an angel lifting the lady up to a vacant seat by the side of her husband, surrounded with cherubs, &c. The inscription is in Latin, thus translated:—“Sacred to the memory of Algernon, Earl of Mountrath, and Diana, his Countess, who, surviving him, caused this monument to be erected in 1771.”

“Thus, while on earth, who joy in mutual love,
Beyond the grave, shall find their joys improve.”

Wilton, sculptor.

The next is to the memory of RICHARD KEMPENFELT, Esq., Rear-Admiral of the Blue, who was lost in his Majesty's ship

Royal George, which overset and sunk at Spithead, on the 29th August, 1782, by which fatal event about nine hundred persons were launched into eternity, and his king and country deprived of the services of a great and meritorious officer in the sixty-fourth year of his age. This monument was erected pursuant to the will of his brother, Gustavus Adolphus Kempensfelt, Esq., who died at his seat, Lady-place, Husley, Berkshire, on the 14th of March, 1808, aged eighty-seven, of whose philanthropy and humanity, his liberal subscriptions and bequests to most of the charitable institutions in this country, will be lasting records.—*Bacon, jun., sculptor.*

The next consists of a delicate female figure, mourning near two urns, holding a scroll, on which is expressed,—“I shall go to them, but they shall not return to me.—2 Sam. xii. 23.” BENJAMIN JOHN FORBES, late Lieutenant in His Majesty's seventy-fourth regiment of foot; and RICHARD GORDON FORBES, late Lieutenant in the first regiment of Foot Guards, the eldest sons of Lieutenant-General Gordon Forbes, Colonel of the twenty-ninth regiment of foot, and Margaret, his wife, eldest daughter of the late Benjamin Sullivan, Esq., of Dromenagh, in the county of Cork; both of whom fell in the service of their king and country, deeply regretted by their regiments and the detachment of the army in which they served. The former at the assault of Kist-nagherry, in the East Indies, 12th November, 1791, aged nineteen years; the latter near Alkmaar, in North Holland, the 19th of September, 1799, aged twenty years. This monument, no less a tribute of justice to exemplary merit, than a record of the tenderest parental sense of filial piety, is erected and dedicated, A.D. 1803.—*Bacon, jun., sculptor.*

A third, to the memory of General STUART, having a fine medallion of him; the Latin inscription is to the following purport:—“In memory of a man truly noble, the Honourable Sir CHARLES STUART, Knight of the Bath, fourth son of John Earl of Bute, who began his military career in America; and was afterwards sent, during the raging of the war with France, Commander-in-Chief against Corsica and Minorca, both which he happily subdued. He was again called forth, agreeably to the wishes of all good men, and already destined, by the favour of his Sovereign, to greater appointments, but died at Richmond, in the year of our Lord 1801, aged forty-seven, leaving the public, as well as his friends, to deplore, and that deeply, the loss of so great a man, on whose extraordinary talents, military conduct, and approved valour, whether dangers were to be averted, or her wrongs avenged, his country could at all times rely with the greatest security and confidence.—*Nollekens, sculptor.*

The last in this Chapel is one to the memory of Lieutenant-General WILLIAM ANNE VILLETES, second son of Arthur Villetes, Esq., his late Majesty's Minister Plenipotentiary at the court of Turin, and Helvetic Cantons, who died near Port Antonio, on the 13th July, 1808, aged fifty-four years.

“ The sculptur’d marble shall dissolve in dust,
And fame, and wealth, and honour pass away ;
Not such the triumphs of the good and just,
Not such the glories of eternal day.”

W. Cartwright, T. Bowdler, J. Casenove, have erected this tablet as a tribute of friendship.—*Sir Richard Westmacott, sculptor.*

Opposite to you, on leaving this Chapel, is the monument to the memory of Field-Marshal Lord LIGONIER, which has a striking likeness of his Lordship, in profile, and the medallions of Queen Anne, George I., II., and III., under whom his Lordship served. The inscription is only a recital of his titles and places, his age ninety-two, and his death the 28th of April, 1770. On the scroll, held by History, is the following list of battles:—Schellenberg, Blenheim, Ramilies, Oudinarde, Taniere, Malplaquet, Dettingen, Fountenoy, Rocoux, and Laffeldt.—*Moore, sculptor.*

In all the chapels there are many honourable personages not distinguished by monuments or inscriptions, of whom, perhaps, it might be expected we should take some notice, but have not space to insert; we must refer the curious to the guides, who are generally well informed on these matters, and from whom it is not doubted but all possible satisfaction will be obtained.

North Transept.

PASSING through the gate on your right is the monument of Sir GILBERT LORT; it is chiefly ornamented with cherubs and family arms, and is inscribed to the memory of Sir Gilbert Lort, of Stockpole, in Pembrokeshire, Bart., by his sister, Dame Elizabeth Campbell, relict of Sir Alexander Campbell, of Colder, in Scotland, Bart. Sir Gilbert died Sept. 19, 1698, in his twenty-eighth year. She died Sept. 28, 1714, in her forty-ninth year.

Above is a small monument, consisting of a bust and naval ornaments, to the memory of JOHN STORR, Esq., of Hilston, in the county of York, Rear-Admiral of the Red Squadron of his Majesty's Fleet. He was born Aug. 18, 1709; died Jan. 10, 1783, and interred near this place.—*Tyler, sculptor.*

A small tablet, up high, with an inscription in Latin to the following effect:—“ William Vincent, D.D., Dean of this Collegiate Church, caused this tablet to be erected a perpetual monument of his affection. Sacred to the memory of HANNAH, his most beloved wife; the fondest and most prudent mother, handsome without pride, pleasant without levity, a good Christian without superstition; descended from a respectable family of the Wyatts, of Whichwood, in Oxfordshire, daughter of George Wyatt and Hannah Wood. Born August 3, 1735; married Aug. 15, 1771; died Feb. 17, 1807.”—*Gayfere, sculptor.*

Admiral Sir PETER WARREN.—The back ground is a large flag spreading in natural folds behind the whole monument; before it is a fine figure of Hercules, placing Sir Peter's bust on its pedestal; and on the other side is the figure of Navigation,

with a laurel wreath in her hand, gazing on the bust with a look of melancholy, mixed with admiration. Behind her a cornucopia pours out fruit, corn, &c., and by it a cannon, an anchor, and other decorations. The inscription is as follows:—"Sacred to the memory of Sir Peter Warren, Knight of the Bath, Vice-Admiral of the Red Squadron of the British Fleet, and Member of Parliament for the city and liberty of Westminster. He derived his descent from an ancient family in Ireland; his fame and honours from his virtues and abilities. How eminently those were displayed, with what vigilance and spirit they were exerted, in the various services wherein he had the honour to command, and the happiness to conquer, will be more properly recorded in the annals of Great Britain. On this tablet, Affection with Truth, must say, that, deservedly esteemed in private life, and universally renowned for his public conduct, the judicious and gallant officer possessed the amiable qualities of the friend, the gentleman, and Christian; but the Almighty, whom alone he feared, and whose gracious protection he had often experienced, was pleased to remove him from a life of honour to an eternity of happiness, on the 29th of July, 1752, in the forty-ninth year of his age."—*Roubiliac, sculptor.*

GRACE SCOTT.—Affixed to the adjoining pillar is a neat tablet, on which is this inscription:—"Grace, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Mauleverer, of Alterton Mauleverer, in Yorkshire, Bart., born 1622, married to Colonel Scott, a member of the Honourable House of Commons, 1644, and died February 24, 1645:

"He that will give my *Grace* but what is hers,

Must say her death has not

Made only her dear *Scott*,

But Virtue, Worth, and Sweetness, Widowers."

Above, is a little tablet to the memory of CLEMENT SAUNDERS, Esq., Carver in ordinary to Charles II., James II., and William III., son of Sir W. Saunders, Knight, of the county of Northampton. He died August 10, 1695, aged eighty-four.

Sir JOHN MALCOLM.—His figure is in full uniform, on a pedestal.—"In memory of Major-General Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B., &c., born at Burnfoot of Esk, Dumfriesshire, 1769, died in London, 1833, employed confidentially in those important wars and negotiations which established British supremacy in India. By the indefatigable and well-directed exertion of those extraordinary mental and physical powers with which Providence had endowed him, he became alike distinguished as a statesman, a warrior, and a man of letters; disinterested, liberal, and hospitable; warm in his affections, and frank in his manners; the admirer and patron of merit. No less zealous during the whole of his arduous and eventful career, for the welfare of the natives of the East, than for the service of his own country, his memory is cherished by grateful millions; his fame lives in the history of nations. This statue has been erected by the friends whom he had acquired by his splendid talents, eminent public services, and private virtues."—*Chantrey, sculptor.*

WILLIAM CAVENDISH, Duke of Newcastle.—This monument is a stately piece of architecture. Under a rich canopy of state, lie in a cumbent posture, on a double mat, “the loyal Duke of Newcastle (as the inscription beneath sets forth), and his Duchess, his second wife, by whom he had no issue; her name was Margaret Lucas, youngest sister of Lord Lucas, of Colchester, a noble family; for all the brothers were valiant, and all the sisters virtuous. This Duchess was a wise, witty, and learned lady, which her many books do well testify; she was a most virtuous, loving, and careful wife, and was with her Lord all the time of his banishment and miseries; and when he came home, never parted from him in his solitary retirements.”—So far the English inscription. The Latin shows farther, “that he was Knight of the Bath and Baron Ogle in right of his mother, Viscount Mansfield, and Baron Cavendish of Bolsover, Earl of Ogle, Earl, Marquis, and Duke of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Lord Lieutenant of the counties of Nottingham and Northumberland, First Lord of the Bedchamber to King James I., Guardian to Prince Charles, Privy Councillor, and Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter; that for his fidelity to the King, he was made Captain-General of the forces raised for his service in the North, fought many battles, and generally came off victorious; that when the rebels prevailed (being one of the first designed a sacrifice) he left his estate, and endured a long exile. By his first wife, Elizabeth, daughter and heir to W. Bassett, of Staffordshire, Esq., he had two sons and three daughters; Charles, who died without issue, and Henry, heir to his honours; Jane, married to C. Cheyne, of Chesham, Bucks; Elizabeth, to John, Earl of Bridgewater; and Frances, to Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke. He died December 25, 1676, aged eighty-four.”

On the left is one to the memory of **GEORGE CANNING**, born April 11, 1770; died August 8, 1827:—“Endowed with a rare combination of talents, an eminent statesman, an accomplished scholar, an orator, surpassed by none, he united the most brilliant and lofty qualities of the mind, with the warmest affections of the heart; raised by his own merit, he successively filled important offices in the state, and finally became first minister of the crown. In the full enjoyment of his sovereign’s favour, and of the confidence of the people, he was prematurely cut off, when pursuing a wise and large course of policy, which had for its object the prosperity and greatness of his own country, while it comprehended the welfare and commanded the admiration of foreign nations.” This monument was erected by his friends and countrymen. The figure is on a pedestal, and represents him speaking in the House of Parliament.—*Chantrey, sculptor.*

The next is a magnificent monument to **JOHN HOLLES**, Duke of Newcastle, whose effigy rests upon a sarcophagus of darkish-coloured marble, having in his right hand a general’s staff, and in his left a ducal coronet.

On one side of the base stands a statue of Wisdom; on the other of Sincerity. On the angles of the upper compartment sit

angels in no very meaning attitude ; and on the ascending sides of the pediment sit cherubs, one with an hour-glass, alluding to the admeasurement of man's life by grains of sand ; the other pointing upwards, where his life shall be no longer measured by duration. On the base of the monument is this inscription :—

“ John Holles, Duke of Newcastle, Marquis and Earl of Clare, Baron Haughton, of Haughton, and Knight Companion of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, whose body is here deposited under the same roof with many of his noble ancestors and relations of the families of Vere, Cavendish, and Holles, whose eminent virtues he inherited, and was particularly distinguished for his courage, love to his country, and constancy in friendship, which qualities he exerted with great zeal and readiness, whenever the cause of religion, his country, or friends, required. In the reign of Queen Anne he filled with great capacity and honour, the several employments of Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal and Privy Councillor ; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Middlesex and Nottingham, and of the county of the town of Nottingham, and of the East and North Ridings of the county of York ; Lord Chief Justice in Eyre, north of Trent, and Governor of the town and fort of Kingston-upon-Hull ; to all which titles and honours his personal merit gave a lustre, that needed not the addition of the great wealth which he possessed. He was born January 9, 1661-2, and died July 15, 1711. He married the Lady Margaret, third daughter and heiress of Henry Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he left issue only one child, the Lady Henrietta Cavendish Holles Harley, who caused this memorial of him to be here erected in 1723.”—*Bird, sculptor.*

Admiral VERNON.—On a pedestal is a bust of that gallant Admiral, with a fine figure of Fame crowning him with laurels. This monument is elegantly ornamented with naval trophies. Beneath is the following inscription :—“ Sacred to the memory of Edward Vernon, Admiral of the White Squadron of the British Fleet. He was the second son of James Vernon, who was Secretary of State to King William III., and whose abilities and integrity were equally conspicuous. In his youth, he served under the Admirals Shovell and Rook. By their example he learned to conquer ; by his own merit he rose to command. In the war with Spain of 1739, he took the fort of Porto Bello with six ships—a force which was thought unequal to the attempt. For this he received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament. He subdued Chagre, and at Carthagena conquered as far as naval force could carry victory. After these services he retired, without place or title, from the exercise of public, to the enjoyment of private virtue. The testimony of a good conscience was his reward—the love and esteem of all good men his glory. In battle, though calm, he was active, and though intrepid, prudent ; successful, yet not ostentatious, ascribing the glory to God ; in the senate, he was disinterested, vigilant and steady. On

" the 30th day of October, 1757, he died as he had lived, the
 " friend of man, the lover of his country, and the father of the poor,
 " aged seventy-three. As a memorial of his own gratitude, and
 " the virtues of his benefactor, this monument was erected by his
 " nephew, Francis, Lord Orwell, in 1763."—*Rysbrack, sculptor.*

SIR CHARLES WAGER.—On this elegant monument, the principal figure is that of Fame, holding a portrait of the deceased in relief, which is supported by an infant Hercules. The enrichments are naval trophies, instruments of war, navigation, &c., and on the base, in relief, is the representation of the destroying and taking the Spanish galleons in 1708.—"To the memory of Sir Charles Wager, Knight, Admiral of the White, First Commissioner of the Admiralty, and Privy Councillor: a man of great natural talents, who bore the highest commands, and passed through the greatest employments, with credit to himself, and honour to his country. He was in his private life humane, temperate, just, and bountiful: in public station, valiant, prudent, wise, and honest; easy of access to all; plain and unaffected in his manners, steady and resolute in his conduct; so remarkably happy in his presence of mind, that no danger ever discomposed him. Esteemed and favoured by his King, beloved and honoured by his country, he died May 24th, 1743, aged seventy-seven."—*Scheemakers, sculptor.*

A monument to the memory of the Right Hon. **WILLIAM PITT**, First Earl of Chatham, whose most striking figure, dressed in Parliamentary robes, stands in an elevated situation, leaning forward with the right hand extended in the graceful attitude of an orator. He is represented as speaking in the House of Parliament. At his feet are figures of Prudence and Fortitude; below is a figure of Britannia, with the Trident supported by Earth and Ocean. On the base is the following inscription:—"Erected by the King and Parliament as a testimony to the virtues and ability of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, during whose administration, in the reigns of George II. and III., Divine Providence exalted Great Britain to an height of prosperity and glory unknown to any former age. Born November 15, 1708. Died May 11, 1778."—*Bacon, sculptor.*

On the left of Lord Chatham, is a monument to Lord **ROBERT MANNERS**, aged twenty-four; Captain **WILLIAM BAYNE**, aged fifty; Captain **WILLIAM BLAIR**, aged forty-one. Upon a rostral column, decorated with the hulks of three seventy-four gun ships, Genius has hung three medallions, containing the portraits of the Captains. Neptune is sitting upon a sea-horse pointing them out as examples for posterity to emulate, and worthy of being recorded in the annals of their country, to Britannia, whose majestic figure, accompanied with a resemblance of a lion, supporting a shield of the arms of Great Britain, is standing on the opposite side, beholding them with a fixed countenance, finely expressive of sorrow; while Fame is standing upon the top of the column, with a wreath of laurel to crown Lord Robert Manners, Captains

Bayne and Blair, who were mortally wounded in the course of the naval engagements under the command of Admiral Sir George Brydges Rodney, on the 9th and 12th of April, 1782. In memory of their services, the King and Parliament of Great Britain have caused this monument to be erected. The basement is adorned with different naval implements, and the whole is highly executed by Mr. Nollekens.

The next monument consists of a fine statue, full life size : in one hand is placed a scroll, on which is inscribed, "Peace of Paris, 1814;" the other supporting the Robes of the Garter. The pedestal bears the following inscription:—This statue is erected to the "memory of ROBERT, second Marquis of Londonderry and "Viscount Castlereagh, K.G. Born A.D. 1769; died Aug. 12th, "1822. History will record the success and splendour of his "public career during a period of unexampled difficulty in the "annals of Europe, in which he successively filled the highest "offices under the Crown; and Ireland will never forget the "statesman of the Legislative Union. This tribute to the best of "brothers and friends is placed in Westminster Abbey by Charles "William Vane, third Marquis of Londonderry.—*J. Evan Thomas, sculptor.*

On your left are interred Pitt, Londonderry, Canning, Fox, Grattan, and Wilberforce.

Lord MANSFIELD's monument:—

"Here MURRAY, long enough his country's pride,
Is now no more than Tully or than Hyde."

Foretold by Pope, and fulfilled in the year 1793, when WILLIAM Earl of Mansfield, died full of years and of honours : of honours he declined many; those which he accepted were the following :—He was appointed Solicitor-General, 1742; Attorney-General, 1754; Lord Chief Justice and Baron Mansfield, 1756; Earl of Mansfield, 1776. From the love which he bore to the place of his early education, he desired to be buried in this Cathedral (privately), and would have forbidden that instance of human vanity, the erecting a monument to his memory, but a sum, which with the interest, has amounted to £2,500, was left for that purpose by A. Bailey, Esq., of Lyon's Inn, which at least well meant mark of esteem he had no previous knowledge or suspicion of, and had no power to prevent being executed. He was the fourth son of David, fifth Viscount Stormont, and married the Lady Elizabeth Finch, daughter to Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, by whom he had no issue; born at Scone, 2d March, 1704; died at Kenwood, 20th March, 1793. The Earl is represented sitting on a seat of judgment; on his right hand Justice holds the statera, or balance, equally poised; on his left hand Wisdom opens the book of Law. Between the statues of Wisdom and Justice, is a trophy composed of the Earl's family arms, surmounted by the coronet, the mantle of honour, the fascies, or rods of justice, and curtana, or sword of mercy. On the back of the chair is the Earl's motto—*Uni Æquus Virtuti*—"Equal to Virtue only," enclosed in a crown of laurel:

under it is a figure of Death, as represented by the ancients—a beautiful youth leaning on an extinguished torch : on each side of the figure of Death is a funeral altar, finished by a fir apple. This monument is the first that was placed between pillars, so as to walk round it.—*Flaxman, sculptor.*

On your right hand, near the back of this, is the monument to JOHN KEMBLE, Esq. His figure, in the character of Cato, is placed on a pedestal, modelled by Flaxman, and executed by Hinchliffe ; it remains without name or inscription.

A fine statue of Sir WILLIAM WEBB FOLLETT, Knt., late Attorney-General. He died June 28th, 1845, aged forty-eight. Without inscription.—*Behnes, sculptor.*

Next to this, on your left, is a monument, sacred to the memory of ELIZABETH WARREN, daughter of Henry Southwell, Esq., of Wisbeach, in the county of Cambridge, and widow of the Right Rev. John Warren, D.D., late Lord Bishop of Bangor.—“ She “ was distinguished for the purity of her taste, and the soundness “ of her judgment ; her prudence and discrimination were in no “ instances more conspicuous, than in selecting the objects of her “ extensive charity. The widow and the fatherless were protected “ and relieved, and the virtuous, who had fallen from prosperity, “ had peculiar claims to her benevolence. Though mild and “ gentle in her manners, yet she was remarkable for the firmness “ and vigour of her mind. Steadfast in the faith of Christ, she “ lived to illustrate his precepts, and died reposing on his merits “ and intercession. She departed this life, March 29, 1816, aged “ eighty-three. Her surviving sister, Mary, widow of the Right “ Honourable Sir James Eyre, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of the “ Court of Common Pleas, in testimony of her sincere affection, “ has erected this monument to her memory.”—It represents a houseless wanderer with an infant in her arms, on a square pedestal ; the figure with its draperies is very generally admired.—*Sir Richard Westmacott, sculptor.*

On the left, above this monument, is one of Sir HENRY BLACKWOOD, with this inscription :—“ Sacred to the memory of Vice- “ Admiral the Honourable Sir Henry Blackwood, Bart., K.C.B., “ G.C.H., who died December 13, 1832, aged sixty-three years, “ fifty-one of which he had spent in the active service of his “ profession, distinguished by his energy, promptitude, and bravery, “ qualities which derived additional lustre from the virtues which “ adorned his personal character ; with valour combining a strong “ sense of religion, and the elevation of an upright noble mind, “ with all the endearing feelings of a manly, generous, and benevolent heart. This tribute of sorrow and affection to the memory “ of one so justly honoured and beloved, is offered by his deeply “ afflicted widow and his surviving children.—*Behnes, sculptor.*

Adjoining is a monument erected by the East India Company, as a memorial of the military talents of Lieutenant-General Sir EYRE COOTE, K.B., Commander-in-Chief of the British forces in India, who, by the success of his arms, in the year 1760 and 1761,

expelled the French from the coast of Coromandel. In 1781 and 1782 he again took the field in the Carnatic, in opposition to the united strength of the French and Hyder Ally, and in several engagements defeated the numerous forces of the latter; but death interrupted his career of glory, on the 27th April, 1783, in the fifty-eighth year of his age. It consists of two figures, as large as life; one a Mahratta captive, weeping beside a trophy of Persian armour, represents a province subdued; he is holding a cornucopia inverted, the contents of which are falling into a Britannia's shield. The other, a Victory, having erected a trophy, is decorating it with the portrait of Sir Eyre Coote, by hanging it on a palm tree, which rises from behind the armour. The elephant on the sarcophagus marks the scene of action. The Mahratta figure is particularly admired.—*Banks, sculptor.*

Below is a bust with the following inscription:—"Amidst the memorials of maturer greatness, this tribute of private affection and public honour records the talents, virtues, and early death of the Right Honourable CHARLES BULLER, who, as an independent Member of Parliament, and in the discharge of important offices of state, united the deepest human sympathies with wide and philosophic views of government and mankind; and pursued the noblest political and social objects, above party spirit, and without an enemy. His character was distinguished by sincerity and resolution, his mind by vivacity and clearness of comprehension; while the vigour of expression and singular wit that made him eminent in debate, and delightful in society, were tempered by a most gentle and generous disposition: earnest in friendship and benevolent to all. The British Colonies will not forget the statesman who so well appreciated their desires and their destinies; and his country, recalling what he was, deploras the vanished hope of all he might have become. He was born August, 1806; he died November 29, 1848."

Up high is erected, sacred to the memory of the Right Honourable WARREN HASTINGS, Governor-General of Bengal; Member of his Majesty's most honourable Privy Council, LL.D., F.R.S., descended from the elder branch of the ancient and noble family of Huntingdon. Selected for his eminent talents and integrity, he was appointed by Parliament, in 1773, the first Governor-General of India, to which high office he was thrice re-appointed by the same authority. Presiding over the India Governments during thirteen years of a most eventful period, he restored the affairs of the East India Company from the deepest distress to the highest prosperity, and rescued their possessions from a combination of the most powerful enemies ever leagued against them. In the wisdom of his counsels, and the energy of his measures, he found unexhausted resources, and successfully sustained a long, varied, and multiplied war with France, Mysore, and the Mahratta states, whose power he humbled, and concluded an honourable peace, for which, and for his distinguished services, he received the thanks of the East India Company, sanctioned by

the Board of Control. The kingdom of Bengal, the seat of his Government, he ruled with a mild and equitable sway, preserved it from invasion, and, while he secured to its inhabitants the enjoyment of their customs, laws, and religion, and the blessings of peace, was rewarded by their affection and gratitude; nor was he more distinguished by the highest qualities of a statesman and a patriot, than by the exercise of every Christian virtue. He lived for many years in dignified retirement, beloved and revered by all who knew him, at his seat of Daylesford, in the county of Worcester, where he died in peace, in the eighty-sixth year of his age, August 22, 1818. This memorial was erected by his beloved wife and disconsolate widow, M. A. Hastings. Over the inscription is a bust, greatly like him, executed by Mr. Bacon.

A statue to the memory of FRANCIS HORNER, who, by the union of great and various acquirements, with inflexible integrity, and unwearied devotion to the interests of the country, raised himself to an eminent station in society, and was justly considered to be one of the most distinguished members of the House of Commons. He was born at Edinburgh in 1778, was called to the bar both of England and Scotland, and closed his short but useful life at Pisa, in 1817. His death was deeply felt, and publicly deplored in Parliament. His affectionate friends and sincere admirers, anxious that some memorial should exist of merit universally acknowledged, of expectations which a premature death could alone have frustrated, erected this monument, A.D. 1823.—*Chantrey, sculptor.*

Next is a monument to the memory of Brigadier-General HOPE, Lieutenant-Governor of the province of Quebec, where he died in 1789, aged forty-three years. The design of it is simply an Indian, whose affection has drawn her to the monument; she kneels on the pedestal, and bending over the sarcophagus, expresses that sorrow which the loss of such a benefactor has occasioned. A rudder is introduced, emblematical of his situation as a Governor; the serpent and mirror, engraved thereon, point out the prudence of his administration; and a cornucopia conveys the idea of the felicity of it.—*Bacon, sculptor.*

To the memory of JONAS HANWAY, Esq., celebrated for his universal feeling for the distressed, having been an active friend to the following charities; viz.,—the Foundling, Magdalen, and Marine Society. The expense was defrayed by voluntary subscriptions. On a sarcophagus, the Society is here represented in bas-relief; viz.,—Britannia with her emblems of Government, Peace, War, Trade, and Navigation, who, with benign countenance, distributes clothes to poor boys to be trained to sea; over this a medallion of the deceased is fixed on a pyramid, upon the top of which is a lamp, emblematic of perpetual light,—“Sacred to the memory of Jonas Hanway, who departed this life September 5, 1786, aged seventy-four; but whose name liveth, and will ever live, whilst active piety shall distinguish the Christian, integrity and truth shall recommend the British

“ merchant, and universal kindness shall characterize the citizen
 “ of the world. The helpless Infant, nurtured through his care ;
 “ the friendless Prostitute sheltered and reformed ; the hopeless
 “ Youth rescued from misery and ruin, and trained to serve and
 “ to defend his country, uniting in one common strain of grati-
 “ tude, bear testimony to their benefactor’s virtues : this was the
 “ friend and father of the poor.”—*F. Moore, sculptor.*

Sir CLIFTON WINTRINGHAM, Bart., is represented visiting a sick and distressed family ; underneath is the figure of his Lady, kneeling and bewailing her loss.—“ Sacred to the memory of Sir
 “ Clifton Wintringham, Bart., M.D., who, no less eminent as a
 “ physician, both at home and in the army, than beloved on ac-
 “ count of his virtuous life and engaging manners, died lamented
 “ by all, January 10, 1794, aged eighty-three. His widow, Ann
 “ Wintringham, caused this monument to be erected, as a last
 “ testimony of her love for him when living, and of the sincere
 “ regret she feels for her loss.”—*Banks, sculptor.*

Above is a monument to the memory of Major-General COOTE MANNINGHAM.—“ Sacred to the memory of Major-General Coote
 “ Manningham, Colonel of the ninety-fifth, or Rifle Regiment of
 “ Infantry, and Equerry to the King ; in testimony of a friend-
 “ ship, which commenced in early youth, was matured and con-
 “ firmed by time, remains unchilled by death, and humbly looks
 “ for a reunion in eternity. The distinguished soldier to whom
 “ friendship erects this inadequate memorial, began his career of
 “ military action at the siege of Gibraltar, and concluded it at
 “ the victory of Corunna, to which his skill and gallantry conspicu-
 “ ously contributed. He fell an early victim to the vicissitudes
 “ of climate, and the severities of war, and died 26th Aug. 1809,
 “ aged forty-four. Yet, reader, regard not his fate as premature,
 “ since his cup of glory was full, and he was not summoned till
 “ his virtue and patriotism had achieved even here a brilliant
 “ recompense : for his name is engraved on the annals of his
 “ country. In him the man and the Christian tempered the
 “ warrior, and England might proudly present him to the world
 “ as the model of a British soldier.”—Erected by Lieutenant
 General Thomas Hislop, Commander-in-Chief, &c., at Bombay,
 in the East Indies, anno 1813.—*Bacon, jun., sculptor.*

GEORGE MONTAGUE DUNK, Earl of Halifax.—His Lordship’s bust conveys a very striking likeness of the original. It is supported by two emblematical figures, one holding a mirror, supposed to be Truth, with his foot on a mask, trampling on Falsehood ; the other, Honour, presenting the ensigns of the Garter. It is also decorated with various other emblems, alluding to the different public posts of honour which his Lordship held at different times. The inscription is as follows :—“ Sacred be the monument
 “ which is here raised by gratitude and respect, to perpetuate the
 “ memory of George Montague Dunk, Earl of Halifax, Knight of
 “ the Most Noble Order of the Garter, whose allegiance, integrity,
 “ and abilities, alike distinguished and exalted him in the reigns

“ of George II. and George III. In the year 1745 (an early period of his life), he raised and commanded a regiment, to defend his king and country against the alarming insurrection in Scotland. He was soon after appointed first Lord of Trade and Plantations, in which department he contributed so largely to the commerce and splendour of America, as to be styled, ‘ Father of the Colonies.’ At one and the same time, he filled the united great offices of the First Lord of the Admiralty, Principal Secretary of State, and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. He was afterwards appointed Lord Privy Seal ; on the resignation thereof he was recalled to the important duties of Principal Secretary of State, and died (in possession of the Seals) June 8, 1771. His worth in private life was eminent and extensive, and was best testified in the honour and esteem which were borne him living, and the lamentations bestowed upon his ashes. Among many instances of his liberal spirit, one deserves to be distinctly recorded ; during his residence in Ireland, he obtained the grant of an additional £4000. per annum for all subsequent Viceroy ; at the same time nobly declining that emolument himself.”—*Bacon, sculptor.*

Over the north door is a magnificent monument to the memory of Admiral WATSON, where you see, in the centre of a range of palm-trees, an elegant figure of the Admiral in a Roman toga, with a branch of palm in his right hand, receiving the address of a prostrate figure, representing the genius of Calcutta, a place in the East Indies memorable for the imprisonment of the English garrison in a black hole, where most of them perished, and where those that survived were released by the Admiral, and the town retaken from the Nabob, in January, 1757. On the other side is the figure, in chains, of a native of Chandernagore, another place taken by the Admiral the March following. On the front is this inscription :—“ To the memory of Charles Watson, Vice-Admiral of the White, Commander-in-Chief of his Majesty’s navy forces in the East Indies, who died at Calcutta, August 16, 1757, aged forty-four. The East India Company, as a grateful testimony of the signal advantages which they obtained by his valour and prudent conduct, caused this monument to be erected.”—*Scheemakers, sculptor.*

Against the wall, on a small tablet, is a bust of Sir WILLIAM SANDERSON, Knt.; with an inscription in Latin, showing that he was Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles I., and wrote the lives of Mary Queen of Scots, James, and Charles I.: that he sustained great hardships from the tyranny of the rebels ; but that, having bravely surmounted all difficulties, he lived to the age of ninety, and died July 15, 1676.

General GUEST.—On a base and pyramid of most beautiful marble, are the finest enrichments and bust that are to be seen in the whole church. The inscription is short, but manly :—“ Sacred to those virtues that adorn a Christian and a soldier, this marble perpetuates the memory of Lieutenant-General Joshua Guest,

“who closed a service of sixty years, by faithfully defending
“Edinburgh Castle against the rebels in 1745.”—*Taylor, sculptor.*

Admiral Sir JOHN BALCHEN, Knt.—On this fine monument, in relief, is the representation of a ship perishing in a storm. The inscription, which is historical, is here inserted:—“To the memory
“of Sir John Balchen, Knt., Admiral of the White Squadron of
“his Majesty’s fleet in 1744. Being sent out Commander-in-Chief
“of the combined fleets of England and Holland, to cruise on the
“enemy, was, on his return home in his Majesty’s ship the Victory,
“lost in the channel by a violent storm: from which sad circum-
“stance of his death, we may learn that neither the greatest skill,
“judgment, or experience, joined to the most firm, unshaken
“resolution, can resist the fury of the winds and waves; and we
“are taught by the passages of his life, which were filled with
“great and gallant actions, but ever accompanied with adverse
“gales of fortune, that the brave, the worthy, and the good man,
“meets not always his reward in this world. Fifty-eight years
“of faithful and painful services he had passed, when being just
“retired to the Government of Greenwich Hospital to wear out
“the remainder of his days, he was once more, and for the last
“time, called out by his King and country, whose interest he ever
“preferred to his own, and his unwearied zeal for their service
“ending only in his death; which weighty misfortune to his
“afflicted family became heightened by many aggravating circum-
“stances attending it; yet, amidst their grief, had they the mourn-
“ful consolation to find his gracious and Royal Master mixing
“his concern with the general lamentations of the public, for the
“calamitous fate of so zealous, so valiant, and so able a com-
“mander; and as a lasting memorial of the sincere love and
“esteem borne by his widow to a most affectionate and worthy
“husband, this honorary monument was erected by her. He was
“born Feb. 2, 1669, married Susanna, daughter of Colonel Aprice,
“of Washingly, in the county of Huntingdon. Died Oct. 7, 1744,
“leaving one son and one daughter, the former of whom, George
“Balchen, survived him but a short time; for being sent to the West
“Indies, in 1745, Commander of his Majesty’s ship the Pembroke,
“he died at Barbadoes, in December the same year, aged twenty-
“eight, having walked in the steps, and imitated the virtues and
“bravery of his good but unfortunate father.” When the Victory
was lost she had on board near one thousand souls, one hundred
of whom were gentlemen volunteers.—*Scheemakers, sculptor.*

Bishop of BANGOR.—The figure of Religion is represented in a mournful attitude, leaning on a rock, whereon is writ the inscription, holding in her hand a cross; on the other side is represented an angel pointing to the cross, as a source of consolation whereby we are saved—why weep? the rock implies firmness of faith. A mitre, crozier, &c., are at the bottom.—“Near this place are
“interred the remains of the Right Rev. John Warren, D.D.,
“Bishop of St. David’s in 1779, and translated to the see of
“Bangor in 1783. These episcopal stations he filled for more

“ than twenty years, with great ability and virtue. His charity, liberality, candour, and benevolence, will long be remembered ; his eminent learning and unwearied application rendered him highly serviceable to the laws, as well as the religion of his country, towards which he was most sincerely attached. He was son of Richard Warren, D.D., Rector of Cavendish, and Archdeacon of Suffolk, and brother of Richard Warren, M.D., celebrated for his knowledge and successful practice, and many years Physician in Ordinary to his Majesty. He married Elizabeth Southwell, daughter of Henry Southwell, Esq., of Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire, who, fully sensible of his many distinguished virtues, has offered this grateful tribute to his memory, with the most unfeigned sincerity and respect. He died Jan. 27, 1800, in the seventy-second year of his age.”—*Westmacott, jun., sculptor.*

Lord AUBREY BEAUCLERK.—This monument is ornamented with arms, trophies, and naval ensigns ; and, in an oval niche, on a pyramid of dove-coloured marble, is a beautiful bust of this young nobleman. On the pedestal is this historical inscription : “ The Lord Aubrey Beauclerk was the youngest son of Charles, Duke of St. Albans, by Diana, daughter of Aubrey de Vere, Earl of Oxford. He went early to sea, and was made a commander in 1731. In 1740 he was sent upon that memorable expedition to Carthage, under the command of Admiral Vernon, in his Majesty’s ship the Prince Frederick, which, with three others, was ordered to cannonade the Castle Bocachica. One of these being obliged to quit her station, the Prince Frederick was exposed not only to the fire from the Castle, but to that of Fort St. Joseph, and to two ships that guarded the mouth of the harbour, which he sustained for many hours that day, and part of the next with uncommon intrepidity. As he was giving his commands upon deck both his legs were shot off ; but such was his magnanimity, that he would not suffer his wounds to be dressed till he had communicated his orders to his First Lieutenant, which were—*To fight his ship to the last extremity.* Soon after this he gave some directions about his private affairs, and then resigned his soul, with the dignity of a hero and a Christian. Thus was he taken off in the thirty-first year of his age ; an illustrious commander of superior fortitude and clemency, amiable in his person, steady in his affection, and equalled by few in the social and domestic virtues of politeness, modesty, candour, and benevolence. He married the widow of Colonel F. Alexander, a daughter of Sir H. Newton, Knt., Envoy-extraordinary to the Court of Florence and the Republic of Genoa, and Judge to the High Court of Admiralty.” His epitaph over the inscription :—

“ While Britain boasts her empire o’er the deep,
This marble shall compel the brave to weep :
As men, as Britons, and as soldiers, mourn—
’Tis dauntless, loyal, virtuous Beauclerk’s urn.

Sweet were his manners as his soul was great,
 And ripe his worth, though immature his fate ;
 Each tender grace that joy and love inspire,
 Living, he mingled with his martial fire :
 Dying, he bid Britannia's thunder roar,
 And Spain still felt him when he breathed no more."

—*Scheemakers, sculptor.*

PERCY KIRK, Esq.—On each side of a fine bust of this gentleman is a winged seraph ; one having a dagger in his right hand inverted, and in his left a helmet ; the other resting on a ball, and holding in his left hand a torch reversed. The inscription says, he was Lieutenant-General of his Majesty's armies ; that he died January 1, 1741, aged fifty-seven ; and that he was son of Percy Kirk, Esq., a Lieutenant-General in the reign of James II., by the lady Mary, daughter of George Howard, Earl of Suffolk. Diana Dormer, his niece and sole heiress, died February 22, 1743, aged thirty-two.—*Scheemakers, sculptor.*

RICHARD KANE.—On this tomb is a curious bust of this gentleman, of white marble, upon a handsome pedestal, whereon are inscribed the most striking passages of his life. He was born at Down, in Ireland, Dec. 20, 1666. In 1689, he first appeared in a military capacity at the memorable siege of Derry ; and after the reduction of Ireland followed William III. into Flanders, where he distinguished himself, particularly by his intrepid behaviour at the siege of Namurre, where he was severely wounded. In 1702, he bore a commission in the service of Queen Anne, and assisted in the expedition to Canada ; from whence he again returned to Flanders, and fought under the Duke of Argyle, and afterwards under Lord Carpenter. In 1712 he was made Sub-Governor of Minorca, through which island he caused a road to be made, before thought impracticable. In 1720, he was ordered by George I. to the defence of Gibraltar, where he sustained an eight months' siege against the Spaniards, when all hope of relief was extinguished ; for which gallant service he was, by George II., rewarded with the government of Minorca, where he died, Dec. 19, 1736, and was buried in the Castle of St. Philip.—*Rysbrack, sculptor.*

The next is a plain monument, erected to the memory of Bishop **BRADFORD**, with a long Latin inscription, surrounded with the arms and proper ensigns of his several dignities. He was some time rector of St. Mary-le-Bow, from thence advanced to the See of Carlisle, and afterwards translated to that of Rochester, with the Deanery of this Church, and that of the Hon. Order of the Bath annexed. He died May 17, 1731, in the seventy-ninth year of his age.—*Cheere, sculptor.*

Dr. BOULTER, Archbishop of Armagh.—The bust of the Archbishop is very natural : his long flowing hair and solemn gracefulness excite a kind of reverential respect in an attentive beholder. The ensigns of his dignity, with which his monument is ornamented, are most exquisitely finished. The inscription is en-

closed in a beautiful border, and is as follows:—"Dr. Hugh Boulter, late Archbishop of Armagh, Primæ of all Ireland, a Prelate so eminent for the accomplishment of his mind, the purity of his heart, and the excellency of his life, that it may be thought superfluous to specify his titles, recount his virtues, or even to erect a monument to his fame. His titles he not only deserved, but adorned; his virtues are manifest in his good works, which had never dazzled the public eye, if they had not been too bright to be concealed; and as to his fame, whosoever has any sense of merit, any reverence for piety, and passion for his country, or any charity for mankind, will assist in preserving it fair and spotless, that when brass and marble shall mix with the dust they cover, every succeeding age may have the benefit of his illustrious example. He was born January 4, 1671; was consecrated Bishop of Bristol, 1718; translated to the Archbishoprick of Armagh, 1723; and from thence to heaven, Sept. 27, 1742."—*S. H. Cheere, sculptor.*

North Aisle.

LOOKING back on your left is a new monument to the memory of Sir THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, Bart., born April 1, 1786; died Feb. 19, 1845. Endowed with a vigorous mind, of dauntless courage and untiring energy, he was early led by the love of God to devote his powers to the good of man. In parliament he laboured for the improvement of prison discipline; for the amendment of the criminal code, for the suppression of Suttees in India, for the liberation of the Hottentots in Southern Africa; and, above all, for the emancipation of eight hundred thousand slaves in the British dominions. In this last righteous enterprise, after ten years of arduous conflict, a final victory was given to him and his coadjutors "by the grace of our God," on the memorable 1st of August, 1834. The energies of his mind were afterwards concentrated on a great attempt to extinguish the slave trade in Africa, by the substitution of agriculture and commerce, and by the civilizing influence of the Gospel. Exhausted in mind and body, "he fell asleep," reposing in faith on his Redeemer, in the fifty-ninth year of his age. This monument is erected by his friends and fellow-labourers at home and abroad, assisted by the grateful contributions of many thousands of the African race.—*Thrupp, sculptor.*

Next against the screen of the Choir, is a fine old monument, whereon lies the effigy of a gentleman at full length in a tufted gown; and underneath, upon the base, was a lady kneeling. By the inscription, these appear to represent Sir THOMAS HESKETT, Attorney of the Court of Wards of Liveries in Queen Elizabeth's time; and JULIAN, his wife, who caused this monument to be erected. He died October, 15, 1605.

Dame MARY JAMES.—A very neat monument, being an urn,

wreathed, and crowned with a Viscount's coronet, on a handsome pedestal. By the inscription, it appears that this lady was the wife of Sir John James, of the ancient family of the Lords of Hosterick, in Holland, and daughter of Sir Robert Killigrew, Vice-Chamberlain to Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I. She died November 6, 1677.

HUGH CHAMBERLAIN, M.D. and F.R.S.—The principal figure on this monument lies, as it were, at ease, upon a sarcophagus, leaning on his right arm, with his hand upon his cap and his head uncovered. In his left hand he holds a book, indicating thereby his intense application to study. On each side are the emblems of physic and longevity; and over his head is Fame descending with a trumpet in one hand, and in the other a wreath. On the top are weeping cherubs, and on the pedestal a long inscription in Latin, setting forth his vast knowledge and industry in his profession, his humanity in relieving the sick, and his connections and affinities in social and private life. This gentleman was famous for the improvements he made in midwifery, the practice of which, since his time, has been studied by the faculty to great advantage. He died June 17, 1728, aged sixty-four.—*Scheemakers and Delvaux, sculptors.*

Doctor **SAMUEL ARNOLD**, late Organist to this Church, died October 22, 1802, aged sixty-two years. This monument was erected by his afflicted widow:

“ Oh, let thy still-loved Son inscribe thy stone,
And with a Mother's sorrows mix his own.”

A sickle cutting the lyre is represented below. Turning round on your right is—

Captain PHILIP DE SAUSMAREZ, Esq.—The inscription on this monument is a recital of the deceased's naval exploits, one of those few whose lives ought rather to be measured by their actions than their days. From sixteen to thirty-seven years of age, he served in the navy, and was often surrounded with dangers and difficulties unparalleled, always proving himself an able, active, and gallant officer. He went out a Lieutenant on board his Majesty's ship the *Centurion*, under the auspicious conduct of Commodore Anson, in his expedition to the South Seas. He was commanding officer of the same ship when she was driven from her moorings at the Isle of Tinian. In the year 1746, being Captain of the *Nottingham*, a sixty-gun ship, he (then alone) attacked and took the *Mars*, a French ship of sixty-four guns. In the first engagement of the following year, when Admiral Anson defeated and took a squadron of French men-of-war and Indiamen, he had an honourable share; and in the second, under Admiral Hawke, when the enemy, after a long and obstinate resistance, was again routed, in pursuing two ships that were making their escape, he gloriously, but unfortunately fell. He was the son of Matthew de Sausmarez, of the Island of Guernsey, Esq., by Ann Durell, of the Island of Jersey, his wife. He was born November 17, 1710, killed October 14, 1747, and buried in

the Old Church at Plymouth, with all the honours due to his distinguished merits. This monument was erected by his brothers and sisters,—*S. H. Cheere, sculptor.*

Next is a tablet erected to the memory of Doctor CHARLES BURNEY, with the following inscription written by his daughter:—“Sacred to the memory of Charles Burney, Mus. D., F.R.S., “who, full of years and full of virtues, the pride of his family, “the delight of society, the unrivalled chief and scientific historian of his tuneful art—beloved, revered, regretted, breathed “in Chelsea College his last sigh; leaving to posterity a fame “unblemished, raised on a noble basis of intellectual attainments. “High principles and pure benevolence, goodness with gaiety, “talents with taste, were of his gifted mind the blended attributes; while the genial hilarity of his airy spirits animated “or softened his every earthly toil; and a conscience without “reproach, prepared in the whole tenour of his mortal life, “through the mediation of our Lord Jesus Christ, his soul for “heaven. Amen.” Born April 7, O.S., 1726; died April 12, 1814.

JOHN BLOW, Doctor in Music.—Under the tablet is a canon, in four parts, set to music, with enrichments, cherubs, and flowers. In the centre is an English inscription, by which it appears he was Organist, Composer, and Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal, thirty-five years, and Organist to this Abbey fifteen years; that he was scholar to Doctor Christopher Gibbons, and Master to the famous Mr. Purcell, and to most of the eminent masters of his time. He died Oct. 1, 1708, in his sixtieth year.

WILLIAM CROFT.—On the pedestal of this monument, in bas-relief, is an organ, and on the top a bust of the deceased, who was Doctor in Music, Master of the Children, Organist and Composer of the Chapel Royal, and Organist of Westminster Abbey. He died August 14, 1727, aged fifty.

On your left, on the choir side, against the column, is a small tablet to the memory of HENRY PURCELL, Esq., with the following inscription:—“Here lies Henry Purcell, who left this life, “and is gone to that blessed place where only his harmony can “be exceeded.” A short, but comprehensive epitaph, expressive of his great merit. He died November 21, 1695, in his thirty-seventh year.

Sacred to the memory of Captain GEORGE BRYAN, late of His Majesty's Coldstream Regiment of Foot Guards, son of the Rev. John Bryan and Eliza Louisa, his wife, of Hertford, in the island of Jamaica. He fell in the month of July, 1809, in the twenty-seventh year of his age, at the battle of Talavera, in Spain, so glorious in the annals of British valour, but so deeply afflicting to a widowed mother. His remains were interred, with every military honour, in the garden of the convent of St. Jeronimo, when even the officers of the enemy joined in evincing respect to his memory and sympathy for his untimely fate. The monument represents a mourner reclining on the basement of a column that holds an urn, over which is the name of Talavera. Military trophies and implements of war are introduced.—*Bacon, jun., sculptor.*

Beneath is the monument to **SIR THOMAS STAMFORD RAFFLES**: his figure is seated on a handsome moulded pedestal, in serious contemplation; the following inscription underneath:—"To the memory of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, LL.D., F.R.S., Lieutenant-Governor of Java, and first President of the Zoological Society of London; born in 1781, died in 1826. Selected at an early age to conduct the Government of the British conquests in the Indian Ocean, by wisdom, vigour, and philanthropy, he raised Java to happiness and prosperity unknown under former rulers. After the surrender of that island to the Dutch, and during his government in Sumatra, he founded an emporium at Singapore, where he established freedom of person as the right of the soil, and freedom of trade as the right of the port, he secured to the British flag the maritime superiority of the Indian Seas. Ardently attached to science, he laboured successfully to add to the knowledge and enrich the museums of his native land: in promoting the welfare of the people committed to his charge, he sought the good of his country and the glory of God."—*Chantrey, sculptor.*

ALMERICUS DE COURCY, Baron of Kinsale.—His Lordship is here represented in full proportion, reposing himself, after the fatigues of an active life, under a rich canopy, finely ornamented and gilt. He was descended, as his inscription shows, from the famous John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, who, in the reign of John, in consideration of his great valour, obtained that extraordinary privilege to him and his heirs, of standing covered before the King. This nobleman was greatly in favour with Charles II. and James II., and commanded a troop of horse under the latter. He died Feb. 9, 1719, aged fifty-seven.

To the memory of **WILLIAM WILBERFORCE**, born in Hull, August 24, 1759, died in London, July 29, 1833. For nearly half a century a member of the House of Commons, and for six parliaments during that period, one of the two representatives for Yorkshire. In an age and country fertile in great and good men, he was among the foremost of those who fixed the character of their times; because to high and various talents, to warm benevolence, and to universal candour, he added the abiding eloquence of a Christian life. Eminent as he was in every department of public labour, and a leader in every work of charity, whether to relieve the temporal or the spiritual wants of his fellow men, his name will ever be specially identified with those exertions which, by the blessing of God, removed from England the guilt of the African Slave Trade, and prepared the way for the abolition of slavery in every colony of the empire. In the prosecution of these objects, he relied not in vain on God: but in the progress, he was called to endure great obloquy and great opposition. He outlived, however, all enmity, and in the evening of his days withdrew from public life and public observation to the bosom of his family. Yet he died not unnoticed or forgotten by his country: the Peers and Commons of England,

with the Lord Chancellor and the Speaker at their head, in solemn procession from their respective houses, carried him to his fitting place among the mighty dead around, here to repose, till, through the merits of Jesus Christ his only Redeemer and Saviour, whom in his life and in his writings he had desired to glorify, he shall rise in the resurrection of the just. His figure is seated on a pedestal, very ingeniously done, and truly expressive of his age and of the pleasure he seemed to derive from his own thoughts.—*Joseph, sculptor.*

Above is Dr. **PLENDERLEATH**.—A medallion of the deceased is fixed up with ribbon, under which is Hygeia, the cup of health, a serpent twining round, and a bough of cypress laying on it. Below is written in a book—"He healed—many that were sick of divers diseases." (St. Mark, i. 34.) Under the book is an *Æsculapius*, as an emblem of physic.—"In memory of Dr. John Plenderleath, third son of John Plenderleath, Esq., of Glen, in Tweedale, Scotland, Physician to the forces serving under the Marquis of Wellington in Portugal, who died at Coimbra, of a typhus fever, on the 18th of June, 1811, aged twenty-eight years. He was eminently distinguished by the strength of his mental faculties, his great classical and professional knowledge; and no less by the humanity of his heart, which manifested itself on all occasions, and especially towards the numerous sick and wounded, both of his countrymen and of the enemy, which were committed to his care. In commemoration of his public virtues, and of his many amiable qualities in private life, this monument is erected as a small tribute of parental affection."—*Bacon, jun., sculptor.*

Behind you, looking upwards, in the window, is a monument to the Rev. **EVELYN LEVETT SUTTON, M.A.**, Prebendary of Westminster, Rector of High Holden, in the Isle of Thanet. Born 1777. On Sunday, 25th January, 1834, when reading the Ninth Commandment, suddenly fell down, was removed from the choir to his house, where he died the same evening. The inscription is as follows:—"The learning of the scholar, the benevolence of the Christian, obtained the esteem of the wise and the good, while his graceful wit, classic elegance of mind, and gentle and generous heart, made him the delight of all that knew him; his widow, now happiest when recalling her husband's worth and love, seeks, on this monument, to record her loss and her affection." A female is represented in front of the pedestal, resting her head on books of divinity.—*Chantrey, sculptor.*

"To the memory of Sir **GEORGE LEONARD STAUNTON, Bart.**, of Cargin, county of Galway, Ireland. His life was devoted to his country's service, in various parts of the globe; his conduct on all occasions was distinguished by firmness, prudence, and integrity, and in a peculiar manner displayed in the treaty of peace concluded with Tippoo Sultaun, in 1784, by which the British interests in India were promoted and secured. Born 19th April, 1737; died 14th January, 1801." Sir George seems

expounding the law to a native. A tiger is represented at the east end of the monument.—*Chantrey, sculptor.*

Beneath is a fine bust of Admiral WEST.—The inscription is remarkable for historical relation ; viz. :—" Sacred to the memory of Temple West, Esq., who dedicating himself from his earliest youth to the naval service of his country, rose with merit and reputation to the rank of Vice-Admiral of the White. Sagacious, active, industrious, a skilful seaman, cool, intrepid, and resolute, he proved himself a gallant officer. In the signal victory obtained over the French, May 3, 1747, he was Captain of the ship which carried Sir Peter Warren, and acquired peculiar honour, even on that day of general glory. In the less successful engagement near Minorca, May 20, 1756, wherein, as Rear-Admiral, he commanded the second division, his distinguished courage and animating example were admired by the whole British squadron ; confessed by that of France ; and, amidst the national discontent which followed, rewarded, as they deserved, by the warmest applauses of his country, and the just approbation of his Sovereign. On the 17th November following, he was appointed one of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. He adorned this station by a modesty which concealed from him his own merit, and a candour which disposed him to reward that of others. With these talents he possessed the milder graces of domestic life : to the frank and generous spirit of an officer, he added the ease and politeness of a gentleman ; and with the moral and social virtues of a good man, he exercised the duties of a Christian. A life so honourable to himself, so dear to his friends, so useful to his country, was ended at the age of forty-three, A.D. 1757. To preserve to posterity his fame, and his example, this monument was erected by the daughter of the brave unfortunate Balchen, the wife of Temple West, A.D. 1761."

On the next monument are placed the arms of RICHARD LE NEVE, Esq., with the instruments of war. The English inscription informs us, that being made Commander of his Majesty's ship the Edgar, he was unfortunately killed in the twenty-eighth year of his age, in that sharp engagement with the Hollanders, on the 11th August, 1673.

Sir EDMUND PRIDEAUX, Bart.—Near this monument, in one grave, in the middle aisle, are deposited the remains of Sir Edmund Prideaux, of Netherton, in Devonshire, Bart., and dame ANN, his second wife. He departed this life, February 26, 1728, in his fifty-fifth year ; and she, the 10th May, 1741, aged fifty-five years. Their daughter Ann erected this monument to their memories.—*Cheere, sculptor.*

Against the pillar opposite, is the monument of Sir THOMAS DUPPA, prettily ornamented with flowers and foliage, and on the top with an urn wreathed. The inscription shows that Sir Thomas, in his youth, waited on Charles II., when he was Prince of Wales. He was afterwards made Gentleman Usher and Daily Waiter, and

then Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, in which office he died, April 25, 1694, aged seventy-five.

Dame ELIZABETH CARTERET.—She was daughter of Sir Edward Carteret, Knight, Gentleman Usher to Charles I., and second wife and relict of Sir Philip de Carteret, and by him mother of Sir Charles Carteret, her only son, by whose death was extinguished the eldest branch of the ancient family of the Carterets, Signeurs of St. Owen, in the Isle of Jersey. She died March 26, 1717, aged fifty-two.

Opposite is the tablet of Dr. PETER HEYLIN, on the top of which are the arms of Heylin. On the face of the tablet is a long Latin inscription, greatly to his praise. He died May 8, 1662, aged sixty-three.

Above is a tablet to CHARLES WILLIAMS, Esq.—The scroll-work and scalloping are somewhat remarkable. The inscription tells us that the deceased was of Caerleon, in Monmouthshire, a strenuous defender of the church and public liberty, and a good and generous man. He died August 29, 1720, aged eighty-seven.

CHARLES AGAR, D.D.—This monument consists of a fine representation of the Archbishop relieving the poor, who are also finely executed, and the clergy of the diocese on the right hand, with the following inscription:—"Sacred to the memory of " Charles Agar, D.D., Earl of Normanton, and Archbishop of " Dublin. He was educated at Westminster School, and was a " Student of Christ Church, Oxford; in 1768, he was consecrated " Bishop of Cloyne, in Ireland, and translated from thence to " the Archbishoprick of Cashel in 1779; in 1795, he was created " Baron Somerton, of Somerton, in the county of Kilkenny, and " Viscount Somerton in 1800; in the following year he became " Archbishop of Dublin, and in the year 1806, was created Earl " of Normanton. He departed this life, July 14, 1809, aged " seventy-two years, and rests near this spot, in the same grave " with his uncle, the Right Hon. Wellbore Ellis, Baron Mendip. " In the course of his episcopal labours, not less than seventeen " churches, and twenty-two glebe houses, for the residence of his " clergy, were built under his direction and assistance; and he " erected, principally at his own expense, the Cathedral Church " of Cashel. As a statesman and a prelate, he was an able and " zealous supporter of the religion which he professed and taught, " and of the country at whose councils he assisted. His care for " the welfare of the Church, is testified by the numerous acts of " Parliament he framed for its permanent regulation and sup- " port. The perfect state in which his dioceses were left, and the " veneration impressed by his talents and virtues on the hearts " of those over whom he presided, are far nobler monuments " than any which can be erected to his memory."—*Bacon, jun., sculptor.*

ROBERT, Lord CONSTABLE.—On the face of the monument is this inscription:—"Near this lies the Right Hon. Robert, Lord

“ Constable, Viscount Dunbar, who departed this life November 23, 1714, in his sixty-fourth year. Also his second wife, the Right Hon. DOROTHY BRUDENELL, Countess of Westmoreland, who departed this life, Jan. 26, 1739, aged ninety-one.”

Here you pass through the gate.

THOMAS LIVINGSTONE, Viscount TEVIOT.—The top of this monument is decorated with the arms, supporters, and crest of this nobleman, and with military trophies, alluding to his profession of a soldier. On the face of the monument is a long Latin inscription, showing that he was born in Holland, but descended from the Livingstones in Scotland; that from his childhood he was trained to arms; that he attended the Prince of Orange into Britain, as a Colonel of foot; that he rose to the rank of Lieutenant-General, and General of the Scotch forces; was made Master of the Ordnance, and a Privy Councillor; that he secured Scotland to the King, by one decisive action on the Spey, for which he was advanced to the dignity of Viscount. He died January 14, 1710, aged sixty.

EDWARD DE CARTERET.—This neat monument is ornamented with cherubs, and with festoons of leaves and fruit, finely embossed; and was erected to the child whose name is inscribed upon it, who died in the eighth year of his age, Oct. 30, 1677. He was son of Sir Edward de Carteret, Gentleman Usher to Charles II.

PHILIP CARTERET.—Figure of Time, standing on an altar, and holding a scroll in his hand, whereon are written, in Sapphic verse, lines to the following import, which he is supposed to be repeating:—

“ Why flows the mournful Muse’s tear,
For thee cut down in life’s full prime?
Why sighs for thee the parent dear,
Cropt by the scythe of hoary Time?
Lo! this, my boy’s the common lot;
To me thy memory entrust;
When all that’s dear shall be forgot,
I’ll guard thy venerable dust.
From age to age as I proclaim
Thy learning, piety, and truth,
Thy great examples shall inflame,
And emulation raise in youth.”

Over all is the bust of the noble youth here alluded to, who was son of Lord George Carteret, and died a King’s scholar, at Westminster, ripe for the University, March 19, 1710, aged nineteen.—*David, sculptor.*

Up high is a little monument, consisting of an urn over a tablet, that has a Latin inscription, reciting the high character of Sir JAMES STEWART DENHAM, Bart., who died Nov. 26, 1780, aged sixty-seven.

Next, suspended by a knot of ribbons, fastened to a pyramid of various-coloured marble, is a fine medallion, with the words—“ HENRY PRIESTMAN, Esq.,” round the head. Underneath are

naval trophies and sea instruments, most admirably sculptured, and upon the base an inscription, showing that the person to whose memory the monument is erected, was Commander-in-Chief of a squadron of ships of war in the reign of Charles II., a Commissioner of the Navy, and one of the Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral of England, in the reign of William III. He died August 20, 1712, aged sixty-five.

—*Bird, sculptor.*

In a window, up high, is the following inscription:—"To the memory of the most affectionate of brothers, GEORGE LINDSAY JOHNSTONE, Esq., this monument is erected by his afflicted sister." His remains are interred in the South Cloister. Grief is represented in a mournful posture over a coffin, on the side of which is a medallion of the deceased.—*Flaxman, sculptor.*

Next to this is a rostral column of curiously-veined marble, on which are depicted the prows of galleys, a Medusa's head, naval and military trophies, &c., with this short inscription:—"To the memory of JOHN BAKER, Esq., Vice-Admiral of the White Squadron of the British fleet, who, when he commanded in the Mediterranean, died at Port-Mahon, November 20, 1716, aged fifty-six. He was a brave, judicious, and experienced officer, a sincere friend, and a true lover of his country. *Manet post funera vertus!*"—*Bird, sculptor.*

After viewing Admiral Baker's monument, turn round on your left and view THE NEW SCREEN AT THE BACK OF THE ORGAN.—The monuments to Sir Isaac Newton and Lord Stanhope are now in Gothic recesses, designed by Mr. Blore, architect to the Abbey, and executed with great precision. Four pilasters with decorated finials, divide the nave into three compartments; the centre for the gate of entrance to the choir from the west, the other two contain the above monuments, which ornament the back of those recesses, and heighten the general effect: on each of those pilasters are projecting pedestals, on which are the figures of Henry III. and Edward the Confessor, and those of Queen Eleanor, wife of Henry III., and Eleanor, the wife of Edward I. This screen, at the Dean and Chapter's expense, is much admired.

SIR ISAAC NEWTON.—This is a grand and expressive monument, every way worthy of the great man to whose memory it was erected, who is sculptured recumbent, leaning his right arm on four folios, thus titled—*Divinity, Chronology, Optics, and Phil: Prin: Math:* and pointing to a scroll supported by winged cherubs. Over him is a large globe, projecting from a pyramid behind, whereon is delineated the course of the comet in 1680, with the signs, constellations, and planets. On the globe sits the figure of Astronomy with her book closed. Underneath the principal figure is a most curious bas-relief, representing the various labours in which Sir Isaac chiefly employed his time: such as discovering the cause of gravitation, settling the principles of light and colours, and reducing the coinage to a deter-

mined standard. The device of weighing the sun by the steel-yard has been thought at once bold and striking; and, indeed, the whole monument does honour to the sculptor. The inscription on the pedestal is in Latin, short, but full of meaning; intimating that, by a spirit nearly divine, he solved, on principles of his own, the motion and figures of the planets, the paths of the comets, and the ebbing and flowing of the sea; that he discovered the dissimilarity of the rays of light and the properties of colours from thence arising, which none but himself had ever thought of; that he was a diligent, wise, and faithful interpreter of nature, antiquity, and the Holy Scriptures; that by his philosophy he maintained the dignity of the Supreme Being; and by the purity of his life, the simplicity of the Gospel. The inscription concludes with a beautiful exclamation—"How much reason mortals have to pride themselves in the existence of such and so great an ornament to the human race!" He was born December 25, 1642, and died March 20, 1726.—*Rysbrack, sculptor.*

JAMES, Earl STANHOPE.—This monument, in which, likewise, the principal figure leans upon his arm in a cumbent posture, holding in his right hand a general's staff, and in his left a parchment scroll. A Cupid stands before him, resting himself upon a shield. Over a martial tent sits a beautiful Pallas, holding in her right hand a javelin, and in the other a scroll. Behind is a slender pyramid. On the middle of the pedestal are two medals, and on each side of the pilasters one. Under the principal figure is a Latin inscription, setting forth the merits of this great man, as a soldier, a statesman, and a senator. In 1707, he concluded an advantageous treaty with Spain, and in the same year was sent ambassador to Charles III. In 1708, he took Port-Mahon. In 1710, he forced his way to the gates of Madrid, and took possession of that capital. In 1714, he impeached the Duke of Ormond. In September, 1715, he was made Secretary at War. In December, 1716, he was made Secretary of State. In 1717, he was made First Commissioner of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer; and in July following created a Peer. In March, 1718, he was a second time made Secretary of State. In 1720, he died, in his forty-seventh year.—*Rysbrack, sculptor.*

"To the memory of PHILIP (second) Earl STANHOPE, conspicuous for universal benevolence, unshaken public integrity, and private worth. Deep were his researches in philosophy, and extensive his ideas for his country's good. He was ever a determined supporter of the Trial by Jury, of the freedom of Elections, of a numerous and well-regulated Militia, and of the liberty of the Press. On the 7th day of March, 1786, (and in the seventy-second year of his age), he terminated an honourable life, spent in the exercise of virtue, in the improvement of science, and in the pursuit of truth. In respectful remembrance of him, the above lines are inscribed by his affectionate son, Charles, Earl Stanhope."

Now turn short round on your left, you see Admiral Baker's monument (which you left to view the Screen), next to which is

the monument to the memory of **RICHARD MEAD, M.D.**, on which are his bust and various emblematical devices, expressive of his great learning and physical knowledge, for which he was eminent. He was of an ancient family in Buckinghamshire, was Physician in Ordinary to his Majesty, Fellow of the College of Physicians, and of the Royal Society; a great promoter of the Foundling Hospital, and well known to the world by his writings. He died March 14, 1754, aged eighty-one.—*Scheemakers, sculptor.*

On the column, on your right hand, is a small tablet erected to the memory of **GILBERT THORNBURGH, Esq.**, an honest courtier, faithful to his God, his Prince, and his friends, who died October 6, 1677, aged fifty-six.

In the window is a monument to the Right Honourable **SPENCER PERCEVAL**, who was shot in the House of Commons, in 1812. In bas-relief he is represented falling into the arms of the officers of the House of Commons in the lobby of the House, where the Members are seen rushing forward to witness the sad catastrophe: the second figure to the left represents the assassin (Bellingham). A figure of Mr. Perceval is lying on a mattress, under which is a sarcophagus, the figure of Power (with the fasces) weeping over him. At his feet are two figures, Truth (with the mirror), Temperance (the bridle). Without inscription.—*Westmacott, sculptor.*

ROBERT and RICHARD CHOLMONDELEY.—The Latin inscription informs us, that the second and fourth sons of Robert, Viscount Cholmondeley, lie here interred. Robert, a King's scholar, died at fourteen, February 4, 1678; Richard died June 9, 1680. Both youths of promising genius.

The next is inscribed to **EDWARD MANSELL**, eldest son of Sir Edward Mansell, of Margam, in Glamorganshire, Bart., who died June 20, 1681, in his fifteenth year.

Against a pillar, on a tablet of white marble, is a long inscription, in English, setting forth the descent of **EDWARD HERBERT, Esq.** He was lineally descended from Sir George Herbert, of Swansea, in Glamorganshire, first sheriff of that county after the union of the principality of Wales in 1542. He died September 18, 1715, aged twenty-three, leaving one son, Thomas, then two years old.

A double monument, being two oval tables between three wreathed pillars, neatly ornamented and inscribed; the first to the memory of **WILLIAM MORGAN**, second son of William Morgan, of Tredegar, in Monmouthshire, who died February 1, 1684, aged eighteen; the other, **THOMAS MANSEL**, eldest son of Busy Mansel, of Britten's Ferry, Glamorganshire, who died December 13, 1684, aged thirty-eight.

Mrs. JANE HILL.—This lady, who is here represented on a pedestal, in the ancient dress of her time, appears by the inscription to have been the daughter of Thomas Stoteville, of Brinkley, in Cambridgeshire, and wife, first to Edward Ellis, of Chesterton, and then to Othowell Hill, LL.D., and Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln. She died April 27, 1631, aged seventy-eight.

In the window above, is a monument to the memory of Miss ANN WHYTELL, who died 17th August, 1788. Upon an urn are leaning two pleasing figures of Innocence and Peace, having the emblems in their hands, the dove and olive-branch.—*Bacon, sculptor.*

Above is a monument erected—"To the memory of JOHN STEWART, Esq., Captain in the Royal Navy; son of William Stewart, Esq., of Castle Stewart, in Wigtownshire, and Euphemia, daughter of Lord Fortros. He entered the navy at an early age, and distinguished himself in every rank and branch of the service, particularly when in command of the Seahorse, of thirty-eight guns, with which single ship he totally defeated a Turkish squadron, and captured the Bedere Zaffer, carrying fifty-two guns. He died in London, on the 25th October, 1811, aged thirty-six years. The knowledge, decision, and coolness which he displayed as an officer, won him the confidence of all who served with him; the gaiety and cheerfulness of his temper, the frankness of his disposition, and the warmth and goodness of his heart, rendered him the delight of all who approached him, and made his death an equal loss to private society and to his country."

On the left is a handsome monument of Governor LOTEN, consisting of a single figure, representing Generosity, attended by a lion, who is sustaining a medallion, with his portrait upon a pedestal, on which is inscribed, in Latin, his great character, and the high offices he exercised over the Dutch settlements in India, where he arrived in the year 1732; married Henrietta Beaumont, August 24, 1733, who died August 10, 1755. He returned to Europe, in 1758, married in England, July 4, 1765, to Lætitia Cotes, of Cotes, in Staffordshire, and died at Utrecht, May 25, 1789, ætatis eighty. The lower inscription is the fifteenth Psalm, except the last verse, and concludes—"Such was John Gideon Loten."—*Banks, sculptor.*

Mrs. MARY BEAUFOY.—The principal figure is represented in a devout posture, with cherubs crowning her; on each side are Cupids lamenting the early decay of virgin beauty; and underneath, the arms of her family, quarterly, upheld by cherubs. The inscription on the base:—"Reader! whoe'er thou art, let the sight of this tomb imprint on thy mind, that young and old (without distinction) leave this world; and therefore fail not to secure the next." This lady was only daughter and heiress of Sir Henry Beaufoy, of Guy's Cliff, near Warwick, by the Hon. Charlotte Lane, eldest daughter of George, Lord Viscount Lansborough. She died July 12, 1705.—*Grinling Gibbons, sculptor.*

The next is a fine piece of sculpture, cut out of one stone. The embellishments are distinct and very picturesque, and the inscription modest and soldierlike:—"ROBERT KILLIGREW, of Arwenack, in Cornwall, Esq.; son of Thomas and Charlotte; Page of Honour to Charles II.; Brigadier-General of Her Majesty's Forces; killed in Spain, in the battle of Almanza,

" April 14, 1707, *ætatis suæ* forty-seven. *Militavit annis* twenty-four." *Bird, sculptor.* In front of this monument Ben Jonson was buried.

Colonel JAMES BRINGFIELD.—This monument is ornamented with military trophies, cherubs, &c., and surrounded by a mantling, enclosing a table on which are written the deceased's military preferments, the manner of his death and burial, and the praises of his piety and virtue. He was born at Abingdon, Equerry to Prince George of Denmark, and Aid-de-Camp to the great Duke of Marlborough; was killed by a cannon ball, as he was remounting his General on a fresh horse, at the battle of Ramillies, on Whitsunday, May 12, 1706, and was interred at Barechem, in the province of Brabant, aged fifty.

Up in the window, on a small tablet, is the following inscription:—"In memory of THOMAS BANKS, Esq., R.A., Sculptor, " whose superior abilities in his profession added a lustre to the " arts of this country, and whose character as a man reflected " honour on human nature. His earthly remains were deposited, " by his desire, on the north side of the churchyard at Paddington. His spirit is with God. He died February 2, 1805, aged " seventy years."

On the left is a monument resembling a sarcophagus, on the front of which is the following inscription:—"To the memory of " WILLIAM LEVINZ, Esq., grandson of Sir Cresswell Levinz, " Knt., who was Attorney-General in the reign of Charles II., and " afterwards one of the Justices of Common Pleas, from which " station he was displaced in the reign of James II., for opposing " the dispensing power, and was one of the counsel for the seven " Bishops. William Levinz, the son of Sir Cresswell, represented " the county of Nottingham in Parliament, as did his son, " William Levinz, till the year 1747, when he was appointed a " Commissioner of his Majesty's Customs, and in 1763, Receiver-General of the said revenue, in which office he died, Aug. 17, " 1765, aged fifty-two years."—*R. Hayward, sculptor.*

HENEAGE TWYSDEN.—This monument is to the memory of a young hero slain in the battle of Blarignies, in Hainault, while Aid-de-Camp to John, Duke of Argyle, who commanded the right wing of the confederate army. He was the seventh son of Sir William Twysden, Bart., a youth of the greatest expectations, had not the fortune of war put an early stop to his rising merit, in the twenty-ninth year of his age, 1709. Above this are two small monuments to the memory of two of his brothers, JOSIAH, and JOHN. Josiah was a Captain at the siege of Agremont, in Flanders, and slain by a cannon shot, in 1708, aged twenty-three. John was a Lieutenant in the Admiral's ship under Sir Cloudesly Shovel, and perished with him in 1707, aged twenty-four.

JOHN WOODWARD, M.D.—This is an elegant monument, and the figures most admirably finished. The head of the deceased (who was Professor of Physic in Gresham College) in profile, is very masterly, and the lady that holds it inimitable. The inscription is a kind of panegyric upon the great parts and learning of

the deceased, which entitled him to the distinction he received. He died in May, 1728, aged sixty-three.—*Scheemakers sculptor.*

MARTHA PRICE.—This monument is ornamented with festoons of fruit, flowers, and foliage, and the inscription shows that she was the wife of Gervase Price, Esq., who served Charles II. in the double capacity of Serjeant-Trumpeter and Gentleman of the Bows. She died April 7, 1678.

Above is a monument to the memories of Captains HARVEY and HUTT, who were engaged in the naval action under Lord Howe. It is principally composed of two colossal figures, Britannia and Fame, placed one on each side a large vase, on which are portraits of the deceased Captains. Britannia is decorating the vase with laurel, while Fame is pointing to the names of the heroes engraven on the base which supports the vase.—*Bacon, jun., sculptor.*

Beneath is the effigy of ANNE, Countess Dowager of CLANRICKARD, resting upon a tomb, and under it is the following inscription:—"Here lies the Right Honourable Ann, Countess Dowager of Clanrickard, eldest daughter of John Smith, Esq., who is interred near this place. She married first, Hugh Parker, Esq., eldest son of Sir Henry Parker, of Honington, in the county of Warwick, Bart., by whom she had the present Sir Henry John Parker, Bart., three other sons and three daughters. By her second husband, Michael, Earl of Clanrickard, of the kingdom of Ireland, the head of the ancient and noble family of the Burkes, she had Smith, now Earl of Clanrickard, and two daughters, Lady Anne and Lady Mary. She died January 1, 1732, in her forty-ninth year."

General LAWRENCE.—This monument was erected at the expense of the East India Company, in memory of the man who, by the conquest of Pondicherry, and the defence of Trichinopoly, reduced the power of the French in the East, and paved the way for one of the richest empires that ever a trading people aspired to command, which, however, was in the year 1783, in so lamentable a situation, wasted by war, and oppressed by European plunderers, that from being one of the richest countries in the world, it became the most deplorable. On the top is an admirable bust of the General, to which the genius of the Company is pointing, while Fame is declaring his noble exploits, at the same time holding in her hand a shield, on which is written—"For discipline established, fortresses protected, settlements extended, French and Indian armies defeated, and peace concluded in the Carnatic." Close under the bust is written:—"Born March 5, 1697; died January 10, 1775." On a table of beautiful marble in relief, is represented the siege of a great city, and under it is the word TRITCHINOPOLY.—*Tayler, sculptor.*

Up high is a tablet to Colonel JOHN DAVIS, President of the Council of the Island of St. Christopher, who died December 13, 1725, aged sixty-three.

PENELOPE EGERTON.—The lady for whom this monument was

erected, was daughter of Robert, Lord Nedham, Viscount Kil-murray, and wife of Randolph Egerton, of Betley, in Cheshire, an eminent Loyalist, Major-General of Horse to Charles I., and Lieutenant-Colonel to Charles II.'s own troop of guards. She died in child-bed, April 13, 1670.

A tablet placed high above to the memory of JAMES EGERTON, son of Major-General Egerton, who died April 13, 1687, aged nine years.

West End of the Nave.

THE Right Honourable CHARLES JAMES FOX is represented on a mattress, falling into the arms of Liberty. Peace (with the olive branch and dove) is reclining on his knee. An African thanking him for the part he took in the cause of Freedom. Born Jan. 24, 1749; died Sept. 13, 1806, aged fifty-seven.—*Sir Richard Westmacott, sculptor.*

Where the bells are rung for Church Service is a monument to Captain MONTAGUE. He fell with Captains Harvey and Hutt in Earl Howe's engagement, on the 1st of June, 1794, when a signal and important victory was obtained over the French fleet. The King and Parliament, in consequence, directed this monument to be erected. The Captain is represented with his hand resting on his sword; Victory, alighting, is waving the laurel crown over his head; a trophy of naval flags hangs over a basso-relievo of prisoners behind; on the front of this pedestal is the engagement; on the right side is Neptune's trident, and a crown of oak; on the left, a wreath of laurel containing the word "Constitution;" the base is guarded by two lions.—*Flaxman, sculptor.*

On the right, at the back, is a monument sacred to the memory of the Honourable GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LAKE, late Lieutenant-Colonel in his Majesty's twenty-ninth Regiment of Foot, who fell at the head of his Grenadiers, in driving the enemy from the heights of Roleia, in Portugal, on the 17th of August, 1808. This stone is erected to his memory by the officers, non-commissioned officers, drummers, and privates of the corps, as a testimony of their high regard and esteem.—*Smith, sculptor.*

Beneath is a monument to the Right Hon. GEORGE TIERNEY, whose bust is placed on a pedestal, with the following inscription:—"To the memory of the Right Honourable George Tierney, born in 1762; died in 1830. A man equally distinguished for the disinterested integrity of his public conduct, and the unpretended virtues of his private life. In Parliament he was long conspicuous for a style of oratory peculiarly his own; plain, familiar, forcible, and persuasive, abounding in proofs of natural shrewdness, and strokes of original learning, and sustained throughout by an accurate knowledge of details, and

“an unostentatious command of clear language. Without having obtained the rewards of wealth or station, he secured the respect and esteem of his contemporaries, by the consistency of his political principles, and his unwearied activity in supporting them, by the simplicity of his manners, and the benevolence of his character, and by an unaffected reverence for religion. His surviving friends have raised this monument, to be a testimony of their affection, and a reward of his talents and virtues.”
—*Westmacott, jun., sculptor.*

Next is a new monument to the memory of HENRY RICHARD VASSAL FOX, Baron Holland, born November 23, 1773, and died October 22, 1840, aged sixty-seven. On the steps that lead up to the door of a vault are three figures; on the left hand of the spectator is Genius, with his old funeral emblem, the reversed torch; climbing the steps to the right are, in rich combination, Literature and Science. A scroll is in the hands of Literature, and that of Science rests upon her wheel. Over the doorway of the tomb, the key-stone, enriched by a coiling serpent (the old emblem of eternity), assists to support the cornice, from which rise a rusticated pediment and pedestal; on the latter is placed a colossal bust of the deceased Lord, and on either side of the tomb are bassi-relievi, representing severally Charity and Justice. The monument is twenty feet high, eleven feet six inches wide, and has six feet of projection from the wall. The architectural portions are of Sicilian marble. Without inscription.—*Baily, sculptor.*

On the left is a monument erected by the corps of Royal Engineers, to the memory of Lieutenant-Colonel Sir RICHARD FLETCHER, Knight and Baronet, who, after highly-distinguished services, as Commanding Royal Engineer, with the army under the Duke of Wellington, in the Peninsular war, was killed at the storming of St. Sebastian, 1812, in the forty-fifth year of his age.
—*Baily, sculptor.*

Above is a tablet with naval trophies, sacred to the memory of Rear-Admiral Sir GEORGE HOPE, K.C.B., erected by several Captains of the Royal Navy, who served under him as Midshipmen.—*Turnerelli, sculptor.*

A small tablet to the memory of the Hon. CHARLES BANKS STANHOPE, second son of Charles, Earl Stanhope, and nephew of the Right Hon. William Pitt, Major of the fiftieth Regiment of Foot, who, in the act of gallantly encouraging his men, fell by a musket-shot in the battle of Corunna. This tablet is affectionately inscribed by his afflicted sister, who can neither do justice to his virtues, nor sufficiently deplore his loss. Born 3rd June, 1785; died 16th January, 1809.

WILLIAM HORNECK, Esq.—This monument is embellished with books, plans, and instruments of fortification, alluding to the employment of the deceased, as chief Engineer to the Royal Train. The inscription informs us that he learned the art of war under the great Duke of Marlborough. He died May 9, 1746, aged sixty-two.

Beneath, to the right, is a bust erected to Major JAMES RENNELL, who died March 29, 1830, in his eighty-eighth year. His useful life, firm character, and high talents, are amply exhibited in his works, and need no other monument. This tablet, therefore, merely records, that this celebrated man was buried near this spot.—*Baily, sculptor.*

ZACHARY MACAULAY.—A bust on a pedestal; the inscription as follows:—"In grateful remembrance of Zachary Macaulay, who, during a protracted life, with an intense but quiet perseverance, which no success could relax, no reverse could subdue, no toil, privations, or reproach could daunt, devoted his time, talents, fortune, and all the energies of his mind and body to the service of the most injured and helpless of mankind; and partook for more than forty years, in the counsels and in the labours which, guided and blessed by God, first rescued the British empire from the guilt of the Slave Trade, and finally conferred freedom on 800,000 slaves; this tablet is erected by those who drew wisdom from his mind, and a lesson from his life, and who humbly rejoice in the assurance that, through the Divine Redeemer, the foundation of all his hopes, he shares in the happiness of those who rest from their labours, and their works do follow them." He was born at Inverary, North Britain, on the 2nd of May, 1768, and died in London on the 13th of May, 1838.—*Weekes, sculptor.*

On the left, in the middle of a pyramid, is a large medallion of brass, resting on a cherub below, and suspended by another at top. Round the medal is a Latin inscription, thus translated:—"JOHN CONDUITT, Master of the Mint," This gentleman succeeded his relation, the great Sir Isaac Newton, in that office, and desired to be buried near him, as appears by a long Latin inscription on the base. He died on the 23rd of May, 1737, aged forty-nine. Catherine, his wife, died on the 20th of January, 1739, aged fifty-nine, and lies interred in the same tomb.—*Cheere, sculptor.*

A stone arch has been turned over the West door, on which is erected a monument, voted by Parliament, to the memory of the Right Hon. WILLIAM PITT. This illustrious statesman is represented habited in the robes of Chancellor of the Exchequer. To the right of the base of the statue, is History recording his speeches, whilst Anarchy, on the left, lies subdued, and writhing in chains at his feet. The statues composing this group are nine feet in height. Inscription:—"This monument is erected by Parliament, to William Pitt, son of William, Earl of Chatham, in testimony of gratitude for the eminent public services, and of regret for the irreparable loss of that great and disinterested Minister. He died Jan. 23, 1806, in the forty-seventh year of his age."—*Sir Richard Westmacott, R.A., sculptor.*

On the left is a lofty pyramid of a bluish coloured marble, to the memory of Sir THOMAS HARDY, Knt., whose effigy is reclining upon a tomb of elegant workmanship, with a naked boy

on his left side weeping over an urn. The inscription, a little history of the deceased's life, is here copied:—"Sir Thomas Hardy, to whose memory this monument was erected, was bred in the Royal Navy from his youth, and was made a Captain in 1693. In the expedition to Cadiz, under Sir George Rook, he commanded the *Pembroke*; and when the fleet left the coast of Spain to return to England, he was ordered to Lagos Bay, where he got intelligence of the Spanish galleons being arrived in the harbour of Vigo, under convoy of seventeen French men-of-war. By his great diligence and judgment he joined the English fleet, and gave the Admiral that intelligence which engaged him to make the best of his way to Vigo, where all the aforementioned galleons and men-of-war were either taken or destroyed. After the success of that action, the Admiral sent him with an account of it to the Queen, who ordered him a considerable present, and knighted him. Some years afterwards he was made a Rear-Admiral, and received several other marks of favour and esteem from Her Majesty, and from her Royal Consort, Prince George of Denmark, Lord High Admiral of England. He died August 16, 1732, aged sixty-seven."—*Cheere, sculptor.*

Captain JAMES CORNEWALL.—This noble monument, which is thirty-six feet high, has a large base and pyramid of rich Sicilian marble. Against the pyramid is a rock (embellished with naval trophies, sea-weeds, &c.) in which are two cavities; in the one is a Latin epitaph; in the other, a view of the sea-fight before Toulon, in bas-relief, on the foreground whereof the *Marlborough*, of ninety guns, is seen fiercely engaged with Admiral Navarre's ship, the *Real*, of one hundred and fourteen guns, and her two seconds, all raking the *Marlborough* fore and aft. On the rock stands two figures; the one represents *Britannia*, under the character of *Minerva*, accompanied with a lion; the other figure is expressive of *Fame*, who, having presented to *Minerva* a medallion of the hero, supports it, whilst exhibited to public view. The medallion is accompanied with a globe and various honorary crowns, as due to valour. Behind the figures is a lofty spreading palm-tree (whereon is fixed the hero's shield or coat of arms), together with a laurel-tree, both which issue from the naturally-barren rock, as alluding to some heroic and uncommon event. The inscription:—"Amongst the monuments of ancient merit in this sacred Cathedral, let the name of James Cornewall be preserved, the third son of Henry Cornewall, of Bradwarden Castle, in the county of Hereford, Esq., who from the very old and illustrious stock of the Plantagenets deriving a truly ancient spirit, became a naval commander of the first eminence; equally and deservedly honoured by the tears and applause of Britons, as a man who bravely defended the cause of his country in that sea-fight off Toulon, and being by a chain-shot deprived of both his legs at a blow, fell unconquered, on the 3rd of February, 1743, in the forty-fifth year of his age,

“bequeathing his animated example to his fellow sailors, as a
 “legacy of a dying Englishman, whose extraordinary valour
 “could not be recommended to the emulation of posterity in a
 “more ample eulogy, than by so singular an instance of honour;
 “since the Parliament of Great Britain, by an unanimous suffrage,
 “resolved that a monument, at the public expense, should
 “be consecrated to the memory of this most heroical person.”—
Taylor, sculptor.

South Aisle.

AT the back of Cornewall's, is the monument to the Right Honourable JAMES CRAGGS, who was made Secretary at War in April, 1717, and one of His Majesty's Privy Council and Secretary of State, in March, 1718. The statue of this gentleman, large as the life, is finely represented as leaning on an urn, which has upon it, in golden characters, an inscription, showing that he was principal Secretary of State, and a man *universally beloved*, which is there particularly marked, because, as he was of low extraction, being only a shoemaker's son, it is the more admirable, that in the high station to which his merit had raised him, he should escape envy, and acquire the general esteem. He died February 16, 1720, aged thirty-five. Upon the base of the monument is this epitaph, written by Mr. Pope:—

“Statesman, yet friend to truth, of soul sincere,
 In action faithful, and in honour clear!
 Who broke no promise, serv'd no private end,
 Who gain'd no title, and who lost no friend.
 Ennobled by himself, by all approv'd,
 Prais'd, wept, and honour'd, by the muse he lov'd.”

—*Signor Guelphi, sculptor.*

A small tablet to HENRY WHARTON, remarkable only by the great name inscribed upon it, who was Rector of Chatham, in Kent; Vicar of the Church of Minster, in the Isle of Thanet; Librarian to Archbishop Sancroft, and one of the most voluminous writers of his years, perhaps, in the world. He died March 3, 1694, aged only thirty-one, and was so universally respected by the Bishops and Clergy, that Archbishop Tillotson, and several other Prelates, with a vast body of Clergy, the choir and King's scholars, all in solemn procession, attended his funeral, and joined in the anthems composed on this occasion by the great Purcell.

Above this tablet of Wharton is a gallery, used by the Royal Family to see the procession of the Knights of the Bath: they enter at Poets' Corner door, and proceed round the West end, and up the North Aisle, into Henry VII.'s Chapel, where the installation takes place.

In an oval frame is a half-length marble portrait of WILLIAM

CONGREVE, Esq., placed on a pedestal of the finest Egyptian marble, and enriched with emblematical figures alluding to the drama. Underneath is this inscription in English:—"Mr. William Congreve, died January 19, 1728, aged fifty-six, and was buried near this place, to whose most valuable memory this monument is set up by Henrietta, Duchess of Marlborough, as a mark how dearly she remembers the happiness she enjoyed in the sincere friendship of so worthy and honest a man, whose virtue, candour, and wit, gained him the love and esteem of the present age, and whose writings will be the admiration of the future."—*Bird, sculptor.*

Next is the bust of JOHN FRIEND, M.D., on a pedestal of fine white veined marble; and beneath is a long Latin inscription, setting forth his great and distinguished acquirements. He was a physician of the first rank for knowledge and experience; was no less successful in his practice than ingenious in his writings. He was first educated at Westminster School, and afterwards at Christ Church College, Oxford, where his learning soon made him conspicuous. On his leaving the University, and adopting the profession of physic, he was chosen a member of the College of Physicians in London, and soon after a Fellow of the Royal Society. His writings are lasting monuments of his extensive genius. He died July 26, 1728.—*Rysbrack, sculptor.*

Sir LUMLEY ROBINSON, Baronet.—This monument is neatly designed and ornamented; the columns are supported by Death's heads, and the arms upon the base by a cherub. On the top was a vase, and, rising to the pediments, enrichments of laurel branches, &c. The inscription has nothing remarkable. He was of Kentwall Hall, in Suffolk, and died August 6, 1684, aged thirty-six.—*Settie, sculptor.*

THOMAS SPRAT, D.D.—This monument seems to have been designed principally for the sake of the inscriptions, which are in Latin. Underneath are the arms of the deceased, and on the top his arms, with those of the see of Rochester, quarterly, between enrichments of books, &c. The first inscription informs you,—“That Dr. Sprat was the son of a clergyman in Dorsetshire; and that he was educated at Wadham College, Oxford; that he first applied himself to poetry, but quitted that study to pursue the beauties of prose, and polish the English language; that he was early made known to George, Duke of Buckingham, and by him recommended to Charles I., who made him a Prebendary of Westminster, and of Windsor; from which preferments he soon rose to be Dean of Westminster, and Bishop of Rochester; but at length from his firm integrity to the Church and Monarchy, was brought in danger of his life. He died in 1713, aged seventy-seven.” The second inscription shows—“That the remains of THOMAS SPRAT, A.M. (son of the Bishop), Archdeacon of Rochester, and Prebendary of the Churches of Rochester, Winchester, and Westminster, lie near those of his father. He died May 10, 1720, aged forty-one.” The third

inscription imports—"That John Friend, M.D., to show his "respect for those two worthy personages, had caused this "monument to be erected jointly to their memories."—*Bird, sculptor.*

Above is a curious monument, sacred to the memory of RICHARD TYRRELL, Esq., who was descended from an ancient family of Ireland, and died Rear-Admiral of the White, 26th June, 1766. Devoted from his youth to the naval service of his country, and being formed under the discipline, and animated by the example of his renowned uncle, Sir Peter Warren, he distinguished himself as an able and experienced officer in many gallant actions, particularly on the 20th of November, 1758, when commanding the Buckingham, of sixty-six guns, and one hundred and seventy-five men, he attacked and defeated three French ships of war; one of them was the Florin, of seventy-four guns, and seven hundred men; but the Buckingham being too much disabled to take possession of her, after she had struck, the enemy, under cover of the night, escaped; during the action he received several wounds, and lost three fingers of his right hand. Dying on his return to England from the Leeward Islands, where he had for three years commanded a squadron of His Majesty's ships, his body was, by his own desire, committed to the sea, with the proper honours and ceremonies. On a piece of rock—"The sea shall give up her dead, and every "one shall be rewarded according to his works." The figures of History, Navigation, and Hibernia, are well cut; they are represented among the rocks, with the sea above their heads, the Admiral himself ascending amidst heavy clouds.—*Nathaniel Read, sculptor.*

Beneath is a monument to Dr. JOSEPH WILLCOCKS.—Two angels holding a scroll, mitre, collegiate cap, &c., bas-relief, exterior view of Westminster Abbey. On each side are two beautiful figures of Faith and Hope. This Reverend Prelate was Chaplain to the British Factory at Lisbon, afterwards Preceptor to the Princesses, and Prebendary of this Church; in 1721, consecrated Lord Bishop of Gloucester; in 1721, translated to Rochester, also made Dean of this Church, and of the most Honourable Order of the Bath. He died March 9, 1756, aged eighty-three, and is buried in a vault in the Ecclesiastical Court, with his wife Jane, daughter of John Milner, Esq., Consul at Lisbon. She died on the 27th of March, 1725, aged twenty-eight; with Ann, their daughter, who died in her infancy.—*Cheere, sculptor.*

On a pedestal stands the bust of Dr. ZACHARY PEARCE. The features bear a striking resemblance to those of the original. On each side are the ensigns of his prelatial dignities; and underneath is a Latin inscription, of which the following is a translation:—"Sacred to the memory of the most Reverend Zachary "Pearce, S.T.P., Bishop of Rochester, Dean of this Church, and "of the most Honourable Order of the Bath. The seeds of

“learning, which were early sown at Westminster School, he
 “cultivated to maturity at Cambridge: how rich the produce,
 “both as a critic and divine, his works, already printed and
 “published, will abundantly show. At length, growing fond
 “of retirement, and earnestly desirous of leisure for elucidating
 “the Scriptures, he resigned the Deanery of Westminster, as he
 “wished to have done that of his Bishoprick, could it have been
 “permitted. Having lived to finish what was the wish of his
 “heart,—his Commentary on the Holy Evangelists and the Acts
 “of the Apostles,—he rested from his labours, June 29, 1774,
 “aged eighty-four.”—*Tyler, sculptor.*

KATHARINE BOVEY.—The principal figures here are Faith with her book closed, and Wisdom, lamenting the death of her patroness; between which is a lady's head in an amulet of black marble, curiously veined. Over it is an English inscription, giving a character of the deceased, who died January 21, 1727, in the fifty-seventh year of her age. Mrs. Mary Pope, who lived with her near forty years in perfect friendship, erected this monument to her memory.—*Gibbs, sculptor.*

Lord Viscount HOWE.—The emblematic representation on this monument is a figure of the Genius of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in a mournful posture, lamenting the fall of this hero, and the family arms, ornamented with military trophies. Beneath is the following inscription, in large characters:—“The
 “Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, by an order
 “of the Great and General Court, bearing date February 1, 1759,
 “caused this monument to be erected to the memory of George,
 “Lord Viscount Howe, Brigadier-General of His Majesty's
 “Forces in North America, who was slain, July 6, 1758, on the
 “march of Ticonderoga, in the thirty-fourth year of his age; in
 “testimony of the sense they had of his services and military
 “virtues, and of the affection their officers and soldiers bore to
 “his command.” He lived respected and beloved: the public regretted his loss: to his family it is irreparable.

Beneath is a bust to the memory of **JOHN IRELAND, D.D.**—The Latin inscription sets forth, that he was a native of Ashburton, Devon. Having pursued his studies at Oriel College, in the University of Oxford, he was, in 1802, enrolled amongst the Prebendaries of this Church; and afterwards, in 1816, raised to the Deanery of the same. Deeply sensible of the benefits that were divinely showered upon him in early life, he sought in after years to prove that he was not unmindful of them. Whilst still among the living, he annually gave liberal prizes for the encouragement of youthful studies, both at Oxford and in the Royal School at Westminster. He also, by his last will, bequeathed a munificent pecuniary legacy, partly to endow a Professorship of Theology at Oxford, partly towards the support of needy students of Oriel College, and partly that some assistance might be furnished for rightly educating his townsmen of Ashburton. He died September 2, 1842, aged eighty.—*Turnouth, sculptor.*

The next is a bust, highly finished, and emblems of sacred offices. The Latin inscription is to the following purport:—
 “Sacred to the memory of the Reverend JOHN THOMAS, LL.D.,
 “Bishop of Rochester, Dean of this Collegiate Church, and of
 “the most Honourable Order of the Bath. Having passed
 “through the school at Carlisle with reputation, he proceeded to
 “Oxford, to gather a more abundant harvest of knowledge,
 “where he became both the ornament and patron of genius,
 “good morals, and of polite, as well as of profound learning.
 “With increasing fame everywhere spreading itself, he did
 “honour to dignities by his merit, improved riches by bestowing
 “them, presided over the Church with wisdom, defended it by
 “his authority, regulated it by his example; ever active in duties,
 “and unwearied in attentions, added to the strictest economy;
 “till, after a well-spent life, himself exhausted, but not his
 “patience, by a long and painful illness, he resigned his soul to
 “God, August 20, 1793, aged eighty-one years. His nephew,
 “G. A. T., A.M., to whose lot it fell to perform it, offers this
 “unavailing tribute, as a testimony, though small, of Duty and
 “Affection.”—*Bust by Nollekens.*

On the left is a neat tablet erected to the memory of Dr. ROBERT CANNON, Dean of Lincoln, and Prebendary of this Church, who died March 28, 1722, aged fifty-nine.

Over the door that opens to the Cloisters, is a most stately monument to the memory of General GEORGE WADE. In the centre is a beautiful marble pillar, enriched with military trophies, highly finished. The principal figures represent Fame preventing Time from defacing his military honours. The whole is finely executed, and cannot be too much admired. The General's head is in a medallion; and the inscription runs thus:—“To
 “the memory of George Wade, Field Marshal of his Majesty's
 “Forces, Lieutenant-General of the Ordnance, Colonel of his
 “Majesty's Third Regiment of Dragoon Guards, Governor of
 “Fort William, Fort Augustus, and Fort George, and one of his
 “Majesty's most Honourable Privy Council. He died March 14,
 “1748, aged seventy-five.”—*Roubiliac, sculptor.*

Beneath, to the left, is a monument to CHARLES HERRIES, Esq., Colonel of the Light Horse Volunteers of London and Westminster, who died on the 3rd of April, 1819, in the seventy-fourth year of his age. So much was he respected, that the regiment followed him to the grave with filial reverence; and as a lasting tribute of honour to his memory, raised this record of his virtues and their affection. The monument consists of a bust, a strong resemblance; on the base is represented a female, seated on bales, as the city of London, over whom a warrior is holding a shield; by him stands his horse, which he seems ready to mount for her defence.—*Chantrey, sculptor.*

CAROLA HARSNET.—This tomb has two learned inscriptions upon it, one in Hebrew, the other in Greek; and was erected to the memory of the wife of Sir Samuel Morland, Baronet, who

died in child-bed of her second son, Oct. 19, 1674, in the twenty-third year of her age. The inscriptions are thus translated :—
 “Blessed be the Lord, my wife was precious ! Blessed be thy remembrance, oh, virtuous woman !” Thus far the Hebrew. The Greek thus :—“When I think on thy mildness, patience, charity, modesty, and piety, I lament thee, oh, most excellent creature ! and grieve exceedingly : but not like such as have “no faith, for I believe and expect the resurrection of those who “sleep in Christ.”—*Stanton, sculptor.*

On the left is a beautiful monument to the memory of JOHN SMITH, Esq. The design is a pyramid and altar, on which sits a lady veiled, mournful, and disconsolate, resting her right arm on a fine bust in relief. On the base is a Latin inscription, setting forth his descent from the Smith's in Lincolnshire : and issue, viz., two daughters, Ann, the eldest, first married to Henry Parker, Esq., son of Sir Harry Parker, of Warwickshire, and afterwards to Michael, Lord Dunkellin, eldest son of the Earl of Clanrickard ; and Mary, the youngest, married to Edward Desboverie, of Langford, in Wilts, Bart. John Smith died July 6, 1718.—*Gibbs, sculptor.*

Above is a monument erected to the memory of JAMES FLEMING, Major-General of his Majesty's Forces, and Colonel of a regiment of foot, who, having served forty-four years a commissioned officer, died March 17, 1750, aged sixty-eight. At the top of a beautiful pyramid of marble, is a medallion of this General, at the base of which are the figures of Minerva and Hercules, employed in binding the emblems of Wisdom, Prudence, and Valour together, as characteristics of the hero. The decorations are military trophies.—*Roubiliac, sculptor.*

ANN FILDING.—This tomb, on which are two very learned inscriptions, one in Hebrew, the other in Ethiopic, is erected to the memory of the second wife of Sir Samuel Morland, Baronet. The Hebrew inscription is to this effect :—“Oh, thou fairest “among women ! oh ! virtuous woman ! the hand of the Lord “hath done this ! the Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, “and blessed be the name of the Lord.” The Ethiopic inscription is thus translated :—“Come, lament o'er this monument “with a beloved husband, for thee ; but in certain hope that thou “art united with Christ. This lady was truly religious, virtuous, “faithful, mild as a dove, and chaste ; while she continued in “life, she was honoured ; and is happy, through mercy, in “death. This is one of Mr. Addison's *modest inscriptions*, that has not, perhaps, been three times read in more than threescore years. Under the Ethiopic is this inscription :—“Ann, daughter “of George Filding, Esq., and Mary, his wife, the truly loving “(and as truly beloved) wife of Samuel Morland, Knight and “Baronet, died February 20, 167⁹/₈₀. *Ætatis*, nineteen.”—*Stanton, sculptor.*

DIANA TEMPLE.—This old-fashioned monument seems to have been designed not for one person, but for all Sir William

Temple's family, as appears by the inscription, written by Sir William himself, in which is mentioned Diana Temple, who died at fourteen; Dorothy Osborn, probably Sir William's lady, aged sixty-six; William Temple, aged seventy; and Martha Giffard, called Lady Giffard, Sir William's sister, aged eighty-four.

Sir CHARLES HARBORD, Knight, and CLEMENT COTTRELL, Esq.—On the base of this double monument is represented, in relief, a dreadful sea-fight; and on the top, in a wreath of laurel, this inscription:—"To preserve and unite the harmony of two faithful friends, who lost their lives at sea together, May 28, 1672." These two young gentlemen, of the most promising expectations, both perished in the Royal James, with the Earl of Sandwich, who commanded in her as Vice-Admiral against the Dutch, in that memorable fight off the coast of Sussex, in Charles the Second's time. The Royal James being set on fire, Sir Charles Harbord, First Lieutenant, though he might have saved himself by swimming, yet out of pure affection to his worthy Commander, chose to die with him. Young Cottrell was a volunteer; and having returned to his ship unwounded, from being the first man that had boarded a Dutchman of seventy guns, and pulled down the ensigns of her with his own hands, perished also with his friends. This gentleman understood seven languages, though but twenty-two years of age. This moving story is recited at large on the monument, but too long to copy.

Above is the monument of WILLIAM HARGRAVE, Esq., Lieutenant-General of his Majesty's Forces, Colonel of the Royal English Fusileers, and Governor of Gibraltar, who having been fifty-seven years a commissioned officer, died 21st January, 1750, aged seventy-nine. The figure of Time is represented to have overcome Death; he is breaking the dart of Death across his knee; the pyramid is destroyed at the sound of the trumpet, the dead rising, and the crown of Death is fallen to the ground.—*Designed and executed by Roubiliac.*

Beneath, to the left, is a fine bust to SIDNEY, Earl GODOLPHIN, with a rich cravat. In 1661 he was Groom of the Bed-chamber to Charles II.; in 1679, Commissioner of the Treasury; in 1684, Secretary of State; and the same year created Baron of Rialton, in Cornwall, by James II. After the Revolution he was made First Commissioner of the Treasury, and soon after Lord High Treasurer, which office, as his inscription shows, together with that of Chief Minister, he held during the first nine glorious years of Queen Anne's reign. He died Sept. 15, 1712, aged sixty-seven.—*Bird, sculptor.*

Colonel ROGER TOWNSHEND.—Here is a sarcophagus, supported by two Indians, on the front of which is represented, in bas-relief, the fall of this great commander, with his officers attending him in his dying moments. This monument is decorated with military trophies, and beneath is the following inscription:—"This monument was erected by a disconsolate parent,

“ the Lady Viscountess Townshend, to the memory of her fifth son, the Honourable Lieutenant-Colonel Roger Townshend, who was killed by a cannon-ball, July 25, 1759, in the twenty-eighth year of his age, as he was reconnoitring the French lines at Ticonderagoe, in North America. From the parent, the brother, and the friend, the social and amiable manners, his enterprising bravery, and the integrity of his heart, may claim the tribute of affliction. Yet, stranger, weep not ! for though premature his death, his life was glorious, enrolling him with the names of those immortal Statesmen and Commanders, whose wisdom and intrepidity, in the course of this comprehensive and successful war, have extended the commerce, enlarged the dominion, and upheld the majesty of these kingdoms, beyond the idea of any former age.”—*Carter, sculptor.*

Above is a tablet to Mrs. BRIDGET RADLEY, wife of Charles Radley, Esq., Gentleman Usher and Daily Waiter of James II., who erected this monument to her memory. She died November 20, 1769.

Above is a monnment to Sir JOHN CHARDIN, Bart., and is very emblematical, alluding to the travels of this gentleman, by which, as his motto expresses, “ *he acquired his fame.*” The globe, round which a number of geographical instruments are represented, exhibits a view of the different countries through which he travelled ; and the motto beneath refers to the dangers he providentially escaped, for which he ascribes to God the glory. A journal of his travels into the Eastern countries he has published—a book in high esteem.—*Henry Cheere, sculptor.*

Beneath is a monument with this inscription :—“ Sacred to the immortal memory of Sir PALMES FAIRBORNE, Knight, Governor of Tangier, in the execution of which command he was mortally wounded by a shot from the Moors then besieging the town, in the forty-sixth year of his age, October 24, 1680.” The following is the epitaph, written by Mr. Dryden :—

“ Ye sacred reliques which our marble keep,
Here, undisturb'd by wars, in quiet sleep,
Discharge the trust which (when it was below)
Fairborne's undaunted soul did undergo,
And be the town's Palladium from the foe !
Alive and dead, these walls he did defend :
Great actions great examples must attend.
The Candian siege his early value knew,
Where Turkish blood did his young hands imbrue ;
From thence returning with deserv'd applause,
Against the Moors his well flesh'd sword he draws,
The same the courage, and the same the cause.
His youth and age, his life and death combine,
As in some great and regular design,
All of a piece throughout, and all divine.

Still nearer heaven, his virtues shone more bright :
 Like rising flames expanding in their height,
 The martyr's glory crowns the soldier's fight.
 More bravely British Gen'ral never fell,
 Nor Gen'ral's death was e'er reveng'd so well,
 Which his pleas'd eyes beheld before their close,
 Follow'd by thousand victims of his foes.

To his lamented loss, for times to come,
 His pious widow consecrates this tomb."

On a lofty dome is the deceased's arms, with this motto, "*Tutis si Fortis.*" Over it a Turk's head on a dagger, by way of crest, which he won by his valour in fighting against that people in the German war.—*Bushnall, sculptor.*

Major ANDRE.—On a moulded panelled base and plinth stands a sarcophagus, on the panel of which is inscribed :—" Sacred to the memory of Major John André, who, raised by his merit, at an early period of life, to the rank of Adjutant-General of the British Forces in America, and employed in an important, but hazardous enterprise, fell a sacrifice to his zeal for his King and country, on the 2nd October, 1780, aged twenty-nine, universally beloved and esteemed by the army in which he served, and lamented even by his foes. His gracious Sovereign, King George III., has caused this monument to be erected ;" and on the plinth—" The remains of the said Major André were deposited on the 28th November, 1821, in a grave near this monument." This is the third head now placed on General Washington's figure, several others are new, the originals being so well executed, were too great a temptation for the curious pilferer to withstand. The projecting figures ; one of them (with a flag of truce) is presenting to General Washington a letter, which André had addressed to his Excellency the night previous to his execution, worded thus :—" Sir, buoyed above the terror of death, by the consciousness of a life devoted to honourable purposes, and stained with no action which can give me remorse, I trust that the request which I make to your Excellency at this serious period, and which is to soften my last moments, will not be rejected : sympathy towards a soldier will surely induce your Excellency, and a military tribunal, to adapt the mode of my death to the feelings of a man of honour ; let me hope, Sir, that if ought in my character impresses you with esteem towards me,—if aught in my misfortunes mark me as the victim of policy, and not of resentment,—I shall experience the operations of those feelings in your breast, by being informed I am not to die on a gibbet. I have the honour to be, your Excellency, John André, Adjutant of the British forces in America."—*Van Gelder, sculptor.*

Against the organ gallery is the monument to THOMAS THYNNE, Esq.—The principal figure is represented in a dying posture, and at his feet a cherub weeping. It has this inscription :—" Thomas Thynne, of Longleate, in Co. Wilts, Esq., who

"was barbarously murdered on Sunday, the 12th February, 1682." Upon the pedestal, in relief, the story of the murder is depicted; which murder was conspired by Count Koningsmarck, and executed by three assassins, hired for that purpose, who shot this unhappy gentleman in Pall-Mall, in his own coach. The motive was to obtain the rich heiress of Northumberland in marriage, who, in her infancy, had been betrothed to the Earl of Ogle, but left a widow, before consummation, and afterwards married to Mr. Thynne; but being scarce fifteen, and her mother extremely tender of her, and withal desirous of her having issue, prevailed upon her husband to suffer her to travel another year before he bedded her, in which time she became acquainted with Koningsmarck, at the Court of Hanover. Whether she had ever given him any acquaintance is uncertain; but having no grounds to hope to obtain her while her husband lived, he, in this villainous manner, accomplished his death; but the lady detested the horrid deed, and soon after married the great Duke of Somerset. At the time this happened a report was spread, that Mr. Thynne had formerly deceived a woman of family on honourable pretences; but upon his uncle leaving him £10,000. a year, he basely deserted her; whence came the saying—*That he had escaped misfortune, if he had either married the woman he had lain with, or lain with the lady he had married.*—*Quellin, sculptor.*

Opposite, is a tablet of fine marble to General STRODE, decorated with military trophies, and bearing this inscription:—"Near this place lie the remains of William Strode, Esq., Lieutenant-General of his Majesty's Forces, and Colonel of the sixty-second Regiment of Foot. He departed this life, January 14, 1776, in the seventy-eighth year of his age, who constantly attended his duty both at home and abroad, during a course of sixty years' service. He was a strenuous assertor of both civil and religious liberty, as established at the glorious Revolution of William III. Military reader! go thou and do likewise."—*Hayward, sculptor.*

Above is a tablet to Captain WILLIAM JULIUS, who commanded the Colchester man-of-war, and died October 3, 1698, aged thirty-three.

Next is a monument to GEORGE CHURCHILL, second son of Sir Winston Churchill, of Dorsetshire, Knight, and brother of John, Duke of Marlborough. He was early trained to military affairs, and served with great honour, by sea and land, under Charles II., James II., William and Anne. He was Captain in the English fleet, at burning the French at La Hogue in William III.'s reign; and for his bravery there, made one of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. In the succeeding reign he was made Admiral-in-Chief. He died May 8, 1710, aged fifty-eight.

Adjoining is an oval tablet to Major RICHARD CREED, enriched with military trophies; and on it there is this inscrip-

tion :—" To the memory of the honoured Major Richard Creed, " who attended William III. in all his wars, everywhere signal- " izing himself, and never more himself than when he looked an " enemy in the face. At the glorious battle of Blenheim, 1704, " he commanded one of those squadrons that began the attack ; " in two several charges he remained unhurt, but in the third, " after many wounds received, still valiantly fighting, he was " shot through the head. His dead body was brought off by his " brother at the hazard of his own life, and buried there. To his " memory, his sorrowful mother erects this monument, placing it " near another, which her son, when living, used to look upon " with pleasure, for the worthy mention it makes of that great " man, Edward, Earl of Sandwich, to whom he had the honour " to be related, and whose heroic virtues he was ambitious to " imitate. He was the eldest son of John Creed, of Oundell, " Esq., and Elizabeth, his wife, only daughter of Sir Gilbert " Pickering, Bart., of Titmarsh, in Northamptonshire.

Above, on a plain marble stone, is an English inscription reciting the military glories of Sir RICHARD BINGHAM, who was of the ancient family of the Bingham, of Bingham Melcomb, in Dorsetshire : and served in the reign of Queen Mary, at St. Quintin's ; in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, at Leith, in Scotland ; in the Isle of Candy, under the Venetians ; at Cabo Chrio, and in the famous battle of Lepanto, against the Turks ; in the civil wars of France in the Netherlands, at Smerwick. After this he was made Governor of Connaught, in Ireland, where he overthrew the Irish Scots, expelled the traitor Orouke, suppressed the rebellion, and was finally made Marshal of Ireland, and Governor of Leinster. He died at Dublin, January 19, 1598, aged seventy ; from whence he was brought, and here interred, by John Bingley, some time his servant.

Above is a tablet in memory of Lieutenant RICHARD CREED, of the Bombay Artillery, who was killed in Upper Scinde, on the 20th of February, 1841, whilst fighting at the head of a party of volunteers from his troop, whom he had gallantly led to the assault of the fort Hujjuck ; thus prematurely closing, in the twelfth year of his services in India, and the twenty-eighth of his age, a career of high credit and brightest promise, throughout which, his ability, prudence, and devotion to duty, secured not less the esteem of his superiors, than his uniform kindness and conciliatory demeanour won the confidence and marked attachment of his humbler companions in arms. This tablet was erected by the officers of his regiment, to whom his generous nature, amiable deportment, and Christian virtues have, in no common degree, endeared his memory.—*Thomas, sculptor.*

Above is a monument erected to the memory of MARTIN FOLKES, of Hillington, in the county of Norfolk, Esq., who under the auspices of Newton, happily employed his talents, industry, and time, in the study of sublime philosophy. He was chosen President of the Royal Society in 1741, and calmly sub-

mitted to the common lot of man, on the 28th June, 1754, at the age of sixty-three. He is represented sitting, with his hands resting on a book, shut, as if contemplating; above is an urn, covered with drapery, that a boy holds up; there are two more boys, one of whom seems much surprised, from looking through a microscope, while the other, with a pair of compasses, is measuring the globe.—*Ashton, sculptor.*

Opposite, on your left, is a monument—"Sacred to the memory of General Sir THOMAS TRIGGE, Knight of the most Honourable Order of the Bath, Lieutenant-General of the Ordnance, and Colonel of the forty-fourth Regiment of Foot; who spent a long life in active service, and enjoyed the uniform approbation of his sovereign and of his country to his latest hour. He began his career as Ensign in the twelfth Regiment; served during the seven years' war in Germany; was present at the battles of Minden, Fellinghausen, Williamsdahl, and others: he commanded the same regiment during the whole of the memorable defence of Gibraltar, and was afterwards many years Lieutenant-Governor of that fortress. While Commander-in-Chief in the West Indies, he captured Surinam, and various islands; and for his services was made K.B. He lived respected and beloved, and departed this life in his seventy-second year, on the 11th January, 1814."—*Bacon, sculptor.*

THOMAS OWEN, Esq.—On this monument is a fine figure of a Judge in his robes, leaning on his right arm, and over him an inscription, showing that he was the son of Richard Owen, by Mary, daughter and heiress of Thomas Otley, of Shropshire, Esq., that from his youth he had applied himself to the study of the laws, and was first made Serjeant *temp.* to Queen Elizabeth, and afterwards a Justice of the Common Pleas. He died December 21, 1598.

On the left is a bust of PASQUALE DE PAOLI, strongly resembling the deceased, with the following inscription under it:—"To the memory of Pasquale de Paoli, one of the most eminent and most illustrious characters of the age in which he lived. He was born at Rostino, in Corsica, April 5, 1725; was unanimously chosen, at the age of thirty, Supreme Head of that island, and died in this metropolis, February 5, 1807, aged eighty-two years. The early and better part of his life he devoted to the cause of liberty, nobly maintaining it against the usurpation of Genoese and French tyranny. By his many splendid achievements, his useful and benevolent institutions, his patriotic and public zeal, manifested upon every occasion, he amongst the few who have merited so glorious a title, most justly deserves to be hailed the father of his country. Being obliged, by the superior force of his enemies, to retire from Corsica, he sought refuge in this land of liberty, and was here most graciously received, amidst the general applause of a magnanimous nation, into the protection of his Majesty, King George III., by whose fostering hand and munificence, he not only obtained a safe and honourable asylum, but was enabled

“ during the remainder of his days, to enjoy the society of his friends and faithful followers in affluent and dignified retirement. He expressed, to the last moment of his life, the most grateful sense of his Majesty’s paternal goodness towards him, praying for the preservation of his sacred person, and the prosperity of his dominions.”—*Flaxman, sculptor.*

Against the pillar is an oval tablet to JAMES KENDALL, Esq., supported by a Death’s head. He was chosen a member of the last Parliament of James II., and served in several Parliaments afterwards in the reign of William III., by whom he was made Governor of Barbadoes, and one of the Commissioners of the Admiralty. He died July 10, 1708, aged sixty. Then turning yourself, you see—

A little monument of white marble, erected to the memory of Dr. ISAAC WATTS. It is divided by a fascia, over which a bust of that eminent divine is exhibited, supported by Genii, who seem pleased with the office to which they are allotted. Underneath, in a circle, is a fine figure of the Doctor sitting on a stool, in the attitude of deep contemplation, which is finely expressed by an Angel opening to him the wonders of creation, while in one hand he holds a pen, and with the other points to a celestial globe. His name, the dates of his birth and death, are inscribed on the plinth :—“ Isaac Watts, D.D., born July 17, 1674. Died November 25, 1748.”—*Banks, sculptor.*

Adjoining is a monument, rich in materials, but mean in design, to the memory of GEORGE STEPNEY, Esq., descended from the Stepneys of Pindergrait, in Pembrokeshire, but born at Westminster, 1663, elected into the College of St. Peter’s, at Westminster, 1676, and entered of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1682. In 1692 he was sent Envoy to the Elector of Brandenburg; in 1696 and 1697, to the Electors of Mentz, Triers, Cologne, Palatine, Landgrave of Hesse, and to the Congress of Frankfort, on his return from which he was made Commissioner of Trade; in 1698, was sent a second time Envoy to the Elector of Brandenburg: in 1699, in the same quality to Poland; in 1701, a second time to the Emperor; and lastly, in 1706, to the States General. All these several embassies he conducted with such integrity, application, and ease, that he generally exceeded the expectations of his sovereigns, William and Anne, by whom he was employed. He died at Chelsea, in 1707.

Above is a monument erected to the memory of JOHN METHUEN, Esq., who died in the service of his country, in Portugal, July 13, 1706, and was here interred, September 17, 1708.—*Rysbrack, sculptor.*

Also to that of his son, the Right Hon. Sir PAUL METHUEN, of Bishop’s Canning, Wilts, one of his Majesty’s most Honourable Privy Council, and Knight of the most Honourable Order of the Bath, who died April 11, 1757, aged eighty-six.

Beneath is a bust—“ To the memory of CHARLES BURNEY, LL.D., D.D., F.A.S., et R.S. in the Royal Academy, London, Professor of Greek and Latin, Chaplain in Ordinary to his

"Majesty, George III., Prebendary of the Church of Lincoln, Rector of Cliff, and of St. Paul, Depford, in the county of Kent, eighteen years master of Greenwich School. He died on the 28th Jan. 1818, in his sixty-first year, and was buried at Deptford." The Latin inscription sets forth, that "he was a man of various and deep learning, of a judgment of critical nicety and elegance of style, polished by unremitting exercise, and in solving difficulties in metrical composition, of exquisite skill. His pupils, from a collection raised amongst themselves, caused this monument to be erected."—*Gahagan, sculptor.*

THOMAS KNIPE, S.T.P.—This monument was erected by Alice, second wife of this learned man, who, for fifty years, was employed in Westminster School, sixteen whereof as Head Master. He was also a prebendary of this Cathedral. The long Latin inscription contains nothing more than a laboured recital of a good man's virtues, and that he died August 8, 1711, aged seventy-three. At his feet is the grave of his affectionate scholar, WILLIAM KING, LL.D., without any inscription. Here hath been lately added an inscription in memory of two brothers, who both died in the service of their country: Captain JOHN KNIPE, ninetyeth regiment, at Gibraltar, October 25, 1798, in the twenty-second year of his age; Captain ROBERT KNIPE, fourteenth Light Dragoons, at Villa Formosa, May 17, 1811, aged thirty-two.

Opposite, on your left, is the monument to Dame GRACE GETHIN.—This lady, married to Sir Richard Gethin Grot, in Ireland, was famed for exemplary piety, and wrote a book of devotion, which Mr. Congreve complimented with a poem. She died October 11, 1697, aged twenty-one.

On the right is a monument to ELIZABETH and JUDITH FREKE, with a long inscription, setting forth the descent and marriage of these two ladies, whose busts in relief ornament the sides. They were, as the inscription says, the daughters of Ralph Freke, of Hannington, in Wilts, Esq. Elizabeth was married to Percy Freke, of West Belney, in Norfolk, and died April 7, 1714, aged sixty-nine. Judith married Robert Austin, of Tennerden, in Kent, and died May 19, 1716, aged sixty-four. They were both great examples to their sex; the best of daughters, the best of wives, and the best of mothers.

Opposite, on your right, is a monument to WILLIAM WRAGG, Esq.: in the centre of which is represented the fatal accident that happened to the ship in which he was embarked, when he, with many more, was drowned, September 3, 1777. His son, who accompanied him, was miraculously saved on a package, supported by a black slave, till he was cast on shore, on the coast of Holland.

The next is a stately monument to "Sir CLOUDESLEY SHOVELL, Knt., Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, and Admiral and Commander-in-Chief of the Fleet, the just rewards of his long and faithful services. He was deservedly beloved of his

“country, and esteemed, though dreaded, by the enemy, who
 “had often experienced his conduct and courage. Being ship-
 “wrecked on the rocks of Scilly, in his voyage from Toulon,
 “October 22, 1707, at night, in the fifty-seventh year of his age,
 “his fate was lamented by all, but especially by the seafaring
 “part of the nation, to whom he was a generous patron, and a
 “worthy example. His body was flung on the shore, and
 “buried, with others, in the sand; but being soon after taken
 “taken up, was placed under this monument, which his Royal
 “Mistress had caused to be erected, to commemorate his steady
 “loyalty and extraordinary virtues.” A recumbent figure of the
 Admiral lies under a tent; beneath, in bas-relief, is the wreck of
 the Association.—*Bird, sculptor.*

Above is a monument to Sir GODFREY KNELLER, Bart., under
 a canopy of state, the curtains whereof are finely gilt, and tied up
 with gold strings; and on each side of the bust is a weeping
 cherub, one resting on a medallion of his lady, the other point-
 ing to Sir Godfrey. On the pedestal is a Latin inscription, sig-
 nifying that Sir Godfrey Kneller, Knt., who lies interred here,
 was painter to Charles II., James II., William III., Anne, and
 George I. Born in 1646, died in 1723, aged seventy-seven. He
 was knighted March 3, 1691, and created a baronet May 24, 1715.
 Among his most excellent works are the “Beauties of the Court
 “of Charles II.” This monument was designed by Sir Godfrey
 himself. Bust by Rysbrack. Underneath is his epitaph, written
 by Mr. Pope:—

“Kneller, by Heaven, and not a master taught,
 Whose art was nature, and whose pictures thought—
 When now two ages he had snatch’d from fate,
 Whate’er was beauteous, or whate’er was great—
 Rests, crowned with prince’s honours, poet’s lays,
 Due to his merit, and brave thirst of praise:
 Living, great Nature fear’d he might outvie
 Her works; and dying, fears herself may die.”

Sir JOHN BURLAND, Knt., LL.D.—One of the Barons of his
 Majesty’s Court of Exchequer; as a man, valued and beloved;
 as a judge, honoured and revered. He died suddenly, on the
 29th of February, 1776, aged fifty-one years. On a pyramid of
 black marble is represented his profile in a medallion of statuary
 marble, decorated with emblems alluding to the qualities for
 which he was eminent, particularly the caduceus, denoting his
 eloquence, and the scales, expressive of his justice.

On the left is a neat tablet, which contains the following in-
 scription:—“To the memory of WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, Midship-
 “man, eldest son of Sir John Dalrymple, Bart., one of the Barons
 “of Exchequer in Scotland, and of Elizabeth Hamilton Macgill,
 “representative of the Viscounts of Oxford; who, though heir of
 “ample estates, preferred to a life of indolence and pleasure, the
 “toilsome and perilous profession of a seaman when his country
 “was in danger. At the age of eighteen, he was killed, off the

"coast of Virginia, in a desperate engagement, in which Captain Salter, in the Santa Margareta, took the Amazone, a French ship of superior force, almost in sight of the enemy's fleet; receiving in the public dispatches of his skilful and generous Commander, the honourable testimony that he was a worthy and deserving youth, who, had he lived, would have been an ornament to his profession; and leaving to his once happy parents, in whose fond eyes he appeared to promise whatever could be expected from genius, spirit, and the best gift of God, a kind and melting heart, the endearing remembrance of his virtues. Father of All! grant to the prayers of a father and mother, that their surviving children may inherit the qualities of such a brother, and that there may never be wanting to the British youth, the spirit to pursue that line of public honour which he marked out for himself and for them. Obit 29th July, 1782."

Affixed to the wall is a small oval tablet, thus inscribed:— "Near these steps lies the body of Mrs. ANN WEMYSS, daughter of Dr. Lodowick Wemyss, some time Prebendary of this Cathedral, and of Mrs. Jane Bargrave, his wife, who departed this life, December 19, 1698, in her sixty-seventh year."

SOPHIA FAIRHOLM.—This lady, her monumental inscription informs us, was born in Scotland, and was mother to the Marquis of Annandale, who, as a mark of his duty and gratitude, caused this monument to be erected to her memory. It is the representation of an ancient sepulchre, over which a stately edifice is raised, ornamented at top with the family arms. She died December 13, 1716, aged forty-nine.

Over the three last-mentioned monuments, high up, are inscriptions to the memory of Rear Admiral JOHN HARRISON, who was Captain of the *Namur*, under Sir George Pocock, in several successful engagements with the French Fleet, commanded by Monsieur D'Aché, in one of which he was wounded. He conducted under the same British Admiral, the armament against the Havannah, and brought the fleet and treasure safe to England. In consequence of excessive fatigue, soon after his return he lost the use of one side by a paralytic stroke, and remained helpless twenty-eight-years. He was firm in action, prudent in conduct, polished in society, generous and humane in a profession, and upon an element, where human virtue is of the most rigid kind, and human nature is most severely tried; his modesty was equal to his virtues. He died October 5, 1791, aged sixty-nine years. Above and below are expressed in Latin the following words:—*God is my port and refuge: God hath shown his wonders in the deep.*"

Opposite, on your left, is the monument to Sir THOMAS RICHARDSON.—There is an effigy, in brass, of a Judge in his robes, with a collar of SS, representing Sir Thomas Richardson, Knight, "Speaker of the House of Commons in the twenty-first and twenty-second year of James I., Chief Justice of the

“Common Pleas; and lastly, by Charles I., made L.C.J. of “England. He died in 1634, in his sixty-sixth year.” *So far the inscription.* This is that Judge Richardson who first issued out an order against the ancient custom of wakes, and caused every minister to read it in his church, which the Bishop of Bath and Wells opposing, complaint was made against the order in the Council-chamber, where Richardson was so severely reprimanded, that he came out in a rage, saying—he had been almost choked with a pair of lawn sleeves.—*Huber le Seur, sculptor.*

On the right is an ancient monument of marble and alabaster gilt, on which lies a warrior at full length, representing WILLIAM THYNNE, of Botterville, Esq., a polite gentleman, a great traveller, and a brave soldier. In 1546, he was, by Henry VIII., made receiver of the marches, and fought against the Scots at Musselburgh. But his latter days were spent in retirement and devotion in this Church, to which he constantly repaired, morning and evening. His brother was Sir John Thynne, Secretary to the Duke of Somerset, from whom descended that unhappy gentleman whose story we have already related. He died March 14, 1584.

Above this monument, is one to the Rev. Dr. ANDREW BELL, LL.D., Prebendary of this Church, the eminent founder of the Madras, now the National system of Education, throughout the British dominions. He is represented examining the boys under his system. Died 27th January, 1832.—*Behnes, sculptor.*

Here you pass through the gate, the monument of Garrick is on your right.

South Transept; or, Poets' Corner.

“To the memory of DAVID GARRICK, who died in the year “1779, at the age of sixty-three.

“To paint fair Nature, by Divine command,
Her magic pencil in his glowing hand,
A Shakspeare rose—then, to expand his fame,
Wide o’er this ‘breathing world,’ a Garrick came.
Though sunk in death, the forms the Poet drew,
The Actor’s genius bade them breathe anew;
Though, like the bard himself, in night they lay,
Immortal Garrick call’d them back to day:
And till eternity, with power sublime,
Shall mark the mortal hour of hoary time,
Shakspeare and Garrick, like twin stars shall shine,
And earth irradiate with a beam divine.

PRATT.

“This monument, the tribute of a friend, was erected in 1797.”
—*Webber, fecit.* Garrick’s throwing aside the curtain, which

discovers the medallion, is meant to represent his superior power to unveil the beauties of Shakspeare. Tragedy and Comedy are assembled with their respective attributes, to witness and approve the scene. Underneath this, is the monument to—

WILLIAM CAMDEN, the great recorder of our antiquities, who is represented in a half-length, in the dress of his time, with his left hand holding a book, and in his right his gloves, resting on an altar, on the body of which is a Latin inscription, setting forth his “indefatigable industry in illustrating the British Antiquities, and his candour, sincerity, and pleasant good-humour in private life.” He was son to Sampson Camden, citizen of London, and paper-stainer; was born in the Old Bailey, May 2, 1551, and received the first rudiments of his education at Christ Church Hospital. In 1566, he entered himself of Magdalen College, Oxford, but afterwards removed to Pembroke, where he became acquainted with Dr. Goodman, Dean of Westminster, by whose recommendation, in 1575, he was made second master of Westminster School, and began the laborious work of his Antiquities, encouraged thereto and assisted by his patron, Dr. Goodman. In August, 1622, he fell from his chair, at his house, in Chisselhurst, in Kent, and never recovered, but lingered till Nov. 9, 1623, and then died, aged seventy-four. *This monument was repaired and beautified at the charge and expense of the University of Oxford.*

Above, to the left, is a curious figure, large as life, representing **JOHN ERNEST GRABE**, sitting upon a marble tomb, contemplating the sorrows of death, and the sorrows of the grave. He was a man deeply skilled in Oriental learning. He died November 3, 1711, aged forty-six, and was buried at Pancras, near London.—*Bird, sculptor.*

ISAAC CASAUBON.—This monument was erected by the learned Dr. Moreton, Bishop of Durham, to the memory of that profound scholar and critic whose name is inscribed upon it, and who, though a native of France, and in his younger years Royal Library-keeper of Paris, yet was so dissatisfied with the ceremonial part of the Romish worship, that upon the murder of his great patron, Henry IV., he willingly quitted his native country, and at the earnest entreaty of James I., settled in England, where, for uncommon knowledge, he became the admiration of all men of learning. He died, 1614, in the fifty-sixth year of his age.

Above, to the left, is a monument to the memory of Sir **ROBERT TAYLOR**, Knight, who was a famous architect. He died on the 26th of September, 1788, aged seventy years.

Beneath is a monument to the memory of Sir **RICHARD COXE**, who was taster to Queen Elizabeth and James I., and to the latter, Steward of the Household; a man commended in his epitaph for his religion, humanity, chastity, temperance, friendship, beneficence, charity, vigilance, and self-denial. He was third son of Thomas Coxe, of Beymonds, in Hertfordshire, and died a bachelor, in the sixty-ninth year of his age, December 13, 1623.

A small tablet to the memory of JAMES WYAT, Esq., who was architect of this Church, and Surveyor-General of his Majesty's Board of Works. Departed this life on the 4th day of September, 1813.

Above is a monument to Sir JOHN PRINGLE, Bart. The inscription sets forth that he was Physician to the Army, the Princess of Wales, and their Majesties ; President of the Royal Society. He was born in Scotland, in April, 1707 ; and died in London, in January, 1782.

Beneath is a monument to THOMAS TRIPLETT, D.D., who was born near Oxford, and educated at Christ Church, where he was esteemed a wit, a good Grecian, and a poet. In 1645, he was made Prebendary of Preston, in the Church of Sarum, and had also a living, which being sequestered in the rebellion, he fled to Ireland, and taught school in Dublin, where he was when Charles I. was beheaded. Not liking Ireland, he returned to England, and taught school at Hayes, in Middlesex, till the Restoration, when he was made Prebendary of Westminster, and of Fenton, in the Church of York. He died at a good old age, July 18, 1670, much beloved and lamented.

Above is a monument to EDWARD WETENHALL, M.D., an eminent Physician, who died August 29, 1733. His father was Dr. Edward Wetenhall, who was first advanced to the See of Cork, in Ireland, but was afterwards translated from thence to Kilmore and Ross. He died November 12, 1713, aged seventy-eight.

Beneath is the bust of Dr. ISAAC BARROW, representing this truly great man, who, as the inscription shows, was Chaplain to Charles II., Head of Trinity College, Cambridge ; Geometrical Professor of Gresham College, in London, and of Greek and Mathematics, at Cambridge. His works have been said to be the foundation of all the divinity that has been written since his time. He died May 4, 1667, aged forty-seven.

Above this monument the arch is plastered and painted with the figure of a stag, which was done by order of Richard II. ; the following motto was on the collar :—

“ When Julius Cæsar first came in,
About my neck he put this ring ;
Whosoever doth me take,
Use me well for Cæsar's sake.”

It is said he lived three or four hundred years.

Beneath is a monument erected to the memory of that eminent divine and philosopher, Dr. STEPHEN HALES. Here are two beautiful figures in relief, Religion and Botany ; the latter holds a medallion of this great explorer of nature to public view ; Religion is deploring the loss of the divine ; and at the feet of Botany, the winds are displayed on a globe, which allude to his invention of the ventilators. The Latin inscription is to the following effect :—“ To the memory of Stephen Hales, Doctor of
“ Divinity, Augusta, the mother of that best of Kings, George the
“ Third, has placed this monument, who chose him when living,

"to officiate as her chaplain, and after he died, which was on the 4th of January, 1761, in the eighty-fourth year of his age, honoured him with this marble.

"About the tomb of Hales, whose fair design
And polish, great Augusta caus'd to shine,
Religion, hoary Faith, and Virtue wait,
And shed perpetual tears in mournful state.
But of the preacher render'd to his clay,
The voice of Wisdom still has this to say—
He was a man to hear affliction's cry,
And trace his Maker's works with curious eye.
O Hales ! thy praises not the latest age
Shall e'er diminish, or shall blot thy page ;
England, so proud of Newton, shall agree
She has a son of equal rank in thee."

—*Wilton, sculptor.*

Beneath is a monument to WILLIAM OUTRAM, D.D.—The Latin inscription sets forth that he was born in Derbyshire, Fellow of Trinity and Christ Church Colleges in Cambridge, Canon of this Abbey, and Archdeacon of Leicester ; an accomplished divine, a nervous and accurate writer, an excellent and diligent preacher, first in Lincolnshire, afterwards in London, and lastly at St. Margaret's, Westminster, where he finished his life with great applause, August 22, 1678, aged fifty-four. The inscription on the pedestal shows farther, that after a long and religious life, and forty-two years of widowhood, Jane, his wife, died October 4, 1721.

Next stands a fine figure of JOSEPH ADDISON, Esq., on a circular basement, about which are small figures of the nine Muses. The Latin inscription is to the following purport :—
"Whoever thou art, venerate the memory of Joseph Addison, in whom Christian faith, virtue, and good morals, found a continual patron ; whose genius was shown in verse, and every exquisite kind of writing ; who gave to posterity the best examples of pure language, and the best rules for living well, which remains and ever will remain sacred ; whose weight of argument was tempered with wit, and accurate judgment with politeness, so that he encouraged the good, and reformed the improvident, tamed the wicked, and in some degree made them in love with virtue. He was born in the year 1672, and his fortune being increased gradually, arrived at length to public honours. Died in the forty-eighth year of his age, the honour and delight of the British nation."—He was buried in front of Lord Halifax's monument, north aisle of Henry the Seventh's Chapel.—*Sir Richard Westmacott, sculptor.*

GEORGE FREDERICK HANDEL.—This is the last monument which that eminent statuary, Roubiliac, lived to finish. It is affirmed that he first became conspicuous, and afterwards finished the exercise of his art, with a figure of this extraordinary man. The first was erected in the gardens at Vauxhall, therefore well

known to the public. The last figure is very elegant, and the face is a strong likeness of its original. The left arm is resting on a group of musical instruments, and the attitude is very expressive of great attention to the harmony of an angel playing on a harp in the clouds, over his head. Before it lies the celebrated Messiah, with that part open, where is the much-admired air,—“*I know that my Redeemer liveth.*” Beneath, only this inscription:—“George Frederick Handel, Esq., born Feb. 23, 1684. Died April 14, 1759.”

Sir THOMAS and Lady ROBINSON.—This monument to the memory of the Dowager Baroness Lechmere, eldest daughter of Charles Howard, third Earl of Carlisle, and widow of Nicholas Lord Lechmere, afterwards married Sir Thomas Robinson, of Rookby Park, in the county of York, Baronet. She was born October 28, 1728, and died April 10, 1772, aged forty-four. Sir Thomas, after enjoying many honourable and lucrative employments in the State, spent the latter part of his life in retirement, dying March 3, 1777, aged seventy-six.—*Walsh, sculptor.*

Sacred to the memory of Major-General Sir ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, Knight of the Bath, M.P., Colonel of the seventy-fourth Regiment of Foot, Hereditary Usher of the White Rod for Scotland, late Governor of Jamaica, Governor of Fort St. George, and Commander-in-Chief of the Forces on the Coast of Coromandel, in the East Indies. He died equally regretted and admired for his eminent civil and military services to his country; possessed of distinguished endowments of mind, dignified manners, inflexible integrity, unfeigned benevolence, with every social and amiable virtue. He departed this life, March 31, A.D. 1791, aged fifty-two.” “Alas, piety! alas, fidelity! like that of old, “and warlike courage! when shall you have his equal?”—*Wilton, sculptor.*

Here also lies the body of his nephew, Lieutenant-General Sir JAMES CAMPBELL, Bart., G.C.H., and C.S.F.M., who served during the whole of the last war in many distinguished situations, was Commander of the Forces in the Ionian Islands at the general peace of 1814, and died at London upon the 6th of June, 1819, aged fifty-four.

The next is a monument to the memories of EDWARD ATKYNS and his ancestors. The first was Sir Edward Atkyns, one of the Barons of the Exchequer in the reigns of Charles I. and II., and of such loyalty as to resist the most splendid offers of the Oliverian party. He died in 1669, aged eighty-two.—The second, Sir Robert Atkyns, was created Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Charles II.; was afterwards L.C.B. of the Exchequer under William III., and Speaker of the House of Lords in several Parliaments; a person of eminent learning, as his writings abundantly prove. He died in 1709, aged eighty-eight.—The third, Sir Edward Atkyns, was L.C.B. of the Exchequer at the time of the Revolution; but not approving that measure, he retired from public business to his seat in Norfolk, where his

chief employment was healing breaches among his neighbours, which he decided with such exemplary justice, that none refused his reference, nor did the most litigious men appeal from his award. He died in 1698, aged sixty-eight.—The fourth, Sir Richard Atkyns, was versed in the antiquities of his country, of which his *History of Gloucester* was a proof. He died in 1711, aged sixty-five years.—The inscription sets forth, that in memory of his ancestors, who have so honourably presided in Westminster Hall, Edward Atkyns, Esq., late of Kettringham, in Norfolk, second son of the last-named Sir Edward, caused this monument to be erected. He died Jan. 20, 1750, aged seventy-nine years.

—*Cheere, sculptor.*

In a tablet affixed to the wall is the following inscription:—
 “To the memory of MARY HOPE, who died at Brockhall, in the
 “county of Northampton, on the 25th of June, 1767, aged
 “twenty-five, and whose remains lie in the neighbouring Church
 “at Norton, this stone, an unavailing tribute of affliction, is by
 “her husband erected and inscribed. She was the only daughter
 “of Eliab Breton, of Forty Hill, Middlesex, Esq., and was mar-
 “ried to John Hope, of London, merchant, to whom she left
 “three infant sons, Charles, John, and William.

“Tho’ low on earth, her beauteous form decay’d,
 My faithful wife, my lov’d Maria’s laid,
 In sad remembrance, the afflicted raise
 No pompous tomb inscrib’d with venal praise.
 To statesmen, warriors, and to kings, belong
 The trophied sculpture, and the poet’s song;
 And these the proud expiring often claim,
 Their wealth bequeathing to record their name.
 But humble virtue, stealing to the dust,
 Heeds not our lays or monumental bust.
 To name her virtues ill befits my grief—
 What was my bliss can now give no relief:
 A husband mourns—the rest let friendship tell;
 Fame, spread her worth! a husband knew it well!”

Beneath is a medallion and inscription—“To the memory
 “of the Right Honourable JAMES STUART MACKENZIE, Lord
 “Privy Seal of Scotland, a man whose virtues did honour to
 “humanity. He cultivated and encouraged sciences; and, dur-
 “ing a long life, was generous without ostentation, secretly cha-
 “ritable, friendly, hospitable, and ever ready to oblige. He was
 “beloved and revered by all: he had many friends, and not one
 “enemy. He died the 6th of April, 1800, in the eighty-second
 “year of his age. He was married to Elizabeth, daughter of
 “John, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich, his uncle.”—*Nollekens,*
sculptor.

JOHN, DUKE OF ARGYLE AND GREENWICH.—On one side of the base is the figure of Minerva, and on the other of Eloquence; done by Roubiliac, particularly expressive. Above is the figure of History, with one hand holding a book, with the other writing

on a pyramid the titles of the hero, whose actions are supposed to be contained in the book, on the cover of which, in letters of gold, are inscribed the date of his Grace's birth, October 10, 1680, and time of his death, October 4, 1743. The principal figure is spirited, even to the verge of life. On the pyramid is this epitaph, said to be written by Paul Whitehead, Esq. :—

“ Britons, behold ! if patriot worth be dear,
A shrine that claims a tributary tear ;
Silent that tongue admiring senates heard,
Nerveless that arm opposing legions fear'd.
Nor less, O Campbell ! thine the power to please,
And give to grandeur all the grace of ease ;
Long from thy life let kindred heroes trace
Arts which ennoble still the noblest race ;
Others may owe their future fame to me,
I borrow immortality from thee.”

Underneath this, in great letters, is written—“ JOHN, DUKE OF ARGYLE AND GR—” at which point the pen of History rests. On the base of the monument is this inscription :—“ In memory of an honest man, a constant friend, John, the great Duke of Argyle and Greenwich, a General and Orator, exceeded by none in the age he lived, Sir Henry Fermer, Bart., by his last will, left the sum of £500 towards erecting this monument, and recommended the above inscription.”

Over the door of the Chapel of St. Blaize, is the monument of OLIVER GOLDSMITH, M.D., representing the portrait of the Doctor in profile. A festoon curtain, olive branches, and books, are the chief ornaments. Underneath is a Latin inscription, of which the following is the import :—“ That he was eminent as a Poet, Philosopher, and Historian ; that he scarcely left any species of writing unattempted, and none that he attempted, unimproved ; that he was master of the softer passions, and could at pleasure command tears, or provoke laughter ; but in everything he said or did, good nature was predominant ; that he was witty, sublime, spirited, and facetious ; in speech pompous ; in conversation elegant and graceful ; that the love of his associates, fidelity of his friends, and the veneration of his readers, *had raised this monument to his memory*. He was born in Ireland, November 29, 1731, educated at Dublin, and died at London, April 14, 1774, and was buried in the Temple burial ground.”—*Nollekens, sculptor*.

On the left is a monument erected to the memory of JOHN GAY, by the bounty and favour of the Duke and Duchess of Queensberry, who were the great encouragers of his genius. The masks, tragedy, dagger, and instruments of music, which are blended together in a group, are emblematical devices, alluding to the various ways of writing in which he excelled ; namely, farce, satire, fable, and pastoral. The short epitaph on the front was written by himself. It is censured by some for its levity,—

“ Life is a jest, and all things show it :
I thought so once, but now I know it.”

Underneath are these verses by Mr. Pope, who lived always in great friendship with Mr. Gay :—

“ Of manners gentle, of affections mild ;
 In wit a man, simplicity a child ;
 With native humour, temp'ring virtuous rage,
 Form'd to delight at once, and lash the age ;
 Above temptation in a low estate,
 And uncorrupted e'en among the great ;
 A safe companion and an easy friend,
 Unblamed through life, lamented in thy end ;
 These are thy honours ;—not that here thy bust
 Is mix'd with heroes, or with kings thy dust ;
 But that the worthy and the good shall say,
 Striking their pensive bosoms—Here lies Gay !”

He died December the 4th, 1732, aged forty-five.—*Rysbrack, sculptor.*

Next is a monument to the memory of NICHOLAS ROWE, Esq., and his only daughter. On the front of the pedestal is this inscription :—“ To the memory of Nicholas Rowe, Esq., who died “ in 1718, aged forty-five ; and of CHARLOTTE, his only daughter, “ wife of Henry Fane, Esq., who inheriting her father's spirit, and “ amiable in her own innocence and beauty, died in the twenty- “ third year of her age, 1739.” Underneath, upon the front of “ the altar, is this epitaph :—

“ Thy reliques, Rowe ! to this sad shrine we trust,
 And near thy Shakspeare place thy honour'd bust.
 Oh ! next him skill'd to draw the tender tear,
 For never heart felt passion more sincere ;
 To nobler sentiment to fire the brave,
 For never Briton more disdain'd a slave.
 Peace to thy gentle shade and endless rest,
 Blest in thy genius, in thy love, too, blest !
 And blest, that timely from our scene remov'd,
 Thy soul enjoys that liberty it lov'd !
 To these so mourn'd in death, so lov'd in life,
 The childless parent and the widow'd wife,
 With tears inscribe this monumental stone,
 That holds their ashes, and expects her own.”

Mr. Rowe was Poet Laureat, an author of several fine tragedies ; and just before his death, had finished a translation of Lucan's *Pharsalia*.—*Rysbrack, sculptor.*

Next is a monument erected to the memory of JAMES THOMSON, author of the *Seasons*, and other Poetical Works. The figure of Mr. Thomson leans its left arm upon a pedestal, holding a book in one hand, and the Cap of Liberty in the other. Upon the pedestal, in bas-relief, are the *Seasons* ; to which a boy points, offering him a laurel crown, as the reward of his genius. At the feet of the figure is the tragic mask and the ancient harp. The whole is supported by a projecting pedestal, and in a panel is the following inscription :—“ James Thomson,

“*Ætatis 48, Obit 27 August, 1748.* Tutored by thee, sweet
 “Poetry exalts her voice to ages, and informs the page with
 “music, image, sentiment, and thought, never to die!” Erected
 1762.—*Spang, sculptor.*

WILLIAM SHAKSPEARE.—Both the design and workmanship of this monument are extremely elegant. The figure of Shakspeare, and his attitude, his dress, his shape, his genteel air, and fine composure, all so delicately expressed by the sculptor, cannot be sufficiently admired; and those beautiful lines of his that appear on the scroll are very happily chosen:—

“The cloud-capp’d towers, the gorgeous palaces,
 The solemn temples, the great globe itself,
 Yea, all which it inherits, shall dissolve,
 And, like the baseless fabric of a vision,
 Leave not a wreck behind.” *The Tempest.*

The heads on the pedestal, representing Henry V., Richard III., and Queen Elizabeth (three principal characters in his plays), are likewise proper ornaments to grace his tomb. In short, the taste that is here shown, does honour to those great names under whose direction, by the public favour, it was so elegantly constructed; namely, the Earl of Burlington, Dr. Mead, Mr. Pope, and Mr. Martin. It was designed by Kent, executed by Scheemakers, and the expense defrayed by the grateful contributions of the public, one hundred and twenty-five years after his death. He died April 23, 1617, in the fifty-third year of his age, and was buried in the great church at Stratford.

In front of this monument is buried Dr. Johnson, Garrick, Henderson, Sheridan, Campbell, and Cary.

“To the memory of Mrs. PRITCHARD, this tablet is here
 “placed by a voluntary subscription of those who admired and
 “esteemed her. She retired from the stage, of which she had
 “long been the ornament, in the month of April, 1768, and died
 “at Bath, in the month of August following, in the fifty-seventh
 “year of her age.

“Her comic vein had every charm to please,
 ’Twas nature’s dictates breath’d with nature’s ease:
 Ev’n when her powers sustain’d the tragic load,
 Full, clear, and just, the harmonious accents flow’d;
 And the big passions of her feeling heart
 Burst freely forth, and sham’d the mimis art.
 Oft on the scene, with colours not her own,
 She painted Vice, and taught us what to shun;
 One virtuous track her real life pursu’d,
 That noble part was uniformly good;
 Each duty there to such perfection wrought,
 That, if the precepts fail’d, th’ example taught.”

W. Whitehead, P. L.

—*Hayward, sculptor.*

☛ Above is a bust to ROBERT SOUTHEY (Poet Laureat); born August 12, 1774; died March 21, 1843.—*Weekes, sculptor.*

Affixed to the pillar is a tablet,—“Sacred to the memory of CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY, Esq., formerly a scholar at Eton, and fellow of Trinity College, in Cambridge: a very elegant poet, who held a distinguished pre-eminence, even among those who excelled in the same kinds of his art. About the year 1770, he exchanged his residence in Cambridgeshire for Bath, a place above all that he had long delighted in. The celebrated poem that he wrote, under the title of the Bath Guide, is a sufficient testimony; and after having lived there thirty-six years, died in the year 1805, aged eighty-one, and was buried in Walcot Church, Bath.”—*Horwell, sculptor.*

A tablet with a fine medallion,—“Sacred to the memory of GRANVILLE SHARP, ninth son of Dr. Thomas Sharp, Prebendary of the Cathedrals and Collegiate Churches of York, Durham, and Southwell, and grandson of Dr. John Sharp, Archbishop of York. Born and educated in the bosom of the Church of England, he ever cherished for her institutions the most unshaken regard, while his whole soul was in harmony with the sacred strain—‘Glory to God in the highest, on earth peace, good will towards men;’ on which his life presented one beautiful comment of glowing piety and unwearied beneficence. Freed by competence from the necessity, and by content from the desire, of lucrative occupation, he was incessant in his labours to improve the condition of mankind. Founding public happiness on public virtue, he aimed to rescue his native country from the guilt and inconsistency of employing the arm of Freedom to rivet the fetters of Bondage, and established for the Negro Race, in the person of *Somerset* (his servant), the long-disputed rights of human nature. Having, in this glorious cause, triumphed over the combined resistance of Interest, Prejudice, and Pride, he took his post among the foremost of the honourable band, associated to deliver Africa from the rapacity of Europe, by the Abolition of the Slave Trade; nor was death permitted to interrupt his career of usefulness, till he had witnessed that Act of the British Parliament by which ‘The Abolition’ was decreed. In his private relations he was equally exemplary; and having exhibited through life a model of disinterested virtue, he resigned his pious spirit into the hands of his Creator, in the exercise of Charity, and Faith, and Hope, on the 6th day of July, A.D. 1813, in the seventy-eighth year of his age. Reader, if on perusing this tribute to a private individual, thou shouldst be disposed to suspect it as partial, or censure it as diffuse, know that it is not panegyric, but history.—*Erected by the African Institution of London, A.D. 1816.*”—*Chantrey, sculptor.*

Above is a bust of CHARLES DE ST. DENNIS, Lord of St. Evremond.—This gentleman was of a noble family in Normandy, and was employed in the army in France, in which he rose to the rank of Marshal; but retiring to Holland, he was from thence invited by Charles II. into England, where he lived in the greatest

intimacy with the King and principal nobility, more particularly with the Duchess of Mazarine. He had a very sprightly turn both in conversation and writing. He lived to the age of ninety, and was carried off at last by a violent fit of the strangury, September 9, 1703. Though he left France, as it may be imagined, on account of religion, yet in his will he left twenty pounds to poor Roman Catholics, and twenty pounds to poor French refugees; besides other legacies to be disposed of to those in distress, of what religion soever they might be.

MATTHEW PRIOR.—The bust was done by order of the King of France. On one side of the pedestal stands the figure of Thalia, one of the nine Muses, with a flute in her hand; and on the other, History, with her book shut; between both is the bust of the deceased, upon a raised altar of fine marble; on the outermost side of which is a Latin inscription, importing that while he was busied in writing the history of his own times, Death interposed, and broke both the thread of his discourse and of his life, Sept. 18, 1721, in the fifty-seventh year of his age. Over the bust is a pediment, on the ascending sides of which are two boys, one with an hour-glass in his hand, run out, the other holding a torch reversed; on the apex of the pediment is an urn, and on the base of the monument a long inscription, reciting the principal employments in which he had been engaged; particularly that, by order of King William and Queen Mary, he assisted at the Congress of the Confederate Powers at the Hague, in 1690; in 1697 was one of the Plenipotentiaries at the Peace of Ryswick; and in the following year was of the embassy to France, and also Secretary of State in Ireland. In 1700, he was made one of the Board of Trade; in 1711, First Commissioner of the Customs; and lastly, in the same year, was sent by Queen Anne to Louis XIV. of France, with proposals of peace. All these trusts he executed with uncommon address and abilities, and had retired from public business, when a violent cholic, occasioned by a cold, carried him off; by which the world was deprived of an invaluable treasure, which he was preparing to lay before the public.—*Rysbrack, sculptor. Bust by Coizevox.*

“Sacred to the best of men, **WILLIAM MASON, A.M.**, a Poet, “if any, elegant, correct, and pious. Died 7th of April, 1797, “aged seventy-two.”—It is a neat piece of sculpture. A medalion of the deceased is held up by a figure of Poetry bemoaning the loss.—*Bacon, sculptor.*

THOMAS SHADWELL.—This monument was erected by Dr. John Shadwell, to the memory of his deceased father. The inscription sets forth that he was descended from an ancient family of Staffordshire, was Poet Laureat and Historiographer in the reign of William III., and died November 20, 1692, in the fifty-fifth year of his age. He was author of several plays, and was satirized by Dryden, under the character of Ogg, in the Second Part of Absalom and Architophel. He died at Chelsea, by taking opium, to which he had long been accustomed, and was there buried.—*Bird, sculptor.*

JOHN MILTON.—He was a great polemical and political writer, and Latin Secretary to Oliver Cromwell; but what has immortalized his name, are those two inimitable pieces, *Paradise Lost* and *Regained*. He was born in London, in 1604, and died at Bunhill (perhaps the same as Bunhill Fields) in 1674, leaving three daughters behind him unprovided for, and was buried at St. Giles's, Cripplegate. In 1737, Mr. Auditor Benson erected this monument to his memory.—*Rysbrack, sculptor*.

Under Milton is an elegant monument erected to the memory of Mr. GRAY. This monument seems expressive of the compliment contained in the epitaph, where the Lyric Muse, in alt-relief, is holding a medallion of the Poet, and at the same time pointing the finger up to the bust of Milton, which is directly over it.

"No more the Grecian muse unrivall'd reigns,
To Britain let the nations homage pay :
She felt a Homer's fire in Milton's strains,
A Pindar's rapture in the lyre of Gray."

Died July 30, 1771, aged fifty-four, and was buried at Stoke.—*John Bacon, sculptor*.

SAMUEL BUTLER.—This tomb, as by the inscription appears, was erected by John Barber, Esq., Lord Mayor of London, *that he who was destitute of all things when alive, might not want a monument when dead*. He was author of *Hudibras*, and was a man of consummate learning, wit and pleasantry, peculiarly happy in his writings, though he reaped small advantages from them, and suffered great distress by reason of his narrow circumstances. He lived, however, to a good old age, and was buried at the expense of Mr. Longueville, in the churchyard of St. Paul, Covent Garden. He was born at Sternsham, in Worcestershire, in 1612, and died in London, 1680.

EDMUND SPENSER.—Beneath Mr. Butler's, there was a rough decayed tomb of Purbeck stone, to the memory of Mr. Edmund Spenser, one of the best English poets, which being much decayed, a subscription was set on foot, by the liberality of Mr. Mason, in 1778, to restore it. The subscription succeeded, and the monument was restored as nearly as possible to the old form, but in statuary marble. His works abound with innumerable beauties, and such a variety of imagery, as is scarce to be found in any other writer, ancient or modern. On his monument is this inscription:—"Here lies (expecting the second coming of our Saviour Christ Jesus) the body of Edmund Spenser, the Prince of Poets in his time, whose divine spirit needs no other witness than the works which he left behind him. He was born in London, in 1553, and died in 1598."

BEN JONSON.—This monument is of fine marble, and is very neatly ornamented with emblematical figures, alluding, perhaps, to the malice and envy of his cotemporaries. His epitaph—"O Rare Ben Jonson!"—is cut in the pavement where he is buried in the North Aisle. He was Poet Laureat to James I., and cotemporary with Shakspeare, to whose writings, when

living, he was no friend, though when dead, he wrote a Poem prefixed to his Plays, which does him the amplest justice. His father was a clergyman, and he was educated at Westminster School while Mr. Camden was Master; but after his father's death, his mother marrying a bricklayer, he was forced from school, and made to lay bricks. There is a story told of him, that at the building of Lincoln's Inn, he worked with his trowel in one hand, and Horace in the other; but Mr. Camden, regarding his parts, recommended him to Sir Walter Raleigh, whose son he attended in his travels, and upon his return entered himself at Cambridge. He died August 16, 1637, aged sixty-three.—*Rysbrack, sculptor.*

On the left is a monument to MICHAEL DRAITON. The inscription and epitaph were formerly in letters of gold, but now almost obliterated, and therefore are here preserved:—"Michael " Draiton, Esq., a memorable Poet of his age, exchanged his " laurel for a Crown of Glory, anno 1631.

" Do, pious marble, let thy readers know
What they, and what their children, owe
To *Draiton's* name, whose sacred dust
We recommend unto thy trust:
Protect his mem'ry, and preserve his story;
Remain a lasting monument of his glory;
And when thy ruins shall disclaim
To be the treasure of his name,
His name, that cannot fade, shall be
An everlasting monument to thee."

This gentleman was both an excellent poet and a learned antiquarian.

The next is a very neat monument to BARTON BOOTH, Esq., elegantly designed, and well executed. His bust is placed between two cherubs, one holding a wreath over his head in the act of crowning him; the other in a very pensive attitude, holding a scroll, on which is inscribed his descent from an ancient family in Lancashire, his admission into Westminster School, under Dr. Busby, his qualifications as an actor, which procured him both the royal patronage and the public applause. He died in 1733, in the fifty-fourth year of his age; and this monument was erected by his surviving widow in 1772.—*W. Tyler, sculptor.*

Mr. JOHN PHILLIPS.—The bust of this gentleman, in relief, is here represented as in a harbour interwoven with laurel branches and apple-trees; and over it is this motto—"Honos erat huic " *quoque Pomo;*" alluding to the high qualities ascribed to the apple, in that excellent poem of his called Cider. He was son of Stephen Phillips, D.D., Archdeacon of Salop; was born at Bampton, in Oxfordshire, December 30, 1676, and died at Hereford, Feb. 15, 1708, of a consumption, in the prime of life.

GEOFFREY CHAUCER.—This has been a very beautiful monument in the Gothic style, but is now much defaced, and is generally passed over with a superficial glance, except by those who

never suffer anything curious to escape their notice. Geoffrey Chaucer, to whose name it is sacred, is called the Father of English Poets, and flourished in the fourteenth century. He was son of Sir John Chaucer, a citizen of London, and employed by Edward III. in negotiations abroad relating to trade. He was a great favourite at court, and married the great John of Gaunt's wife's sister. He was born in 1328, and died October 25, 1400. This monument was erected by Mr. Nicholas Bingham, of Oxford, in 1556.

Above is a neat monument to the memory of JOHN ROBERTS, Esq., the very faithful Secretary of the Right Honourable Henry Pelham, Minister of State to George II. This marble was erected by his three surviving sisters in 1776.—*Hayward, sculptor.*

ABRAHAM COWLEY.—This monument, though apparently plain, is very expressive; the chaplet of laurel that begirts his urn, and the fire issuing from the mouth of the urn, are fine emblems of the glory he acquired by the spirit of his writings. The Latin inscription and epitaph on the pedestal is thus translated into English:—"Near this place lies Abraham Cowley, the Pindar, Horace, and Virgil of England; and the delight, ornament, and admiration of his age:—

"While, Sacred Bard, far worlds thy works proclaim,
And you survive in an immortal fame,
Here may you, bless'd in pleasing quiet, lie!
To guard thy urn may hoary Faith stand by!
And all thy fav'rite tuneful Nine repair
To watch thy dust with a perpetual care!
Sacred for ever may this place be made,
And may no desp'rate hand presume t' invade
With touch unhallow'd this religious room,
Or dare affront thy venerable tomb!
Unmov'd and undisturb'd till time shall end,
May Cowley's dust this marble shrine defend!

"So wishes, and desires that wish may be sacred to posterity, George, Duke of Buckingham, who erected this monument to that incomparable man. He died in the forty-ninth year of his age, and was carried from Buckingham House, with honourable pomp, his exequies being attended by persons of illustrious characters of all degrees, and buried August 3, 1667." His grave is just before the monument, as appears by a blue stone, on which is engraved his name.—*John Bushnell, sculptor.*

Affixed to the pillar, on the left, is a tablet to the memory of Mrs. MARTHA BIRCH, who was daughter of Samuel Viner, Esq., and first married to Francis Millington, Esq., afterwards to Peter Birch, Prebendary of this Abbey. She died May 25, 1703, in the fiftieth year of her age.

The next monument was erected to the memory of Mr. JOHN DRYDEN, by the late Duke of Buckingham, who valued his writings so much, that he thought no inscription necessary to spread his fame.—"J. Dryden, born 1632, died May 1, 1700.

"John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham, erected this monument, 1720."—*Scheemakers, sculptor.*

On your right, against the screen of the Choir, is the monument of ROBERT SOUTH, D.D., who is represented in a cumbent posture, in his canonical habit, with his arm resting on a cushion, and his right hand on a Death's head. In his left he holds a book, with his finger between the leaves, as if just closed from reading; and over his head is a group of cherubs issued from a mantling, beneath which is a long Latin inscription, showing that he was scholar to Busby, and student at Christ Church, Oxford, and Public Orator of that University; that, by the patronage of Lord Clarendon, he was made Prebendary both of Westminster and Christ's, and afterwards Rector of Islip, where he rebuilt the parsonage-house, and founded and endowed a school. His sermons have a peculiar turn, and are still much admired. He died July 8, 1716, aged eighty-two.—*Bird, sculptor.*

Between this and Dr. Busby, a small portion of ANN OF CLEVE's monument is to be perceived. She was sister of the Duke of Cleve, who was contracted in marriage to Henry VIII., and received with great pomp on Blackheath, January 3, 1539, married to the King on the 9th, and in July following divorced, with liberty to marry again; but being sensibly touched with the indignity put upon her, she lived retired in England, with the title of Lady Ann, of Cleve, and saw the rival who supplanted her suffer a worse fate. She survived the King four years, and died in 1557.

A still more unfortunate Queen lies near this last, without a monument; viz., ANNE, Queen of Richard III., and daughter of Nevil, the great Earl of Warwick. This lady was poisoned by that monster of cruelty, her husband, to make way for his marriage with Elizabeth, daughter of his brother, Edward IV., and sister of the unhappy youths he had caused to be murdered in the Tower, which marriage he never lived to consummate, being slain at the battle of Bosworth Field.

Above is the tablet to Dr. Vincent, with the inscription thus translated:—"Here rests whatever is mortal of WILLIAM VINCENT, who, having received his education in this College, returned to it when he had completed his academical studies, and from the situation of Junior Usher, arose to that of Head Master; he was at length exalted to the office of Dean of the Church, for which he entertained the greatest affection: on the subject of his life, his literary attainments, and his moral character, let this monumental stone be silent. He owes his origin to the respectable family of the Vincents, of Shepy, in the county of Leicester; he was born in London, 2nd November, 1739, and died on the 21st December, 1815."

Doctor RICHARD BUSBY.—On this fine monument is the effigy of this learned grammarian in his gown, looking earnestly at the inscription. In his right hand he holds a pen, and in his

left a book open. Underneath, upon the pedestal, are a variety of books, and at the top are his family arms. The inscription is very elegantly written, and highly to his praise; intimating that whatever fame the School of Westminster boasts, and whatever advantage mankind shall reap from thence in times to come, are all principally owing to the wise institutions of this great man. He was born at Lutton, in Lincolnshire, September 22, 1606; made Master of Westminster College, December 23, 1640; elected Prebendary of Westminster, July 5, 1660, and Treasurer of Wells, August 11, the same year; and died April 5, 1695.—*Bird, sculptor.*

Affixed to the pillars in this cross are two tablets; one to the memory of Dr. ANTHONY HORNECK, who was born at Wittenburg, in Zealand, but educated at Queen's College, Oxford; was King's Divinity Professor and Chaplain, a Prebendary of this Church, and Preacher at the Savoy. He died of the stone January 31, 1696, aged fifty-six. The other to the memory of Dr. SAMUEL BARTON, a Prebendary of this Church, and a person of admirable genius and learning. He died September, 1715, aged sixty-eight.

There are some names to be met with on the pavement in this division of the Abbey, too considerable to be passed over unnoticed. Among these you will find THOMAS PARR, of the county of Salop, born in 1483. He lived in the reign of ten Princes; viz., Edward IV., Edward V., Richard III., Henry VII., Henry VIII., Edward VI., Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I., aged one hundred and fifty-two years, and was buried here, November 15, 1635. One thing remarkable for this old man is, that at the age of one hundred and thirty, a prosecution was entered against him in the Spiritual Court for bastardy, and with such effect that he did penance publicly in the church for that offence.

In front of Dr. Barrow's monument, lie the remains of that once celebrated Poet, Sir WILLIAM DAVENANT, who, upon the death of Ben Jonson, succeeded him as Poet Laureat to Charles I., but having lost his nose by an *accident*, was cruelly bantered by the wits of the succeeding reign. He was a vintner's son at Oxford, whose wife, being a woman of admirable wit and sprightly conversation, drew the politest men of that age to their house, among whom Shakspeare was said to be a frequent visitor. His education was at Lincoln College, where he became acquainted with Endimion Porter, Henry Jermain, and Sir John Suckling. He died in 1668, aged sixty-three.

Not far from Davenant lies Sir ROBERT MURRAY, a great Mathematician, and one of the founders of the Royal Society, of which he was the first President, and while he lived the very soul of that body. He died suddenly, July 4, 1673, in the garden at Whitehall, and was buried at the King's expense.

In front of Dryden's monument, is an ancient stone, on which, by the marks indented, has been the image of a man in armour.

This covers the body of **ROBERT HAULE**, who, at the battle of Najara, in Spain, in Richard II.'s time, together with John Shakel, his comrade, took the Earl of Denia prisoner, who, under pretence of raising money for his ransom, obtained his liberty, leaving his son as a hostage in their hands. Upon their coming to England, the Duke of Lancaster demanded him for the King; but they refused to deliver him up without the ransom, and were therefore both committed to the Tower, from whence escaping, they took sanctuary in this Abbey. Sir Ralph Ferreris and Alan Buxal, the one Governor, the other Captain of the Tower, with fifty men pursued them, and having, by fair promises, gained over Shakel, they attempted to seize Haule by force, who made a desperate defence; but being overpowered by numbers, was slain, August 11, 1378, in the choir before the prior's stall, commending himself to God, the avenger of wrongs. A servant of the Abbey fell with him. Shakel they threw into prison, but afterwards set him at liberty, and the King and Council agreed to pay the ransom of his prisoner, 500 marks, and 100 marks a-year. Some years afterwards Shakel died, and was buried here in 1396.

Under the pavement, near Dryden's tomb, lie the remains of **FRANCIS BEAUMONT**, the dramatic writer, who died in London in 1515, and was buried here, March 9, without tomb or inscription.

Having now taken a view of all the monuments within this spacious building, we will next speak

Of the Foundation of the Abbey.

OF the founding of an Abbey on Thorney Island, where that of Westminster now stands, there are so many miraculous stories related by Monkish writers, that the recital of them now would hardly be endured. Even the relations of ancient historians have been questioned by Sir Christopher Wren, who was employed to survey the present edifice, and who, upon the nicest examination, found nothing to countenance the general belief, "that it was erected on the ruins of a Pagan Temple." No fragments of Roman workmanship were discovered in any part of the building, many of which must undoubtedly have been intermixed among the materials, if a Roman temple had existed before on the same spot.

Nor is the dedication of the first Abbey less involved in mystery than the founding of it. The legend says that Sebert, King of the East Saxons, who died in 616, ordered Melitus, then Bishop of London, to perform the ceremony; but that St. Peter himself was beforehand with him, and consecrated it in the night preceding the day appointed by his Majesty for that purpose, accompanied by angels, and surrounded by a glorious appearance of burning lights.

That this legend continued to be believed after the building itself was destroyed, will appear by a charter which we shall have occasion to mention hereafter; and though nothing can with certainty be concluded from these fictions, yet it may be presumed, that both the ancient church dedicated to St. Paul, in London, and this dedicated to St. Peter, in Westminster, were among the earliest works of the first converts to Christianity in Britain. With their new religion, they introduced a new manner of building; and their great aim seems to have been, by affecting loftiness and ornament, to bring the plain simplicity of the Pagan architects into contempt.

Historians, agreeable to the legend, have fixed the era of the first Abbey in the sixth century, and ascribed to Sebert the honour of conducting the work, and completing that part of it, at least, which now forms the east angle, which probably was all that was included in the original plan.

After the death of that pious Prince, his sons, relapsing into Paganism, totally deserted the church which their father had been so zealous to erect and endow; nor was it long before the Danes destroyed what the Saxons had thus contemptuously neglected.

From this period, to the reign of Edward the Confessor, the first Abbey remained a monument of the sacrilegious fury of the times; but, by the prevailing influence of Christianity in that reign, the ruins of the ancient building were cleared away, and a most magnificent structure for that age erected in their place. In its form it bore the figure of a cross, which afterwards became a pattern for cathedral-building throughout the kingdom. That politic Prince, to ingratiate himself with his clergy, not only confirmed all former endowments, but granted a new charter, in which he recited the account of St. Peter's consecration, the ravages of the Danes, and the motives which prompted him to restore the sacred edifice to its former splendour, and endow it with more ample powers and privileges. This charter concluded with solemn imprecations against all who should, in time to come, dare to deface or demolish any part of the building, or to infringe the rights of its priesthood.

Henry III. not only pulled down and enlarged the plan of this ancient Abbey, but added a Chapel, which he dedicated to the Blessed Virgin; but it was not till the reign of Henry VII. that the stately and magnificent Chapel now known by his name was planned and executed. Of this Chapel, the first stone was laid on the 24th of January, 1502, and when completed, was dedicated, like the former Chapel, to the Blessed Virgin. Henry, designing this as a burying-place for himself and his successors, expressly enjoined by his will, that none but those of the blood-royal should be inhumed therein.

From the death of Henry VII. till the reign of William and Mary, no care was taken to repair or preserve the ancient Church. By the robberies made upon it by Henry VIII., and the ravages

it sustained during the unhappy civil commotions, its ancient beauty was in a great measure destroyed ; nor did their Majesties go about to restore it, till it became an object of parliamentary attention, and till a considerable sum was voted for that purpose only. This vote being passed, Sir Christopher Wren was employed to decorate it and give it a thorough repair, which that able architect so skilfully and faithfully executed, that the building is thought at this day, to want none of its original strength, and to have even acquired additional majesty by two new towers.

In 1803 the lantern of the Abbey was destroyed by fire, owing to the negligence of the plumbers, who were employed in repairing the lead flat. This part being the junction of four long timber roofs, it was a merciful providence the whole of this much-esteemed, august, and venerable pile, had not been utterly consumed. The young gentlemen of Westminster School highly distinguished themselves by their exertions for the preservation of the church. The roof is handsomely finished, and more suitable with the rest of the building than the old one.

The new Choir, designed by Mr. Blore, Architect to the Abbey, is in the style of architecture which prevailed during the reign of Edward the Third ; and executed by Mr. Ruddle, of Peterborough, in 1848.

The Dean and Sub-dean's stalls are on either side of the arch, and are alike in general design, but that of the Dean being more elaborate in ornamental detail. They are octagonal in plan, and have projecting groined canopies, with pediments springing from moulded shafts with carved caps ; above the canopies rise an octagonal turret with a spire. The arch is enclosed under a triangular pediment, the space between the pediment and arch being filled with tracery ; the centre of which is a cinque foil enclosing a shield bearing the arms of Edward the Confessor ; the ground of this is carved, and the hollows of the pediment and arch mouldings are filled with four-leaved flower peculiar to the style.

The Canons' stalls have groined canopies with pediments, and the space between the pediment and canopy filled with open tracery ; the canopies spring from slender moulded shafts with carved capitals, and are separated by buttresses terminating in pinnacles between the pediments.

The pew fronts are worked in tracery with deep mouldings, and the panels are divided into compartments by buttresses decorated with tracery, crockets, and finials.

The caps and poppy-heads of the desk ends, and the ornamental accessories of the stall work and pews, are carved to represent the foliage of ivy, maple, oak, willow, hop, vine, &c. The carving and tracery exhibit a great variety of design, and are entirely the production of hand labour ; the total number of stalls is fifty-two.

The Organ, which formerly stood in the centre, and conse-

quently obstructed the view from west to east, was, in 1848, entirely rebuilt by Mr. Hill, New Road, London. It is placed on the north, south, and east sides of the screen, and has three cases. The two principal cases, viz., those under the north and south arches, contain, respectively the "grand" and "swell" organs. The small case on the east side of the screen facing the choir, contains the "choir" organ. The organist sits behind the latter organ, where the manuals, or key boards, are placed. It may easily be imagined, that to connect these distinct organs with the manuals, and thus bringing them under the command of the performer, was an undertaking of no ordinary difficulty. It has, however, been successfully accomplished by Mr. Hill, who has, by means of a nice mechanical adjustment, succeeded in producing a perfectly easy and light touch. The instrument is now considered one of the finest, as regards tone and construction, in the kingdom. Number of stops, thirty-seven.

The marble pavement of the choir was given by Dr. Busby, who was buried beneath it in 1695.

The length of the choir, from iron-gate to altar-rail, is one hundred and sixteen feet six inches; sacrarium, twenty-four feet six inches; altar, fourteen feet six inches; full length, from iron-gate to altar screen, one hundred and fifty-five feet six inches; breadth, thirty-five feet six inches.

At his Majesty George the Fourth's coronation, the marble altar was taken down, and the present one erected, under the direction of Benjamin Wyatt, Esq., representing the Gothic original. The wainscoting on the sides of the altar being removed, the very curious and ancient monuments are made more visible; viz., King Sebert; Ann of Cleves, Henry the Eighth's wife; Aveling, Countess of Lancaster; Aymer de Valence; and Edmund Crouchback. The Mosaic pavement was done by Richard de Ware, Abbot of Westminster, in the year 1260, who brought from Rome the stones, and workmen to set them; it is much admired; and there were letters round it in brass, which composed Latin words. The design of the figures that were in it was to represent the time the world was to last, or the *primum mobile*, according to the Ptolemaic system that was going about, and was given in some verses, formerly to be read on the pavement, relating to those figures. The following explanation is given of them:—

If the reader will prudently resolve all these things in his mind, he will find them plainly refer to the end of the world.

The threefold edge is put for three years, the time a dry hedge usually stood; a dog, for three times that space, or nine years, it being taken for the time that creature usually lives; a horse, in like manner, for twenty-seven; a man, eighty-one; a hart, two hundred and forty-three, a raven, seven hundred and twenty-nine; an eagle, two thousand one hundred and eighty-seven; a great whale, six thousand five hundred and sixty-one; the world, nineteen thousand six hundred and eighty-three; each succeeding

figure giving a term of years, imagined to be the time of their continuance, three times as much as that before it.

In the last four verses, the time when the work was performed, and the parties concerned in it, are expressed; that Henry the Third was at the charge; that the stones were purchased at Rome; that one Oderick was the master workman; and that the Abbot of Westminster, who procured the materials, had the care of the work.

The solemn offices of crowning and enthroning the sovereigns of England takes place in the centre of the sacarium, and beneath the lantern is erected the throne at which the peers do homage. When the crowns are put on, the peers and peeresses put on their coronets, and a signal is given from the top of the Abbey for the Tower guns to fire at the same instant.

To take an advantageous view of the inside, you must go to the west door, between the towers; and the whole body of the church opens itself at once to your eye, which cannot but fill the mind of every beholder with the awful solemnity of the place, caused by the loftiness of the roof, and the happy disposition of the lights, and of that noble range of pillars, by which the whole building is supported. The pillars terminate towards the east by a sweep, thereby enclosing the Chapel of Edward the Confessor in a kind of semicircle, and excluding all the rest. On the arches of the pillars are galleries of double columns, fifteen feet wide, covering the side aisles, and lighted by a middle range of windows, over which there is an upper range of larger windows; by these and the under range, with the four capital windows, the whole fabric is so admirably lighted, that the spectator is never incommoded by darkness, nor dazzled with glare.

The next thing observable is the stained glass in the three windows at the east end, containing each two figures. In the left window, the first figure represents our Saviour; the second, the Virgin Mary; the third, Edward the Confessor; the fourth, Henry III.; the fifth, St. Augustine; and the sixth, Melitus, Bishop of London, in the right hand window.

The window of stained glass in Henry V.'s Chantry, was at Dean Ireland's expense, by Willemont; the arms are those of Edward the Confessor, Henry III., Henry V., Dean Ireland's, and the Abbacy of Westminster.

The beautiful north window was put up in the year 1722, and represents our Saviour, the twelve Apostles, and four Evangelists; the latter, with their emblems lay down, two on each side.

The west window is filled with painted glass: the figures of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, Moses and Aaron, and the twelve Patriarchs; the arms of Sebert, Edward the Confessor, Queen Elizabeth, George II., and Dean Willcocks, Bishop of Rochester: date 1735.

In the window at the end of the North Aisle is a figure in stained glass (supposed to be Edward the Confessor), but the

colours being of water blue, no particular face can be distinguished.

In the window of the South Aisle, the figure is supposed to be that of Edward the Black Prince.

The new stained glass window at the South end of the Transept of the Abbey were executed by Messrs. Thomas Ward and J. H. Nixon, 1847: description as follows:—

In the centre of the Rose Window, the name "JEHOVAH;" in the circle surrounding the figures of angels.

In the large circle of surrounding lights are thirty-two separate subjects, taken from the principal incidents, miracles, and events in the life and sufferings of our blessed Redeemer.

The height of the figures are nearly three feet. The subjects selected for this circle are as follows:—

1. The nativity of Jesus Christ.—*Luke ii. 7, &c.*
2. Simeon's prophecy.—*Luke ii. 25.*
3. Jesus reasoning with the doctors.—*Luke ii. 46.*
4. The Baptism by St. John the Baptist.—*Matthew iii. 13.*
5. The preaching on the Mount.—*Matthew v. 1, &c.*
6. Water made wine.—*John ii. 4.*
7. The money changers expelled from the Temple.—*Matthew xxi. 12.*
8. The woman of Samaria.—*John iv. 7.*
9. Walking on the sea.—*Matthew xiv. 29.*
10. Raising of Jarius' daughter.—*Mark v. 41.*
11. The pool of Bethesda.—*John v. 4, &c.*
12. The Centurion's faith.—*Matthew viii. 8, &c.*
13. John's disciples sent to Christ.—*Matthew xi. 2, &c.*
14. The Magdalen anointing the feet of Christ.—*John xii. 3.*
15. The Syrophenician woman.—*Matthew xv. 25.*
16. The feeding of the multitude.—*Matthew xiv. 15.*
17. The lunatic boy cured.—*Matthew xvii. 14, &c.*
18. Peter, the fish, and Temple tribute.—*Matthew xvii. 27.*
19. The blind man healed.—*Mark viii. 25.*
20. Lazarus raised.—*John xi. 43.*
21. The entry into Jerusalem.—*Matthew xxi. 1.*
22. The tribute to Cæsar.—*Matthew xxii. 15 and 21.*
23. Little children brought to Christ.—*Mark x. 13.*
24. The young rich man's question.—*Mark x. 17.*
25. The widow's son restored.—*Luke vii. 11.*
26. The agony in the garden.—*Matthew xxvi. 39.*
27. Jesus Christ captive before Pilate.—*Matthew xxvii. 1, 2, &c.*
28. Jesus Christ shown to the people.—*John xix. 5.*
29. The Crucifixion.—*John xix. 25, &c.*
30. The Resurrection.—*Matthew xxviii. 1, &c.*
31. Appearance to Mary Magdalen.—*John xx. 11.*
32. The Ascension.—*Acts i. 9, &c.*

The decorations which surround this circle are scrollages and ornaments of Mosaic works on coloured grounds suited

to the rest, among which are also interwoven the following symbols :—

1. I. H. S. at the Nativity.
2. The angel, the symbol of St. Matthew.
3. The Paschal Lamb.
4. Cherub's head.
5. The pelican, as symbol of the Church.
6. Cherub's head.
7. The lion, the symbol of St. Mark.
8. The triangle, the symbol of the Trinity.
9. The hart, a thirst for the water brooks.
10. The ox, the symbol of St. Luke.
11. Cherub's head.
12. The sacramental cup.
13. Cherub's head.
14. The dove descending.
15. The eagle, the symbol of St. John.
16. A Ω .

In the left quatrefoil, at the corner, are the arms of the Abbey; in the right the arms of the reigning sovereign; in the head of the arches beneath are figures of angels holding scrolls.

The subjects for the twelve lower windows are selected from the Old Testament, and are as follows :—

1. Noah's sacrifice.—*Genesis* viii. 20.
2. Abraham and the angels.—*Genesis* xviii. 1.
3. Jacob's dream.—*Genesis* xxviii. 12.
2. Joseph interpreting Pharaoh's dream.—*Genesis* xli. 25.
5. The finding of Moses.—*Exodus* ii. 5.
6. Moses before the burning bush.—*Exodus* iii. 2.
7. Moses striking the rock.—*Exodus* xvii. 5.
8. Moses with the tables of the law.—*Exodus* xx. 20.
9. David chosen from among his brothers, and anointed by Samuel.—1 *Samuel* xvi. 13.
10. Dedication of the Temple by Solomon.—1 *Kings* viii. 22.
11. Elijah's sacrifice.—1 *Kings* xviii. 37, &c.
12. Josiah renewing the covenant.—2 *Kings* xxiii. 3, &c.

General Admeasurements of the Interior of the Abbey.

	Ft.	In.
Length from East to West	375	0
Breadth from North to South	200	0
Do. of Nave and Aisles	75	0
Height from Pavement to Inner Roof.....	101	0
Do. do. to the Roof of the } Lantern	140	0

Having thus noticed what is usually considered most interesting in the interior, we will take a glance at the exterior. We have already observed that the form of the Abbey is that of a cross, in which you are to consider Henry the Seventh's

Chapel has no part. The south side answered exactly to the north in the original plan, by attending to which, you will be able to form a true judgment of the whole. The cloisters on the south side were added for the conveniency of the monks, and the contiguous buildings are of a still later date.

What will principally engage your attention, in viewing the outside of this building (the new towers excepted), is the magnificent portico leading into the north cross, which, by some, has been styled the *Beautiful*, or *Solomon's Gate*. This portico is Gothic, and extremely beautiful; and over it is a most magnificent window of modern design, admirably executed. The entire height of the north front to the top of the centre pinnacle is one hundred and seventy feet.

The north side of the Church, between the west front and the Transept, is supported by nine graduated buttresses; each has a turreted niche, wherein are placed full length statues of the founders and principal benefactors of this Church.

The towers at the west end were raised under the directions of Sir Christopher Wren, and terminate with pinnacles at the height of two hundred and twenty-five feet. *The Exterior* length of the Abbey is four hundred and sixteen feet; including Henry Seventh's Chapel, five hundred and thirty feet.

Having now pointed out what is accounted most worthy of observation in the construction of this ancient Abbey, both without and within it, we shall next say a word or two of—

Henry Seventh's Chapel.

THIS wonder of the world, as it well may be styled, is adorned without with sixteen Gothic towers, beautifully ornamented with admirable ingenuity, and jutting from the building in different angles. It is situated on the east of the Abbey, to which it is so neatly joined, that at a superficial view it appears to be one and the same building. It is enlightened by a double range of windows, that throw the light into such a happy disposition, as at once to please the eye and inspire reverence.

An author some years ago, has very highly, and yet not undeservedly expressed the beauty of this Chapel in the following words:—"It is the admiration of the universe; such inimitable perfection appears in every part of the whole composure, which looks so far exceeding human excellence, that it appears knit together by the fingers of angels pursuant to the direction of Omnipotence."

And here we cannot omit taking notice of a most beautiful window that was designed for this Chapel. It was made by order of the magistrates of Dort, in Holland, and designed by them as a present to Henry VII., but that monarch dying before it was finished, it was set up in Waltham Abbey, where it remained till the dissolution of that monastery, when it was removed to

New-Hall, in Essex, then in possession of General Monk, and by him preserved during the civil wars. Some years ago, John Olmius, Esq., the then possessor of New-Hall, sold it to Mr. Conyers, of Copt-Hall, who resold it to the inhabitants of St. Margaret's parish, in 1758, for four hundred guineas: and it now adorns St. Margaret's Church. Thus it has arrived near to the place for which it was originally intended, but is never likely to reach it. The grand subject is that of our Saviour's crucifixion; but there are many subordinate figures: those at the bottom of the two side panels represent Henry VII., and his Queen, and were taken from the original pictures sent to Dort for that purpose. Over the King is the figure of St. George, and above that a white rose and a red one. Over the figure of the Queen stands that of St. Katharine of Alexandria; and in a panel over her head appears a pomegranate *vert*, in a field of *or*, the arms of the kingdom of Grenada.

*General Admeasurements of the Exterior of
Henry VII.'s Chapel.*

	Ft.	In.
Extreme Length	115	2
Breadth to the Extremities of the Buttress } Towers	79	6
Height of the Buttress Towers	70	8
Do. to the Apex of the Roof	85	6
Do. to the Top of the Western Turrets ...	101	6

Of the Monuments in the Cloisters.

THERE are many persons of distinction buried in the Cloisters, as will appear from the number of inscriptions, many of which are almost obliterated from wear or time; we shall therefore only notice a few of the most particular. The most ancient are in the south walk of the Cloisters, towards the east end, where you will see the remains of four Abbots, marked in the pavement by four stones. The first is inscribed to the Abbot VITALIS, who died in 1082; and was formerly covered with plates of brass. The second is a stone of grey marble, to the memory of GESLEBERTUS CRISPINUS, who died in 1114. The third is a raised stone, of Sussex marble, under which lies interred the Abbot LAURENTIUS, who died in 1176, and is said to have been the first who obtained from Pope Alexander III. the privilege of using the Mitre, Ring, and Glove. The fourth is of black marble, called Long Meg, from its extraordinary length of eleven feet ten inches, by five feet ten inches, and covers the ashes of GERVASIUS DE BLOIS, natural son of King Stephen, who died 1106. All these seem to have had their names and dates cut afresh, and are indeed fragments worthy to be preserved.

In 1349 twenty-six of the monks of this Abbey fell victims to

a dreadful plague which at that period had extended its ravages over great part of the globe, and are reported by Fuller to have been buried all in one grave in the South Cloisters under the remarkably large stone called Long Meg.

Against the wall is a monument to PETER FRANCIS COURAYER, a Roman-Catholic clergyman, born at Vernon, in Normandy, 1681. He was Canon and Librarian of the Abbey of Genevieve, at Paris. He translated and published several valuable works. In 1727 he took refuge in England, and was well received, and presented by the University of Oxford with the degree of D.D. On his dedicating a book to Queen Caroline, his pension was augmented to £200. per annum from £100. which he had obtained before from the Court. He died in 1776, after two days' illness, at the age of ninety-five.

At the end of this walk is the monument of DANIEL PULTENEY, who served the court several years; abroad in the reign of Queen Anne, and at home in the reign of George I. The following is the inscription:—"Reader, if thou art a Briton, behold this tomb
"with reverence and regret! Here lie the remains of Daniel
"Pulteney, the kindest relation, the truest friend, the warmest
"patriot, the worthiest man! He exercised virtues in this age,
"sufficient to have distinguished him even in the best. Sagacious by nature, industrious by habit, inquisitive with art, he
"gained a complete knowledge of the state of Britain, foreign
"and domestic; in most, the backward fruit of tedious experience; in him, the early acquisition of undissipated youth.
"He served the court several years; abroad, in the auspicious
"reign of Queen Anne; at home in the reign of that excellent
"Prince, George I. He served his country always; at court
"independent, in the senate unbiassed. At every age, and at
"every station, this was the bent of his generous soul, this the
"business of his laborious life; public men and public things he
"judged by one common standard—the *true interest of Britain*;
"he made no other distinction of party; he abhorred all other.
"Gentle, humane, disinterested, beneficent, he created no enemies
"on his own account; firm, determined, inflexible, he feared
"none he could create in the cause of Britain. Reader, in this
"misfortune of thy country, lament thy own; for know, the loss
"of so much private virtue is a public calamity."

EAST WALK.

Near the iron gate is a tablet sacred to the memory of the Rev. THOMAS VIALLS, of Twickenham, Middlesex, A.M., many years vicar of Boldre, in the New Forest, who departed this life May 7, 1831, aged sixty-two.

To the left is a very beautiful arch, beneath which is a doorway leading to the Chapter House and Library: in front of which was buried Abbot BYRCHESTON, who died of the plague, May 15, 1349; but no stone left to mark the place of his interment.

Against the wall, in the centre of the East Walk, is a monument to the memory of **GEORGE WALSH**, Esq., with the following inscription:—"Near this place are deposited the remains of "George Walsh, Esq., late Lieutenant-General of his Majesty's "Forces, and Colonel of the forty-ninth Regiment of Foot, who "died October 23, 1761, aged seventy-three.

"The toils of life and pangs of death are o'er,
And care, and pain, and sickness, are no more."

To the memory of **JAMES WILLIAM DODD**, who for thirty-four years was one of the Ushers of Westminster School, the duties of which he discharged with consummate ability. The Westminsters, his pupils, resident at the boarding-house under his immediate care, have, bewailing his loss, caused this tablet to be erected. He died on the 29th day of August, 1818, in the fifty-seventh year of his age.

Beneath is a monument to preserve and unite the memory of two affectionate brothers, valiant soldiers and sincere Christians: **SCIPIO DOROURE**, Esq., Adjutant-General of the British Forces, Colonel of the twelfth Regiment of Foot, and Captain or Keeper of his Majesty's Castle of St. Mawes, in Cornwall, who, after forty-one years' faithful services, was mortally wounded at the battle of Fontenoy, and died May 10, 1745, aged fifty-six years, and lies interred on the ramparts of Aeth, in the Low Countries; and **ALEXANDER DUROURE**, Esq., Lieutenant-General of the British Forces, Colonel of the fourth, or King's own Regiment of Foot, and Captain or Keeper of his Majesty's Castle of St. Mawes, in Cornwall, who, after fifty-seven years' of faithful services, died at Toulouse, in France, on the 2nd January, 1765, aged seventy-four years, and lies interred in this Cloister.

In the next arch has been lately erected a tablet, sacred to the memory of **WALTER HAWKES**, who, serving in the East Indies, and having deserved well during the space of more than twenty-seven years, almost worn out with sickness and wounds, as he was now returning to his native country, being overtaken by a storm in the Indian Ocean, was, together with his dearest wife, the partner of his life and danger, alas! swallowed up, and perished by shipwreck, never to be too much lamented, the year of our Lord, 1808. Struck with so sad a fate of his companion, William Franklin put up this stone; for both were King's scholars in this school, brought up in the same studies, together endured arduous warfare.

NORTH WALK.

On the left, near the door, is a marble slab to the memory of **JOHN CATLING**, who died March 3, 1826, in the seventy-ninth year of his age. He was Verger and Sacrist, successively, of this Collegiate Church under five Deans, the duties of which he performed with the most zealous and undivided attention, for the

long period of fifty-two years, respected by his superiors for the fidelity, respectability, and humility, with which he filled the offices, and beloved by all who knew him in private life, for the many virtues which adorn the man. Lady LONDONDERRY was buried nearly underneath it.

A tablet to the memory of HARRIET, wife of the Rev. John Bentall, one of the Ushers of Westminster School. She died August 7, 1838.

The next is an epitaph remarkable for its quaintness, and inscribed to the memory of WILLIAM LAURENCE, in these lines:—

“ With diligence and truth most exemplary,
Did William Laurence serve a Prebendary ;
And for his pains, now past, before not lost,
Gain'd this remembrance at his master's cost.
Oh ! read these lines again !—you seldom find,
A servant faithful and a master kind.
Short-hand he wrote, his flower in prime did fade,
And hasty death short-hand of him hath made.
Well couth he numbers, and well-measur'd land ;
Thus doth he now that ground whereon you stand,
Wherein he lies so geometrical :
Art maketh some, but thus doth nature all.

Ob. Dec. 28, 1628, Ætat. 29.”

A tablet to the Rev. GEORGE PRESTON, A.M., who was several years Under-Master of Westminster School. He died September 8, 1841, aged fifty-two.

Near to this is a tablet lately erected to the memory of WILLIAM MARKHAM, D.D., Archbishop of York, who died November, 1807, aged eighty-eight, and was buried near this spot.

On your left is a tablet to the memory of EDWARD AUGUSTUS WEBBER, a King's scholar, son of James Webber, D.D., Dean of Ripon, and Canon of this Church ; who was drowned in the River Thames, June 11, 1833, aged seventeen, and buried near this spot. The inscription is as follows:—“ H. S. E. Edoardus
“ Augustus Webber, Jacobi Webber, S.T.P., ecclesiæ Riponen-
“ sis Decani, et hujusce Præbendarii filius natu secundus in amne
“ Thamesi, eversa turbine navicula e quatuor mersis adolicescenti-
“ bus unus periit die 11 Junii, 1833, anum agent 17mo. Alumno
“ suavissimo, desideratissimo, id quod parentes miseri perferre
“ nequibant, præceptores condiscipulique tranquam fratrem lu-
“ gertes ademptum pro more ac pietate Westmonasteriensi exe-
“ quas reddiderunt.”

The last worthy of note in this Walk is that to the memory of WILLIAM EGERTON GELL, Esq., who, after a long and severe affliction, departed this life on the 17th of May, 1838, aged fifty-six years ; in him many will have to deplore the loss of a generous and kind-hearted friend, “ Comfort the soul of thy servant, for
“ unto thee, O Lord, do I lift up my soul.”—*Cundy, sculptor.*

WEST WALK.

On the left of the door of the Abbey is a monument, erected by John English Dolben, Esq., "to the memory of EDWARD WORTLEY MONTAGUE, who was cast away, on his return to England, in 1777, from the East Indies, in the twenty-seventh year of his age. In memory of their friendship, which commenced at Westminster School, continued for some time at Oxford, not diminished by the greatest distance, scarcely dissolved by death, and if it please God, to be renewed in Heaven,—J. E. D., to whom the deceased bequeathed his books (and appointed joint residuary legatee), erected this monument."

The next is a monument that deserves particular attention, as it commemorates a charity, which otherwise might, in time, like many others, be perverted or forgotten. The inscription is as follows:—"Here rest, in hope of a blessed resurrection, CHARLES GODOLPHIN, Esq., brother of the Right Honourable Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer of Great Britain, who died July 16, 1720, aged sixty-nine; and Mrs. GODOLPHIN, his wife, who died July 29, 1726, aged sixty-three; whose excellent qualities and endowments can never be forgotten, particularly the public-spirited zeal with which he served his country in Parliament, and the indefatigable application, great skill, and nice integrity, with which he discharged the trust of a Commissioner of Customs for many years. Nor was she less eminent for her ingenuity, with sincere love of her friends, and constancy in religious worship. But as charity and benevolence were the distinguishing parts of their characters, so were they most conspicuously displayed by the last act of their lives: a pious and charitable institution, by him designed and ordered, and by her completed to the glory of God, and for a bright example to mankind; the endowment whereof is a rent-charge of one hundred and eighty pounds a-year, issuing out of lands in Somersetshire, and of which, one hundred and sixty pounds a year are to be ever applied, from the 24th June, 1726, to the educating eight young gentlewomen, who are so born, and whose parents are of the Church of England, whose fortunes do not exceed three hundred pounds, and whose parents or friends will undertake to provide them with decent apparel; and after the death of the said Mrs. Godolphin, and William Godolphin, Esq., her nephew, such as have neither father or mother; which said young gentlewomen are not to be admitted before they are eight years old, nor to be continued after the age of nineteen, and are to be brought up in the city of New Sarum, or some other town in the county of Wilts, under the care of some prudent governess or schoolmistress, a communicant of the Church of England; and the overplus, after an allowance of £5. a-year for collecting the said rent-

"charge, is to be applied to binding out one or more poor children apprentices, whose parents are of the Church of England. In perpetual memory whereof Mrs. Frances Hall, executrix to her aunt, Mrs. Godolphin, has, according to her will, and by her order, caused this inscription to be engraven on their monument, 1772."

The next is a neat tablet, in memory of the Rev. EDWARD SMEDLEY, A.M., Rector of Powderham, and of North Bovey, in the county of Devon, and from 1774 to 1820, one of the ushers of Westminster School; born Nov. 5, 1750, died August 6, 1825. Also of HANNAH, his wife, daughter of George Bellas, Esq.; born August 21, 1754, died October 17, 1824. This tablet is erected by their surviving children.

"To you, dear names, these filial thanks we give,
For more than life, for knowledge how to live—
For many a rule with holy wisdom fraught,
And works embodying the creed you taught;
For faith triumphant, tho' the lips which told
Its glowing lessons, now, alas! are cold;
Faith, which proclaiming that the dead but sleep,
Invites us home to those whom here we weep."

—*Westmacott, jun., sculptor.*

On the left is a tablet, with a coat of arms over, and a music-book under it:—"Near this place are deposited the remains of BENJAMIN COOKE, Doctor in Music of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and Organist and Master of the Choristers of this Collegiate Church for above thirty years. He departed this life on the 14th of September, 1793, and in the fifty-ninth year of his age."

Upon a tablet that has emblems of music,—“To the memory of JAMES BARTLEMAN, formerly a Chorister and Lay-Clerk of Westminster Abbey, and Gentleman of his Majesty's Royal Chapel. He was born the 19th of September, 1769, died the 15th of April, 1821, and was buried in this Cloister, near his beloved master, Dr. Cooke.”

In this Walk is erected a monument to W. BUCHAN, M.D., author of the Domestic Medicine, who died in 1805.

A tablet with inscriptions, to Mr. JOHN BROUGHTON, and his wife ELIZABETH; she died in 1714, and himself in 1789. Also, R. MONK, Esq., died 1831; his wife CATHARINE, 1832.

“WILLIAM WOOLLETT, born August 22, 1735, died May 22, 1785.” The genius of engraving is represented handing down to posterity the works of painting, sculpture, and architecture. A monument with his bust on the top.

Having exceeded the bounds at first intended, we shall conclude in the words of an ingenious writer on the subject of this Abbey:—"I have wandered," says he, "with pleasure into the most gloomy recesses of this last resort of grandeur, to contemplate human life, and trace mankind through all the wilderness of their frailties and misfortunes, from their cradles to their

“ graves. I have reflected on the shortness of our duration here,
“ and that I was but one of the millions who had been employed
“ in the same manner, in ruminating on the trophies of mortality
“ before me; that I must moulder to dust in the same manner,
“ and quit the scene to a new generation, without leaving the
“ shadow of my existence behind me; that this huge fabric, this
“ sacred repository of fame and grandeur would only be the
“ stage for the same performances; would receive new accessions
“ of noble dust; would be adorned with other sepulchres of cost
“ and magnificence; would be crowded with successive admirers;
“ and, at last, by the unavoidable decays of time, bury the whole
“ collection of antiquities in general obscurity, and be the monu-
“ ment of its own ruin.”

INDEX.

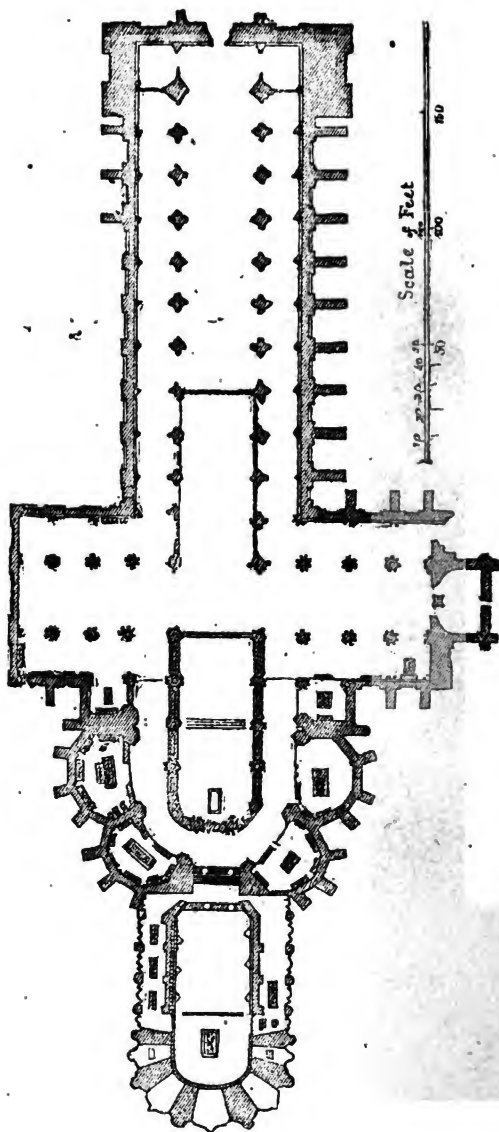
	Page		Page
ABBEY founded.....	98	Bovey, Katherine	69
— rebuilt and endowed	99	Bradford, Bishop	47
— pulled down and enlarged	99	Bringfield, Colonel	60
— Admission, Hours and		Brocas, Sir Bernard	5
Price of	iv	Bromley, Sir Thomas	19
Addison, Joseph	16, 85	Broughton, John, and Wife	111
Agar, Doctor	64	Browne, Thomas.....	29
Aiton, Sir Robert	10	Bryan, Captain	50
Albemarle, Dukes of	13	Buchan, Dr.	111
— Duchess of	13	Buckingham, Countess of	9
Alfred, Prince	13	— Dukes of	15, 16
Altar Decoration	2	— Duchess of	16
Amelia, Princess	13	Buller, Right Hon. C.	41
André, Major.....	74	Burland, Sir John	80
Anne, Queen, James II.'s Daughter	13	Burleigh, Lady.....	8
— Princess	13	Burney, Dr. Charles, LL.D.	78
— Queen of James I.	17	— Chas. Mus. D.....	50
— Queen of Richard II.....	23	Busby, Richard, D.D.....	96
— Queen of Richard III. ...	96	Butler, Samuel	93
Anstey, Christopher	91	Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell	48
Argyle, Duke of	87	Byrcheston, Abbot	107
Arnold, Dr. Samuel	49	Campbell, Sir Archibald	86
Athelgoda, Queen of King Sebert	2	— Sir James.....	86
Atkins, Edward, and Sons.....	86	Camden, William	83
Bagenall, Nicholas	8	Cauning, George	36
Baillie, Dr. Matthew	31	Cannon, Robert, D.D.....	70
Baker, John	56	Carew, Baron, and Lady	8
Balchen, Admiral	45	Carey, Thomas	25
Banks, Thomas	60	Caroline, Queen.....	13
Barnard, Bishop	25	— Princess	13
Barrow, Isaac, D.D.	84	Cartaret, Philip	55
Bartleman, James.....	111	— Edward de.....	55
Barton, Samuel, D.D.....	97	— Elizabeth Lady	54
Bath, Earl of	20	Casaubon, Isaac	83
Beaucklerk, Lord	46	Catling, John.....	108
Beaufoy, Mrs.	59	Cecil, Lady.....	7
Beaumont, Francis	98	Chamberlain, Hugh, M.D.	49
Belasyse, Sir Henry.....	18	Chapel of St. Benedict.....	1
Bell, Dr. Andrew	82	— St. Edmund.....	3
Bentall, Harriet.....	109	— St. Nicholas	7
Beresford, Lieutenant	28	— Henry VII.....	10, 104
Beverley, Countess of	7	— St. Paul.....	18
Bill, Dr. William	2	— St. Edward (& Shrine) ..	21
Billson, Dr.	3	— St. Erasmus	25
Bingham, Sir Richard.....	76	— Islip, Abbot	27
Birch, Mrs.	95	— St. John the Evangelist ..	29
Blackwood, Sir Henry	40	— St. Andrew	29
Blair and Bayne, Captains	38	— St. Michael	29
Blanch of the Tower	4	Chardin, Sir John.....	73
Blois, Gervasius de	106	Charles II.....	13
Blow, John, Doc. Mus.	50	Chatham, Earl of.....	38
Bohun, Hugh de, and Mary,		Chaucer, Geoffrey	94
Grandchildren to Edward I. ..	25	Cherbury, Baron of	6
Booth, Barton	94	Children of Henry III., and Ed-	
Boulter, Archbishop.....	47	ward I.	3
Bourchier, Lord	20	Choir, New	100
Bourghier, Sir Humphrey	5	Cholmondeley, Sons of Viscount	58

	Page		Page
Churchill, George	75	Fairborne, Sir Palmes.....	73
Clanrickard, Countess of	61	Fairholm, Sophia	81
Cleve, Ann of	96	Fane, Sir George and Lady	8
Clifford, Lady	7	— Charlotte	89
Colchester, William of.....	26	Fascet, Abbot.....	26
Conduitt, John	64	Ferne, Bishop	7
Congreve, William	66	Filding, Ann	71
Cooke, Benjamin, Doc. Mus.....	111	Fire	100
— Captain Edward	30	Fleming, James.....	71
Coote, Sir Eyre	40	Fletcher, Lieutenant-Colonel	63
Cornewall, Captain	65	Folkes, Martin	76
Coronation Chairs	24	Follett, Sir William Webb.....	40
Cottingham, Lord and Lady.....	20	Forbes, Benjamin and Richard ..	33
Cottrell, Clement	72	Fox, Rt. Hon. Charles James	62
Courayer, Peter Francis.....	107	Frederick William, Prince	13
Courcy, Almericus de	51	Freke, Elizabeth and Judith	79
Cowley, Abraham	95	Friend, John, M.D.....	67
Coxe, Sir Richard	83	Fullerton, Sir James	19
Craggs, Secretary	66	Galofre, Sir John	3
Creed, Richard, Major.....	75	Garrick, David	82
— Richard, Lieutenant	76	Gay, John	88
Crewe, Lady Juliana	25	Gell, William Egerton.....	109
— Jane	25	George II.	13
Crispinus, Geslebertus.....	106	— Prince	13
Croft, William, Doc. Mus.	50	Gethin, Grace	79
Crokley, Abbot	7	Gloucester, Duke of	23
Crouchback, Edmund	27	— Duchess of	6
Cumberland, Dukes of	13	Godolphin, Earl	72
D'Almade, Henry.....	24	— Charles, and Wife, re-	
Dalrymple, William	80	markable charity of	110
Daubeney, Lord and Lady	19	Goldsmith, Oliver, M.D.....	88
Davenant, Sir William.....	97	Goodman, D.D.	1
Davidson, Susannah Jane	31	Grabe, John	83
Davis, Colonel	61	Gray, Thomas	93
Davy, Sir Humphry	30	Guest, General	44
Denham, Sir James Stewart	55	Hales, Stephen, D.D.	84
Dimensions	104	Halifax, Earls of.....	16, 43
Dodd, James William	108	— Marquis of	17
Dorchester, Viscount	19	Handel, George Frederick	85
Douglas, Lady Margaret.....	11	Hanway, Jonas.....	42
Draiton, Michael	94	Harbord, Sir Charles	72
Dryden, John	95	Hardy, Sir Thomas	64
Dudley, William de	8	Hargrave, General	72
Dunbar, Viscount	54	Harley, Anna Sophia	8
Duppa, Bishop	28	Harpedon, Sir John	29
— Sir Thomas	53	Harrison, John, Rear Admiral ..	81
Duroure, Scipio and Alexander..	108	Harsnet, Carola	70
Eastney, Abbot	29	Hastings, Warren	41
Editha, Queen to Edward the		Hatton, Sir Christopher	27
Confessor	21	Haule, Robert, slain in the Choir	98
Edward the Confessor	21	Hawkes, Walter.....	108
— I.....	24	Henry III.	22
— III., and Children	23	— VII. and his Queen	13
— V.	18	— of Monmouth	29
— VI.	14	— Prince of Wales	12
Egerton, James	62	Herbert, Edward	58
— Penelope	61	Herries, Charles	70
Eland, Lady	27	Hertford, Lady	1
Eleanor, Queen to Edward I....	22	Hervey and Hutt, Captains	61
Elizabeth, Queen	17	Heskett, Sir Thomas, and Lady ..	48
— Princess	13	Heylin, Peter, D.D.	54
Eltham, John of	3	Hill, Jane	58
Everemend, Lord of St.	91	Holland, Baron.....	63
Exeter, Earl of	26	Holles, Francis	4

	Page		Page
Holles, Sir George	30	Mary, Daughter of James I. ..	17
Holmes, Admiral	21	Mason, William	92
Hope, Admiral Sir G.	63	Matilda, Queen of England	22
— General	42	Mead, Richard, M.D.	58
— Mary	87	Methuen, John	78
Horneck, Dr.	97	— Sir Paul	78
— William	63	Mexborough, Countess of	26
Horner, Francis	42	Middlesex, Earl of	1
Howe, Lord Viscount	69	Millyng, Bishop	26
Hunsdon, Baron of	26	Milton, John	93
James I.	17	<i>Miserere</i> , description of	13
James, Dame Mary	48	Monck, Bishop	4
Ingram, Sir Thomas	10	Monk, R., and Wife	111
Johnstone, George Lindsay	56	Montague, Captain	62
Jonson, Ben	93	— Edward Wortley	110
Ireland, Dean	69	Montpensier, Duke of	15
Islip, Abbot	27	Morgan, William	58
Julius, Captain William	75	Mountrath, Earl and Countess of	32
Kane, Richard	47	Murray, Sir Robert	97
Kemble, John	40	Newcastle, Dukes of	36
Kempenfelt, Admiral	32	Newton, Sir Isaac	56
Kendall, Mrs.	27	Nightingale, J. Gascoigne, and	
— James	78	Lady	30
Kerry, Earl and Countess of	32	Norris, Lord	31
Kildare, Countess of	2	North Aisle	48
Killigrew, Robert	59	— Transept	34
King, William	79	Northumberland, Duchess of	9
Kirk, Percy	47	Octavius, Prince	13
Kirton, Abbot	32	Organ	100
— Ann	31	Oughton, Sir James	29
Kneller, Sir Godfrey	80	Outram, William, D.D.	85
Knights of the Bath, installation of	13	Owen, Thomas	77
Knipe, Thomas	79	Oxford, Countess of	8
— Captains John and Robert	79	Paoli, Pasquale De	77
Knollys, Lady	4	Parr, Thomas	97
Lake, Colonel	62	Parry, Sir Thomas	29
Lancaster, Countess of	28	Pearce, Bishop	68
Langham, Archbishop	1	Pecksall, Sir Richard	5
Laurence, William	109	Pembroke, Earl of	27
Laurentius, Abbot	106	Pereval, Right Hon. Spencer ..	58
Lawrence, General	61	Phillippa, Queen	23
Legendary Sculptures	24	Phillips, John	94
Le Neve, Richard	53	Pitt, Right Hon. William	64
Levinz, William	60	Plenderleath, Dr. John	52
Ligonier, Field-Marshal Lord ..	34	Pocock, Sir George	30
Londonderry, Marquis of	39	Popham, Colonel	25
Londonderry, Lady	109	Preston, George	109
Lort, Sir Gilbert	34	Price, Martha	61
Loten, John Gideon	59	Prideaux, Sir Edmund, and Wife	53
Louisa, Princess	13	Priestman, Henry	55
Macauley, Zachary	64	Pringle, Sir John	84
Mackenzie, Hon. James Stuart ..	87	Prior, Matthew	92
Macleod, Lieutenant-Colonel	18	Pritchard, Mrs.	90
Malcolm, Sir John	85	Puckering, Sir John	18
Manners, Lord	38	Pulteney, Daniel	107
Manningham, General Coote	43	Purcell, Henry	50
Mansell, Thomas	58	Pym, John	21
— Edward	58	Radley, Bridget	73
Mansfield, William, Earl	39	Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford ..	51
Margaret, Edward IV.'s Daughter	23	Rennell, Major	64
Murkham, William	109	Richard II.	23
Mary I., Queen	17	Richardson, Sir Thomas	81
— II.	13	Richmond, Duke of	15
— Queen of Scots	11	— Duchess of	15

	Page		Page
Richmond, Countess of	12	Thomson, James	89
Roberts, Humphrey	29	Thornburgh, Gilbert	58
— John	95	Thynne, Thomas, murdered	74
Robinson, Sir Thomas and Lady ..	86	— William	82
— Sir Lumley	67	Tierney, George	62
Ross, Lady	9	Totty, Admiral	32
Rowe, Nicholas, and Daughter ..	89	Townsend, Colonel	72
Russel, Lady	5	Trigge, General Sir Thomas	77
— Lord, and Son	5	Triplett, Thomas, D.D.	84
Ruthall, Bishop	26	Tudor, Elizabeth	22
St. John, Lady	8	Tuiston, Richard	7
Sanderson, Sir William	44	Twysden, Heneage	60
Saunders, Clement	35	Tyrrell, Admiral	68
Sausmarez, Philip	49	Valence, William de	8
Scott, Grace	35	Valois, Katherine	9
Screen at the back of the Organ ..	56	Vaughan, Sir Thomas	25
Sebert, King	2	Vaults, Royal	13
Seymour, Lady Jane	5	Vere, Sir Francis	29
Shadwell, Thomas	92	Vernon, Admiral	37
Shakespeare	90	Vials, Thomas	107
Sharp, Granville	91	Villettes, Lieutenant-General....	38
Shovel, Sir Cloudesly	79	Villiers, Sir George	9
Shrewsbury, Earl of	6	Vincent, Hannah	34
Siddons, Mrs.	31	— William	96
Smedley, Rev. Edward, and Wife ..	111	Vitalis, Abbot	106
Smith, John	71	Wade, General	70
Somerset, Duchess of	7, 30	Wager, Admiral	38
Sophia, Daughter of James I.	18	Waldeby, Robert De	7
South Aisle	66	Wales, Prince and Princess of ..	13
— Transept	82	Walpole, Lady	12
South, Robert, D.D.	96	Walsh, General	108
Southey, Robert	90	Waltham, Bishop	24
Spelman, Sir Henry	10	Warren, Sir Peter	34
Spenser, Edmund	93	— Bishop and Lady	40, 45
Spotswood, Archbishop	2	Watson, Admiral	44
Sprat, Bishop	9, 67	Watt, James	19
— Archdeacon	9, 67	Watts, Isaac, D.D.	78
— George	1	Webber, Edward Augustus	109
Stafford, Earls of	3, 4	Wemyss, Ann	81
— Countess of	4, 6	West, Admiral	53
Stag, Motto on a	84	West End of the Nave	62
Stained Glass Windows	103	Westmoreland, Countess of	55
Stanhope, Earls of	57	Wetenhall, Edward, M.D.	84
— Charles Banks	63	Wharton, Henry	66
Stanley, Sir Humphrey	7	Whytell, Ann	59
Staunton, Sir George	52	Wilberforce, William	51
Stepney, George	78	Willcocks, Bishop	68
Stewart, Captain John	59	William III.	13
Storr, Admiral	34	Williams, Charles	54
Strode, General	75	Winchester, Marchioness of	9
Stuart, Hon. Sir Charles	33	Windsor, William of	4
— Esme, heart of	15	— John of	21
Suffolk, Duchess of	4	Wintringham, Sir Clifton	43
Sussex, Countess of	20	Wolfe, General	28
Sutton, Rev. E. L.	52	Woodward, John, M.D.	60
Sword and Shield	23	Woollett, William	111
Taylor, Sir Robert	83	Wragg, William	79
Telford, Thomas	32	Wyat, James	84
Temple, Diana	71	York, Duke of	13, 18
Teviot, Viscount	55	— Duchess of	9
Thomas, Bishop	70	Young, Dr.	31

GROUND PLAN OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY.



THE
COMPANION
TO
ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL:

CONTAINING
A DESCRIPTION OF THE VARIOUS OBJECTS
WORTHY ATTENTION,

AND ITS
HISTORY:

TO WHICH IS ADDED, A BRIEF HISTORICAL SKETCH OF
THE ANCIENT CHURCH,

CAREFULLY COMPILED FROM THE
WRITINGS OF DUGDALE, STOWE, MALCOLM, AND OTHERS.

BY
E. M. CUMMINGS.

FIFTEENTH EDITION.
TO WHICH IS ADDED AN APPENDIX,
CONTAINING A DESCRIPTION OF THE NEW MONUMENTS,
AND OTHER IMPORTANT MATTER.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR,
AND MAY BE HAD OF HIM AT THE CATHEDRAL;
OF WHOM ALSO MAY BE HAD A FRENCH EDITION.

1851.

London :
Printed by STEWART and MURRAY,
Old Bailey.

PREFACE.

A WORK of this kind needs no apology, as it requires no recommendation. Suffice it to say, that men of the greatest learning have employed their time usefully in collecting from the remains of antiquity, wherever they have been preserved, historical facts that were not otherwise to be obtained ; and for want of which, persons have been frequently connected with actions to which they bore no relation, events have been misplaced, and the true order of things confounded.

To some it is difficult, to others it is impossible, to have recourse to the marble tributes and memorials that are here deposited ; but when all that is worthy of notice in so considerable a depository as St. Paul's Cathedral is enumerated and described in one small book, it will be an unpardonable neglect in those who do not avail themselves of its assistance.

But there is another advantage of no small importance attendant upon its possession to strangers who may visit St. Paul's Cathedral. The little time they allow themselves, or that they can spare, for a survey of this magnificent building, only enables them to cast a hasty glance at its varied and wonderful beauties, and the splendid productions of genius it contains. The perusal of this little book will vividly recall to recollection what has been hastily viewed, and explain clearly what was before unknown. The unlearned will be enabled by it to

converse with the monuments of the dead with the same pleasure as the learned, and those who have never seen, nor are ever likely to see, this stately edifice, may conceive some idea of its form and magnificence by the account here given of it.

Courteous Reader, the Compiler does not profess to give a copious detail of architecture, or of its principles; his chief object is to present a faithful account of St. Paul's Cathedral in the cheapest possible form, so as to be within the reach of, and suitable to all classes of society.

Painful as it is to his feelings, he cannot forbear noticing in this place how grievous it is, that so many persons are in the constant habit, (either from ignorance or love of wanton mischief,) of defacing the monuments by scribbling their names or some idle nonsense upon them. To prevent this disgusting and discreditable practice, the Dean and Chapter have issued peremptory orders to each officer of the Church, to take into custody all persons committing this or any other nuisance.

It will be convenient to insert here a list of charges made for admission to the several parts of the Cathedral: —

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Whispering Galleries and the two outside Galleries	0	6
To the Ball	1	6
To the Library, Great Bell, Geometrical Staircase, and Model Room	0	6
Clock	0	2
Crypt, or Vaults	0	6
Amounting to three shillings and two-pence each person.		

The general entrance is at the great North Door, opposite Canon Alley, leading into Paternoster Row.

CONTENTS.

Page.

I. The New Cathedral	9
Anecdote of Sir J. Thornhill	37
Bell, great	36
Charges for admission.....	6
Choir.....	19
— (plate)	21
Crypt	44
Chapel, Morning.....	39
Charity Children, Anniversary	49
Consistory Court.....	39
Cathedral, dimensions of	45
Clock	36
Cupola	37
Festival, Sons of Clergy	49
Geometrical Stairs	35
Golden Gallery	38
Library.....	35
Model, by Sir Christopher Wren	35
Organ by Schmidt	19
— (plate)	18
Preachers, List of	47
Pulpit	20
Stone Gallery	38
Screen of the Choir, by Monsieur Tijou	16
Whispering Gallery	36
II. The Old Cathedral, as it was before the fire of London, 1666 (plate)	58
— history of.....	53
— view from S.E. before the fire in 1561.	52
III. The Monuments	9
Names.	Situation. Sculptor.
Abercrombie, Sir R.	S. Transept . <i>Westmacott</i> .
Babington, Dr.	S. W. Tran. . <i>Behnes</i>
Bowes, General	N. E. Amb. . <i>Chantrey</i> ..
Brock, Sir Isaac	S. W. Amb. . <i>Westmacott</i> .
Burgess, Capt.	Nave
Cadogan, Colonel	S. E. Amb. . <i>Chantrey</i> ..
Cooper, Sir Astley.....	S. Transept.. <i>Bailey</i> , App.p.67

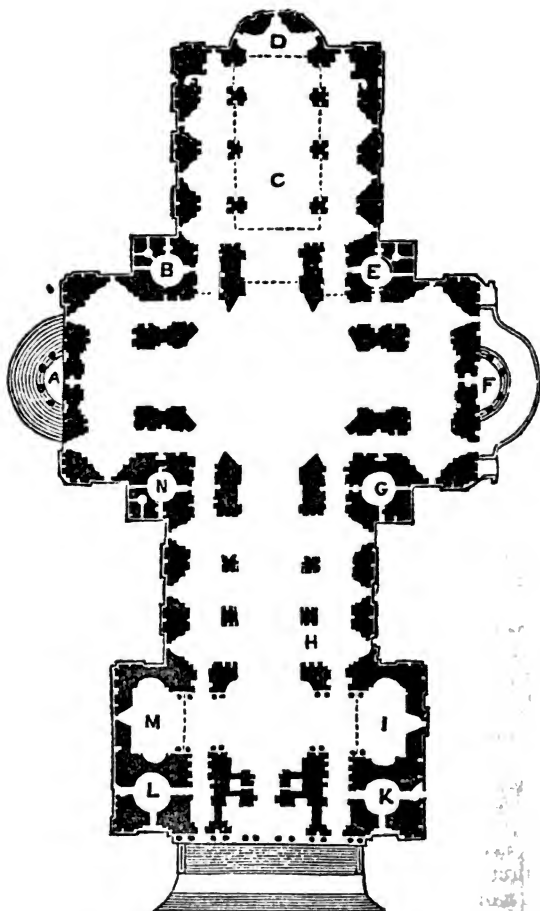
MONUMENTS—(continued.)

Names.	Situation.	Sculptor.	
Collingwood, Lord.....	S. Transept .	<i>Westmacott</i> . 27	
Cooke, Captain	Nave	<i>Westmacott</i> . 16	
Cornwallis, Marquis	Nave	<i>Rossi</i>	14
Crawford, General	N. Transept .	<i>Bacon, Jun.</i> ..	44
Duff, Captain.....	Nave	<i>Bacon, Jun.</i> ..	16
Duncan, Lord.....	N. Transept .	<i>Westmacott</i> ..	10
Dundas, General	N. Transept .	<i>Bacon, Jun.</i> ..	43
Faulknor, Capt.	S. Transept .	<i>Rossi</i>	28
Gibbs, General	S. Transept .	<i>Westmacott</i> .	30
Gillespie, General	S. Transept .	<i>Chantrey</i> ..	30
Gore, General.....	N. Transept .	<i>Chantrey</i> ..	10
Hardinge, General.....	S. Transept .	<i>Manning</i> ..	30
Hay, General Sir A.	N. Transept .	<i>Hopper</i>	42
Heathfield, Lord	S. Transept .	<i>Rossi</i>	28
Heber, Bishop	Ch. S. Aisle .	<i>Chantrey</i> ..	24
Hoghton, General	N. W. Amb. .	<i>Chantrey</i> ..	40
Hoste, Sir Wm.	S. Transept .	<i>Campbell</i> ..	30
Howard, J.	S. Aisle	<i>Bacon</i>	20
Howe, Earl.....	S. Transept .	<i>Flaxman</i> ..	26
Johnson, Samuel	N. Aisle	<i>Bacon</i>	12
Jones, Sir Wm.	Nave	<i>Bacon, Jun.</i> ..	34
Langwerth, General	N. Transept .	<i>Manning</i> ..	43
Le Marchant, General	N. E. Amb. .	<i>Smith</i>	12
Mackenzie, General	N. Transept .	<i>Manning</i> ..	43
Mackinnon, General	N. Transept .	<i>Bacon, Jun.</i> ..	44
Middleton, Bishop.....	S. W. Aisle .	<i>Louth</i>	39
Miller, Capt.	S. Transept .	<i>Flaxman</i> ..	29
Moore, Sir John.....	S. Transept .	<i>Bacon, Jun.</i> ..	31
Mosse, Capt.	N. Transept .	<i>Rossi</i>	11
Myers, Sir Wm.	N. W. Amb. .	<i>Kendrick</i> ..	40
Nelson, Lord	Nave	<i>Flaxman</i> ..	12
Pakenham, Gen.	S. Transept .	<i>Westmacott</i> ..	30
Picton, Sir T.	N. Transept .	<i>Gahagan</i> ..	41
Ponsonby, Sir Wm.	N. Transept .	<i>Bailey</i>	10
Reynolds, Sir J.	Nave	<i>Flaxman</i> ..	39
Riou, Capt.	N. Transept .	<i>Rossi</i>	11
Rodney, Lord.....	N. Transept .	<i>Rossi</i>	41
Ross, General.....	S. E. Amb. .	<i>Kendrick</i> ..	24
Skerrett, General	N. Transept .	<i>Chantrey</i> ..	10
St. Vincent, Earl of	N. Transept .	<i>Bailey</i>	42
Westcott, Capt.	N. Transept .	<i>Banks</i>	43
Wren, Sir C., epitaph.....			16

MONUMENTS RECENTLY ERECTED—

Appendix.

Jones, General	S. E. Amb. .	<i>Behenes</i>	66
Malcolm, Sir J. P.		<i>Bailey, R. A.</i>	67



EXPLANATION.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| A. North Portico or Entrance. | F. South Portico. | K. Geometrical Staircase. |
| B. Prebendaries' Vestry. | G. Staircase to the Gallery. | L. Bell Tower. |
| C. Choir. | H. Marble Font. | M. Morning Chapel. |
| D. Altar.—E. Dean's Vestry. | I. Ecclesiastical Court. | N. Lord Mayor's Vestry. |

THE COMPANION

TO

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.

THIS noble edifice stands pre-eminently first amongst the works of architecture of our later days in the British empire, and is acknowledged to be the most magnificent Protestant church in the world.

The first particular that generally attracts the eye of the spectator is the stupendous magnitude of the dome, which cannot fail of exciting awe and admiration. The dome is based on the intersection of the nave and transept, and is supported in majestic simplicity by eight massive piers, each of them forty feet square; all the other piers being only twenty-eight. The ground plan of the church is a Latin cross, having lateral projections at the West end of the nave, with the view of giving width and importance to the elevation of the West front, according to the annexed engraving.

THE MONUMENTS.

Of the many objects that claim especial notice, those by which the attention of visitors generally is longest detained, are the monumental sculptures erected in honour of various distinguished individuals. I shall endeavour in this work to describe them in such a manner as shall be most convenient for inspection; beginning at the left-hand side of the entrance door, and so passing round till the visitor arrives at the point whence he started.

The first in order is a monument executed by Sir F. Chantrey, from a design of the late Mr. Tollemache, representing Fame consoling Britannia for the loss of her heroes. It also bears the following inscription :—

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
Major-Generals ARTHUR GORE and JOHN BYNE SKERRETT,
who fell gloriously while leading the troops to the assault of the
fortress of Bergen-op-Zoom,
on the night of the 8th and 9th of March, 1814.

Contiguous to this is that of Sir William Ponsonby, designed by R. Theed, R.A., and executed since his death by E. H. Bailey, A.R.A. The death of Ponsonby was occasioned by the weakness of his horse, which broke down under him in a charge, and left him disabled under the lances of the French cuirassiers. Accordingly, the animal is represented falling languidly to the earth; whilst his master, a figure without drapery, in the foreground, is kneeling in a constrained posture, in the act of receiving a wreath of laurel, at the moment of death, from the hands of Victory.

Erected at the Public expense to the Memory of
Major-general the Hon. SIR WILLIAM PONSONBY,
who fell gloriously in the Battle of Waterloo;
on the 18th of June, 1815.

On the right, opposite to the one I have just described, and against the great pier, is a statue, by Westmacott, of the celebrated Lord Duncan. The Admiral has his boat-cloak, or dreadnought, around him; his hands clasping his sword, transversely before him. The pedestal represents, in alto-relievo, a seaman, with his wife and child, designed to commemorate the regard in which this illustrious officer was held by even the humblest of those who sailed under him, and who contributed to the glory of his achievements. Both the design and the execution are in the best taste. The inscription upon the monument is as follows:—

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
ADAM LORD VISCOUNT DUNCAN,
as a testimony of his distinguished eminence
in the naval service of his country;
and as a particular memorial of the
glorious and important victory
which he gained over the Dutch fleet
on the 11th of October, 1797.
He died on the 4th Aug. 1804.

Under the window, the recess before you contains the monument, by Mr. C. Rossi, presenting an insulated base.

charged with a sarcophagus, on the front of which Victory and Fame are placing medallions of the deceased officers:—

The services and death
of two valiant and distinguished officers,
JAMES ROBERT MOSSE, Captain of the Monarch,
and EDWARD RIOU, of the Amazon,
who fell in the attack upon Copenhagen, conducted
by Lord Nelson, 2nd of April, 1801, are commemorated
by this monument, erected at the national expense.

JAMES ROBERT MOSSE was born in 1746 ;
he served as Lieutenant several years under Lord Howe,
and was promoted to the rank of Post-Captain in 1790.

To EDWARD RIOU, who was born in 1762,
an extraordinary occasion was presented, in the early part of
his services, to signalize his intrepidity and presence of mind,
which were combined with the most anxious solicitude
for the lives of those under his command,
and a magnanimous disregard of his own,
when his ship, the Guardian, struck upon an island of ice,
in December 1789, and afforded no prospect but that
of immediate destruction to those on board.

Lieut. RIOU encouraged all who desired to take their chance of
preserving themselves in the boat, to consult their own safety ;
but, judging it contrary to his own duty to desert the vessel, he
neither gave himself up to despair, nor relaxed his exertions ;
whereby, after ten weeks of the most perilous navigation, he suc-
ceeded in bringing his disabled ship into port ; received his high
reward of fortitude and perseverance from Divine Providence, on
whose protection he relied.

Turning to the right in the ambulatory above, is a tabular
monument, by Sir Francis Chantrey, representing
Major-General Bowes in the act of storming the forts of
Salamanca. The steep breach of a shattered wall is
crowded with the enemy, and covered with the slain ; the
General leads his troops on to the charge with fixed bayo-
nets ; the bearer of the French standard has fallen at his feet,
when, in the very moment of victory, he receives a mortal
wound, and falls into the arms of one of his soldiers.

Erected at the public expense, to the memory of
Major-General FOORD BOWES,
who fell gloriously on the 27th of June, 1812, while leading
the troops to the assault of the fortress of Salamanca.

The opposite panel, on the left over the door, contains
the monument of Major-General Le Marchant, designed

by the late James Smith, and executed by Mr. C. Rossi; on which the genius of Spain is depicted, placing trophies of victory on the warrior's tomb, and at the same time mourning his fall. Britannia, seated, is pointing out the monument to a military cadet, as a tribute raised by a grateful nation, to inspire her sons with emulation.

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
Major-General JOHN GASPARD LE MARCHANT,
who fell gloriously in the battle of Salamanca,
July the 22d, 1812.

The statue of Dr. Johnson, by John Bacon, R.A.,* is placed near the iron gate, leading into the north aisle against the north-east pier. The philosopher is represented with a scroll in his hands, in the attitude of profound thought. The design and execution are admirable, and convey as just an idea of the peculiar character of the great moralist and lexicographer, as it is possible to impart through the medium of a statue.—The Latin inscription on the pedestal is by Dr. Parr:—

A  Ω

SAMUELI JOHNSON,
Grammatico . et . critico
Scriptorum . anglicorum . litterate . perito
Poetæ . luminibus . sententiarum
et . ponderibus . verborum . admirabili
magistro . virtutis . gravissimo
homini . optimo . et . singularis . exempli
qui . vixit . ann . LXXV . mens . II . dieb . XIII
decessit . idib . decembr . ann . Christ . cIo . Iccc . LXXXIII
sepult . in æd . sanct . Petr . Westmonasteriens
XIII . kal . januar . ann . Christ . cIo . Iccc . LXXXV
amici . et . sodales . litterarii
pecunia . conlata
H. M. Faciund. Curaver.

On one side of the monument:—

Faciebat Johannes Bacon, Sculptor.
Ann. Christ. M.DCC.LXXXV.

Proceeding a few yards further, between the dome and the choir gates, is the monument of Lord Nelson, by Flaxman. The figure of the Admiral, arrayed in the

* Erected in 1795, for 1100 guineas.

† For a translation of the above inscription, see Appendix, page 66.



LORD NELSON.

pelisse presented to him by the Sultan, leans upon an anchor, with a coil of rope at his feet : on the right of the pedestal stands Britannia, with two young seamen, whose reverential regard she is bespeaking to the hero as their great example. The British lion on the other side needs no explanation. The figures in relief on the pedestal are allegorical representations of the North Sea, the German Ocean, the Nile, and the Mediterranean, in which his triumphs were effected. On the cornice are the words "Copenhagen," "Nile," "Trafalgar."

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
Vice-Admiral HORATIO VISCOUNT NELSON, K.B.
to record his splendid and unparalleled achievements
during a life spent in the service of his country,
and terminated at the moment of victory by a glorious death :
in the memorable action off Cape Trafalgar,
on 21st of October, 1805.

Lord Nelson was born on the 29th of September, 1758.
The Battle of the Nile was fought on the 1st of August, 1798.
The Battle of Copenhagen on the 2nd of April, 1801.

Immediately opposite to that of Nelson, is a monument to the Marquis Cornwallis, by Mr. C. Rossi, which consists of a pyramidal group, the statue of the Marquis on a circular pedestal, or truncated column, forming the apex. The statue is robed as a knight of the garter : the two principal figures at the base are personifications of the British empire in Europe and in Asia : the figures to the right represent the Begareth and Ganges, rivers in the East. Of these statues, that of the Marquis resembles life, and is so far good ; that of Britannia is rather mean and awkward ; and those of the other deities are strikingly expressive. The following is the inscription :—

To the memory of
CHARLES MARQUIS CORNWALLIS,
Governor General of Bengal,
who died 5th of October, 1805, aged 66,
at Ghazeepore, in the province of Benares,
in his progress to assume the command of the army in the field.
This monument is erected at the public expense,
in testimony of his high and distinguished public character,
his long and eminent public services, both as a soldier and a
statesman, and the unwearied zeal with which his exertions
were employed in the last moments of his life,
to promote the interest and honor of his country.



MARQUIS CORNWALLIS.

In the panel above is an alto relievo, by Mr. Westmacott, representing Britannia mourning for Captain John Cooke, and consoled by one of her children presenting her with her trident, and another her helmet; while, in the back ground, is the prow of a vessel, to indicate that the work is a naval monument:—

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
 Captain JOHN COOKE, who was killed
 Commanding the Bellerophon, in the battle of Trafalgar,
 in the 44th year of his age,
 and the 30th of his services.

Opposite to this is the monument of Captain Duff, by Mr. Bacon. The figures consist of Britannia decorating a sarcophagus, on which is placed a medallion of the deceased hero, with laurel; and a British sailor bearing the naval flag, lamenting the loss of his commander.

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
 Captain GEORGE DUFF,
 who was killed 21st October, 1805,
 commanding the Mars, in the battle of Trafalgar
 in the 42nd year of his age,
 and the 29th of his service.

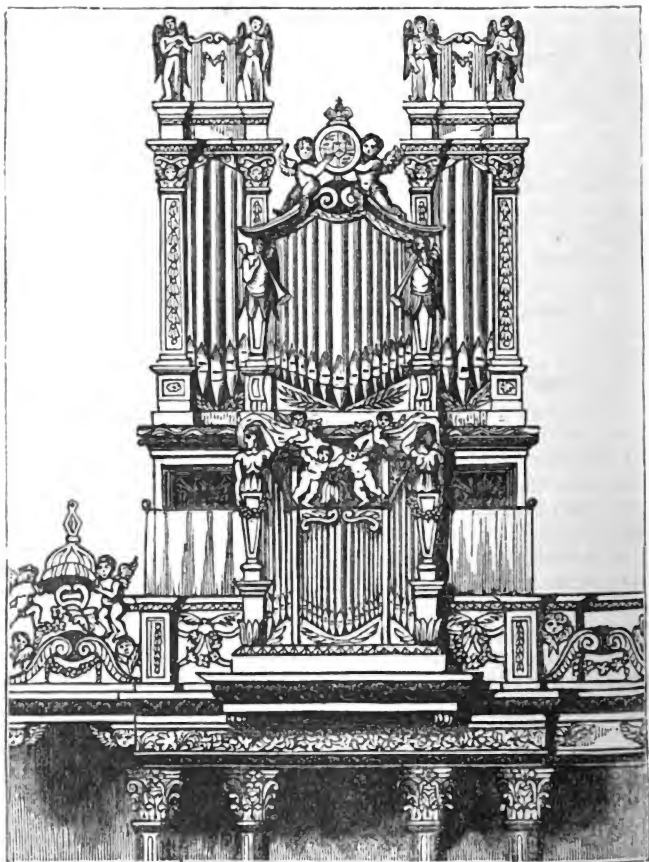
The next object which claims particular attention is the beautiful Screen, with its gates of wrought iron, the entrance into the choir, from the nave. This is extremely elegant; the workmanship is by Monsieur Tijou.* Here also are eight very splendid Corinthian columns of blue veined marble, that support the magnificent organ and gallery, which are richly ornamented with carved work. On the side next the dome, in front of this gallery, on a plain marble slab (formerly in gold letters), is the following Latin inscription:—

Subtus conditur hujus Ecclesiæ et urbis
 Conditor CHRISTOPHORUS WREN, qui vixit
 annos ultra nonaginta, non sibi sed bono publico.
 Lector, si monumentum requiris, circumspecte.
 Obiit 25 Feb. ætatis 91; An. 1723.

Of which the following is the English:

Beneath lies Sir Christopher Wren, the builder of this
 church and city, who lived upwards of 90 years,
 not for himself, but for the public good.
 Reader, seekest thou his monument?
 Look around!

* For which he was paid 2l. per foot superficial, in 1696



EAST FRONT OF THE ORGAN OF ST. PAUL'S.

Above this is the noble Organ, which for quality of tone is esteemed one of the finest in England. It was built by that celebrated artist, Bernard Schmidt, better known in England by the name of Father Smith,* in 1694. It cost 2000*l.* exclusive of the case.* Since its erection it has undergone two very important improvements: the first in 1801, by Messrs. Ohrman and Nutt; the second, in 1826, by that eminent and well known artist, Mr. Bishop, (whose name as an organ-builder is so justly appreciated,) and who has also the care of it. Several new stops were added to the instrument when it was last repaired, which have greatly contributed to the majestic depth and fulness of its tone. It now contains thirty-two stops, and among the new ones may be particularly mentioned, the magnificent pedal pipes, which are justly acknowledged to be the finest ever made in England, by this celebrated artist. It has 2123 pipes; and although in this respect it is not quite so extensive as some others in the metropolis, yet from the peculiar construction of the building, the effects produced, when operated upon by the organist, is equal to those of an instrument containing double the number of stops. The late repairs by Mr. Bishop were executed under the immediate superintendence, and from the plan of that distinguished professor, Mr. Cooper, assistant organist of the Cathedral.

The stalls of the choir are enriched with festoons of flowers, &c. in the shape of scrolls, and are perhaps (if we must except the productions of the same master at Chatsworth, the seat of the Duke of Devonshire) the most splendid carvings in the world; the flowers seem to partake all the elastic lightness of nature: one might almost imagine, that, were a zephyr to blow, it would stir them,—that with the waning season they would fade. But they are, indeed, imperishable. Language fails in an attempt to describe their surpassing excellence. They have immortalized the artist by whom they were executed (Grinlin Gibbons), who was appointed Master Sculptor to George I. in 1712, and who died in 1721. The altar-piece is adorned with four noble fluted pilasters, painted and veined with gold, in imitation of lapis lazuli, and their capitals are double-gilt.

In the intercolumniations below are nine marble panels. The table is covered with crimson velvet, and

* According to contract; and contained only twenty-one whole stops, and six halves or echoes.

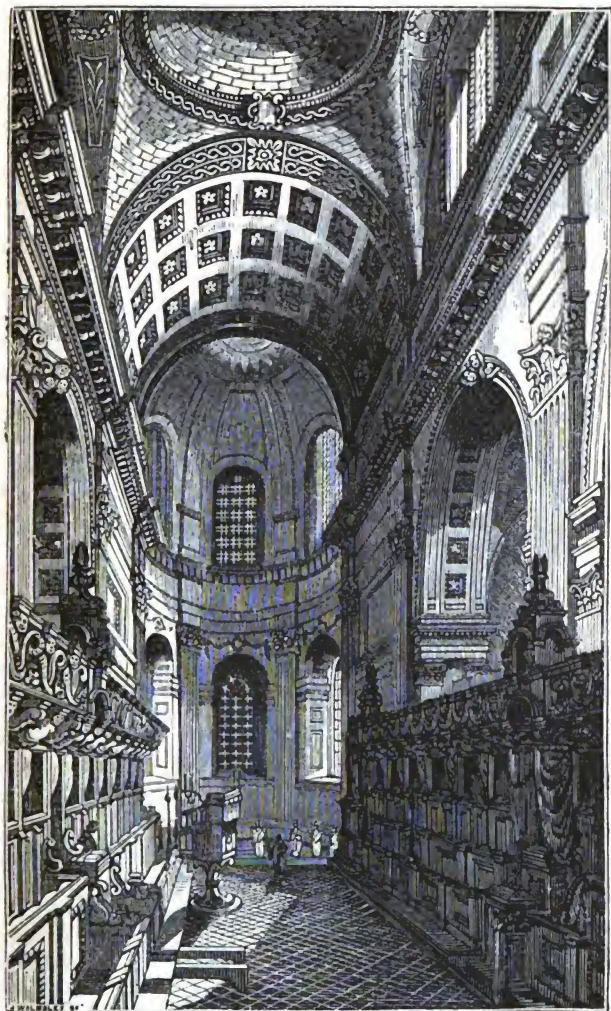
above, in two series, are six windows. The floor of the choir and side aisles is all white; the body and west-end of the Church is paved alternately with black and white marble, save that part within the rails of the altar, which is of porphyry, polished and laid in several geometrical figures. On each side of the choir is a range of fifteen stalls, with the episcopal throne or chair of state on the south side, near the altar, surmounted by a mitre, which is seldom occupied but on occasions of great solemnity. The more usual stall for the Bishop of the diocese may be known by the carved pelican suckling its young, and the mitre upon it. Opposite is the Lord Mayor's stall, recognized by the city sword and mace; the Dean's stall is covered by a canopy under the organ gallery, and may be distinguished by festoons of fruit and flowers. The contiguous seats on each side of the gates are reserved for the canons residentiary; while the minor canons, lay vicars, and choristers have seats appropriated to them on either side of the choir. The reader's desk is in the middle of the choir, within a handsome brass railing, and is an exceedingly fine specimen of the kind. It is entirely of brass, richly gilt, and consists of an eagle with expanded wings, supported by a pillar.

The pulpit now stands towards the middle of the floor, near the reading desk, having been brought forward from the spot where it originally stood near the bishop's stall, for the greater convenience of the congregation. It was designed by the late Mr. Mylne. The carving, which is very elegant, was executed by Wyatt.

The choral service is performed here twice every day,—at a quarter before ten in the morning, and at a quarter past three in the afternoon; on which occasions, of course, the body of the Church is open free to the public.

Sermons are also preached by the dean and canons residentiary on Sundays and holidays, and every Wednesday and Friday during Lent. Divine service is likewise performed in the morning chapel every week-day morning, at eight o'clock.

Returning from the choir to the entrance of the south aisle, on the right, is the statue of John Howard, by Bacon, R.A. It is a plain but expressive statue, representing the philanthropist in the Roman costume, trampling on



VIEW OF THE CHOIR OF ST. PAUL'S.

fetters, and bearing in his right hand a key, and in his left a roll, on which are inscribed the words, "Plan for the Improvement of Prisons and Hospitals." The front of the pedestal is filled with a design in basso-relievo, in which a prison scene is introduced, with a figure distributing food and raiment. The epitaph was written by Howard's relation, the late Samuel Whitbread, and is engraved on the south side of the pedestal.

JOHN HOWARD.*

This extraordinary man had the fortune to be honoured whilst living in the manner which his virtues deserved ;

He received the thanks
of both houses of the British and Irish Parliaments
for his eminent services rendered to his country,
and to mankind.

Our national prisons and hospitals,
improved upon the suggestion of his wisdom,
bear testimony to the solidity of his judgment,
and to the estimation in which he was held.

In every part of the civilized world,
which he traversed to reduce the sum of human misery,
from the throne to the dungeon, his name was mentioned
with respect, gratitude, and admiration.

His modesty alone
defeated various efforts, which were made during his life,
to erect this statue,
which the public has now consecrated to his memory.

He was born at Hackney, in the county of Middlesex, Sept. 2nd,
1726.

The early part of his life he spent in retirement,
residing principally upon his paternal estate,
at Cardington, in Bedfordshire,
for which county he served the office of sheriff,
in the year 1773.

He expired at Cherson, in Russian Tartary, on the 20th January
1790,

a victim to the perilous and benevolent attempt
to ascertain the cause of, and find an efficacious remedy
for, the plague.

He trod an open and unfrequented path to immortality,
in the ardent and unremitted exercise of Christian Charity.

May this tribute to his fame
excite an emulation of his truly glorious achievements !

* This was the first monument erected in the Cathedral, in the year 1795, and was opened to public inspection. A.D. 1796.

At the upper or east end of this aisle is one of the most splendid monuments in the Cathedral. It is a beautiful specimen of art from the chisel of Sir Francis Chantrey, erected to the memory of that truly eminent Christian, Bishop Heber, and is delineated in the annexed engraving.

This eminent Christian prelate is represented in his canonical robes, kneeling on a cushion, in the devotional attitude of prayer, with his right hand placed on his breast, and his left resting on a volume of the Holy Scriptures. On the pedestal, in alto relievo, he is represented in the same attitude confirming two natives, who are kneeling before him.

To the Memory of
REGINALD HEBER, D.D. LORD BISHOP OF CALCUTTA,
This Monument was erected by those who loved and admired him.

His character exhibited a rare union
of fervent zeal with universal tolerance,
of brilliant talent with sober judgment,
And was especially distinguished by Christian humility
which no applause could disturb, no success abate.
He cheerfully resigned prospects of eminence at home,
in order to become
the chief missionary of Christianity in the East,
and having in the short space of three years
visited the greater part of India,
and conciliated the affections and veneration
of men of every class of religion,
He was there summoned to receive the reward of his
labours, in the XLIII D year of his age, MDCCCXXVI.

"Thou art gone to the grave, but we will not deplore thee
Though sorrow and darkness encompass the tomb ;
Thy Saviour has passed through the portal before thee,
And the lamp of his love is thy guide through the gloom.

Thou art gone to the grave, but we will not deplore thee,
Whose God was thy Ransom, thy Guardian and Guide ;
He gave thee, he took thee, and he will restore thee,
And death has no sting, for the Saviour has died."

A few yards from this south aisle gate, on the left, is the door leading to the crypt or vaults, above which is a tabular monument, by Mr. J. Kendrick, to the memory of Major-general Ross. The sculpture represents Valour laying an American flag upon the departed soldier's tomb, over which Britannia is bending in tears ; Fame



BISHOP HEBER.

also is descending with a laurel wreath to crown his bust.

Erected at the public expense to the Memory of
Major-general ROBERT ROSS,
Who having undertaken and executed an enterprise
against the city of Washington, the capital of
the United States of America,
Which was crowned with complete success,
Was shortly afterwards killed, while directing a successful
attack upon a superior force, near the city of Baltimore,
on the 12th day of September, 1814.

On the opposite panel, against the pier, is the monument of Colonel Cadogan, by Sir F. Chantrey, which may be referred to as a model of monumental sculpture. When the colonel was disabled from persisting in the battle, he desired his men to convey him to an adjoining eminence from whence he could witness the issue of the contest.

Here the artist has represented the dying officer, borne along by his men, with his face still turned towards the enemy. One standard of the Eagle and its bearer appears trodden under foot, while another is about to fly. These frequently imply the defeat and rout of the French; while the soldiers who support their colonel, are waving their hats in the moment of the victory. Art is thus ingeniously made subservient to historical truths. The performance demands entire approbation.

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
Colonel the Hon. HEN. CADOGAN,
who gloriously fell in the command of a brigade, in the memorable
battle of Vittoria, 21st June 1813.

When a complete victory was gained over the French army
by the allied forces, under the Marquis of Wellington.
Colonel Cadogan was son of Charles Sloane, Earl Cadogan,
born 26th February, 1780.

[For a description of the monument of Gen. Jones, see Appendix, p. 66.]

Under the east window, on the left, is a magnificent monument, by Flaxman, raised to the honour of Earl Howe. His lordship's imposing statue is placed in front, leaning on a telescope, and guarded by a lion couched, the symbol of British strength and security. Above, on a rostrated column, sits Britannia with her trident; and to

her right below, History appears in the act of recording in golden letters, the most prominent of his lordship's actions ; while Victory, bending forward over the shoulders of History, deposits a branch of palm in the lap of Britannia.

Erected at the public expense to the memory of

Admiral EARL HOWE,

in testimony of the general sense of his great and meritorious services.

In the course of a long and distinguished life, and in particular for the benefit

derived to his country, by the brilliant victory which he obtained over the French fleet, off Ushant, 1st June, 1794.

He was born 19th March, 1726, and died 5th August, 1799, in his 74th year.

Adjoining this, is a national monument to the celebrated Admiral Lord Collingwood, by Westmacott, which represents the landing of his lordship's remains in England.. The hero appears laid out on the deck of a man-of-war, with his body shrouded in colours won by him from the enemy, and with his hands clasping a sword upon his breast ; a figure of Fame kneels forward from the prow over the corpse ; and a personification of old Father Thames, attended by the genii of his confluent streams, is stretched in earnest contemplation of the goddess. On the gunwale there is an alto-relievo illustration of the progress of navigation in three stages ; the first shows the genius of man forsaking his landmarks, and exploring the ocean, the stars for his guides ; the second presents him directed in his course by the magnet ; and the third exhibits him forging the instruments of war.

Erected at the public expense to the memory of

CUTHBERT LORD COLLINGWOOD,

Who died in the command of the fleet in the Mediterranean, on board of the Ville-de-Paris,

vii March, MDCCCX, in the lxi year of his age.

Wherever he served he was distinguished

For conduct, skill, and courage, particularly in the actions with the French fleet, June 1st, MDCCXCIV,

as Captain of the Barfleur,

in the action with the Spanish fleet, xiv February, MDCCXCVII,

as Captain of the Excellent,

but most conspicuously in the decisive victory off

Cape Trafalgar, obtained over

the combined fleets of France and Spain,
to which he eminently contributed, as Vice Admiral of
the Blue, commanding the larboard division,
XXI October, MDCCCV.

Against the opposite pier is the statue of Lord Heathfield, by C. Rossi, R.A. It is modelled, larger than life, in the regimentals of a general officer. The pedestal is wrought in alto relievo, representing victory descending from a castellated rock to crown a warrior on the sea-shore with laurel.

Erected at the public expense
to the memory of

General GEO. AUG. ELLIOT, LORD HEATHFIELD, K.B.,
in testimony of the important services which he rendered to his
country,
by his brave and gallant defence of Gibraltar,
of which he was Governor,
against the combined attack of the French and Spanish forces,
on the 13th of September, 1782.
He died on the 6th July, 1790.

Turning short to the right, against the same pier, is a monument in honour of Captain Faulknor, by C. Rossi. The design represents Neptune seated on a rock in the centre, and turning eagerly round to the right to catch in his arms a naked figure of the dying sailor, who is portrayed with a shield on one arm, and a broken sword in his right hand. On the left is victory about to crown him with a wreath of laurel.

This monument was erected by the British Parliament,
to commemorate the gallant conduct of
Captain ROBERT FAULKNOB,
who on the 5th of January, 1795, in the 32d year of his age,
and in the moment of victory,
was killed on board the *Blanche* frigate,
while engaging *La Pique*, a French frigate of very superior force.

The circumstances of determined bravery that distinguished this action, which lasted five hours, deserve to be recorded. Captain Faulknor having observed the great superiority of the enemy, and his own vessel having lost most of her masts and rigging, detected a particular moment when the bowsprit of *La Pique* came athwart the *Blanche*, with his own hands lashed it to the capstern, and thus converted the whole stern of the

Blanche into one battery ; but, unfortunately, soon after this bold and daring manœuvre he was shot through the heart.

CAPTAIN MILLER.

In the panel above is a tabular monument by Flaxman, whereon the figure-head of the *Thesis* is represented, in which vessel the Captain died off the coast of Acre. Victory and Britannia unite in raising Captain Miller's medallion against a palm tree, on which are the words "St. Vincent," "Nile." Round the head on the medallion is written—

To Captain R. WILLET MILLER,
This monument is raised by his companions in victory.

Facing this is the monument of Richard Rundle Burges, executed by Banks, R.A. It displays its subject in the act of receiving a sword from the hand of Victory, who stands separated from him by a cannon. This statue cannot fail of commanding praise ; the attitude is fine, and the air brave. The pedestal projects boldly ; and is profusely enriched with allegorical representations of defeat and captivity.

The inscription is as follows :—

Sacred to the memory of
RICHARD RUNDLE BURGESS, ESQUIRE,
Commander of His Majesty's ship *Ardent*,
who fell in the 43rd year of his age,
while bravely supporting the honour
of the British flag,

In a daring and successful attempt to break the enemy's line
near Camperdowne,
on the 11th of October, 1797.

His skill, coolness, and intrepidity,
eminently contributed to a victory,
equally advantageous and glorious to his country.

That grateful country
by the unanimous act of the legislature,
enrols his name
high in the list of those heroes
who under the blessing of Providence
have cherished and maintained her naval superiority,
and her exalted rank among nations

CAPTAIN HARDINGE.

The panel above contains a tabular monument, by the late Mr. C. Manning, to Captain Hardinge. It represents an Indian warrior, bearing the victorious British standard, seated by the side of a sarcophagus, while fame recumbent on its base displays her wreath over the hero's name.

NATIONAL.

To **GEO. N. HARDINGE, Esq.**

Captain of the *Fiorenza*, 36 guns, 186 men, who attacked on three successive days, *La Piedmontaise*, 50 guns, 566 men, and fell near Ceylon, in the path of victory,
8th March, 1808, aged 28 years.

Turning to the south door, on the east side, Generals Pakenham and Gibbs are represented in full uniforms, by Westmacott. The arm of one resting on the shoulder of the other.

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
Major General the **HON. SIR EDWARD PAKENHAM, K.B.**,
and of Major General **SAMUEL GIBBS**,
who fell gloriously on the 8th of January, 1815,
while leading the troops to an attack
of the enemy's works in front of New Orleans.

GENERAL GILLESPIE.

On the other side of the door is the statue of General Gillespie, by Sir F. Chantrey.

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
Major-General **ROBERT ROLLO GILLESPIE**
who fell gloriously on the 31st of October, 1814,
while leading the troops to an assault
on the fortress of Kalunga, in the kingdom of Nepal.
[For a description of the monument of Sir A. Cooper, see *Appendix*, p. 67.]

SIR WM. HOSTE.

On the right, against the great pier opposite, is a statue to Sir Wm. Hoste, by Mr. T. Campbell.

The Baronet is represented in full naval uniform, invested in a cloak of one of his orders, leaning against the capstan of a ship with a truncheon in his hand. His arms surmount the inscription which in expressive brevity excels every other in the Cathedral.



SIR RALPH ABERCROMBY

Cattaro—Lissa.

SIR WM. HOSTE, BART., K.C.B. K.M.T.
 Captain in the Royal Navy
 Erected by his brother officers
 and the admirers of his services.

The noble monument of General Moore immediately faces the above. It is by Bacon, Jun. It represents valour and victory lowering the General into a grave with entwined laurel, while the genius of Spain plants the standard of conquest over his grave.

Sacred to the memory of
 Lieutenant-General SIR JOHN MOORE, K.B.
 who was born at Glasgow, 1761.
 He fought for his country
 In America, in Corsica, in the West Indies,
 in Holland, Egypt, and Spain ;
 and on the 16th of January, 1809,
 was slain by a Cannon Ball
 at Corunna.

Next in order is Sir Ralph Abercromby. It is from the chisel of Westmacott, and is perhaps the best performance of that admired sculptor in the Cathedral. The subject of the group is a representation of the death of the General. His horse appears careering over the prostrate foe, while the rider, fainting from loss of blood, is caught in the arms of a Highland soldier. To betoken the victory he has gained, the dying figure of the enemy is seen vainly grasping at the standard which has been wrested from him. Indicating the scene of action, a sphynx, the emblem of Egypt, appears in relief on either side of the tomb. Upon the pedestal is the following inscription :—

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
 Lieutenant-General SIR RALPH ABERCROMBY, K.B.
 Commander-in-Chief of an expedition directed against the
 French in Egypt,
 who having surmounted with consummate ability and valour
 the obstacles opposed to his landing
 by local difficulties, and a powerful and well prepared enemy ;
 and having successfully established and maintained
 the successive positions necessary for conducting his further
 operations, resisted, with signal advantage, a desperate attack
 of chosen and veteran troops on 21st March, 1801,
 when he received in the engagement a mortal wound, but

remained in the field, guiding by his directions, and animating by his presence, the brave troops under his command, until they had achieved the brilliant and important victory obtained on that memorable day.

The former actions of a life spent in the service of his country, and thus gloriously terminated, were distinguished by the same military skill, and by the same zeal for the public service, particularly during the campaigns in the Netherlands, in 1793 and 94 ; in the West Indies, in 1796 and 97 ; and in Holland, in 1799 ; in the last of which the distinguished gallantry and ability with which he effected his landing on the Dutch coast, established his positions in the face of a powerful enemy, and secured the command of the principal fort and arsenal of the Dutch republic, were acknowledged and honoured by the thanks of both Houses of Parliament.

Sir Ralph Abercromby expired on board the *Foudroyant* the 28th of March, 1801, in his 66th year.

Turning to the right, against the great pier, is an elegant statue to the memory of Dr. Babington, recently erected by W. Behnes. It represents the Doctor standing in his professional robes. It is exceedingly chaste, and elegant in design and execution.

WILLIAM BABINGTON, M.D. F.R.S.

Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians,
born May 21st, 1756, died April 29th, 1833.

Eminently distinguished for science,
beloved for the simplicity of his manners,
and the benevolence of his heart,
respected for his inflexible integrity, and his pure
and unaffected piety.

In all relations of his professional life
he was sagacious, candid, diligent and humane,
firm in purpose, gentle in execution ;
justly confident in his own judgment,
yet generally open to the opinion of others ;
liberal and indulgent to his brethren,
but ever mindful of his duty to the public.

To record the admiration of so rare a union of intellectual
excellence and moral worth, and to extend to future
generations the salutary influence which his living
example can no longer diffuse,
this monument has been erected by the public
subscription of his contemporaries.

A.D. 1837.

Advancing a few steps, in the panel above, against the same pier, is a tabular monument to the memory of Sir Isaac Brock, by Rossi, on which are placed the sword and helmet of the deceased. The hero is introduced expiring in the arms of a soldier; an Indian stands by, contemplating the event in sorrow. It has this brief inscription :—

Erected at the public expense
to the memory of
Major-General
SIR ISAAC BROCK,
who gloriously fell
on the 13th of October,
M.DCCCXII.
in resisting an attack
on
Queenstown,
in Upper Canada.

Proceeding to the left hand corner, we discover the fine statue of Sir Wm. Jones, by Bacon, R.A. The philosopher is represented in an attitude of composition, with a pen in one hand, a scroll in the other; his right arm supported by volumes, which are introduced upon a pedestal, hieroglyphically engraved, and are understood to be the Institutes of Menu. In basso-relievo, against the pedestal, are Study and Genius unveiling Oriental Sciences. On the other side is this plain inscription :—

To the memory of
SIR WILLIAM JONES, Knight,
one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature
at Fort-William, in Bengal.
This statue was erected by the Hon. East India Company,
in testimony of their grateful sense of his public services,
their admiration of his genius and learning,
and their respect for his character and virtues.
He died in Bengal on the 27th April, 1794, aged 47.

We have now arrived at the stair-foot door leading to the Whispering Gallery and Ball. To view the former it will be necessary to ascend 260 steps, so easy and so

commodious that a child may ascend them without fatigue; to the outer, or highest Golden Gallery, is 560 steps. The entire ascent to the Ball includes 616 steps, from whence, on a clear day, a fine view of the river Thames, the metropolis, and the adjacent country, may be enjoyed.

On ascending a dozen steps from the door, a person is stationed to supply tickets,—either a sixpenny one, or two for one shilling. The former admits the visitor only to the Whispering Gallery, and two outer Galleries; but by taking both, admittance is gained to the following places:—Library, Geometrical Stair-case, Model Room, Great Bell, Whispering Gallery, and two outside Galleries; visitors may take the sixpenny ticket only if they please. On arriving about half way to the Whispering Gallery, on the right, is the door leading to the Library, &c.; here a person is stationed to receive all tickets, except the Ball tickets. In passing through a long gallery, the first object on the left hand is the Library; a guide is in attendance here, to show and describe it. The flooring of the Library is remarkably curious, consisting of upwards of 2,300 pieces of oak, most artfully inlaid without nails or pegs. The Library contains about seven thousand volumes, among which are some Polyglott Bibles, and the first book of Common Prayer that ever was printed. There are also a few valuable old manuscripts. The wainscotting cases for their reception are both elegant and convenient. Here is also a very fine painting of Bishop Compton, under whom the Cathedral was built.

The next curiosity shewn is the flight of 110 steps called the Geometrical Stairs, the construction of which is so ingenious, that they hang, as it were, together without any visible support. It is supposed that they were intended for a private way to the Library. In proceeding to the Model-room, it is necessary to pass the great West window. Here the mind is struck by the grandeur of the vista. The view is terminated by the altar at the extremity of the choir. The fine model which Sir Christopher Wren caused to be made of the intended Cathedral, was not taken from St. Peter's of Rome, as some have imagined; but was altogether his own invention, laboured with much study, and, as he thought, and

as the world acknowledges, finished with wonderful success.

THE GREAT BELL.

Returning from the Model-room, the stairs leading to the great Bell will be found situated near the Library door. In the turret at the top of these stairs, the famous great Bell is suspended about 40 feet from the floor. It was cast in 1709 by Richard Phelps and Langley Bradley for £627 4s., who also took the old bell at 9½d. per lb. It is remarkably fine and clear in its tone, and produces the musical note A, concert pitch. It is ten feet in diameter, 10 inches thick in metal, and weighs 11,474 lbs. The clock strikes the hour on it, which is frequently heard at the distance of 20 miles; the hammer may be observed lying on the outside brim of the Bell, having a very large head, and weighs 145 lbs., which is drawn by a wire at the back part of the clock-work, and falls again by its own weight on the brim of the Bell. The clapper weighs 180 lbs., which is only used in tolling the Bell on the demise of any of the Royal family, Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishop of London, Dean of St. Paul's, and the Lord Mayor for the time being. Below the Great Bell are two smaller bells, on which the clock strikes the quarters. The larger of these weighs 24 cwt. 2 qrs. 25 lbs., and is tuned a fifth to the Great Bell. The smaller is 12 cwt. 2 qrs. 9 lbs., and is tuned an octave to the Great Bell, and cost £243 15s. 6d. (The opposite turret contains the bell that is tolled for prayers). The clockwork, from its magnitude, is deserving of particular attention, and is shown by a person to whom belongs its care and regulation. This celebrated Clock was made by Langley Bradley, clockmaker, in 1708, according to instructions given by Sir Christopher Wren, in the following manner. For a large and substantial turret clock, going eight days, and to turn the hour and minute hands on three several dials, viz.,

on the east, south, and west sides of the south-west tower, and to keep the same in good order for the space of seven years from the day of its completion, for which he was paid the sum of 300*l*. It is considered to be of a very superior description of workmanship, and has been pronounced by competent witnesses to be amongst the largest in Europe. It has two dial plates, which are situated, one South, the other West, and are each of them 57 feet in circumference, or nearly 20 feet in diameter. The minute hands are 9 feet 8 inches in length, and weigh 75 lbs.; the hour hands are 5 feet 9 inches in length, and weigh 44 lbs. each; the figures (small as they appear from the street below) are 2 feet 2½ inches long; two small dials inside work the reverse way, one shows the hour, the other the minutes. The pendulum is 16 feet in length, with a large bob at the bottom, weighing 180 lbs.; this is suspended by a thin spring about the thickness of a shilling. Its beat is two seconds, or what is usually termed by artists, a dead beat, thirty to a minute, instead of sixty. It has been very much altered since it was first made, in consequence of repeated repairs.

Before the visitor leaves this part of the building, it may not be out of place to say a word respecting the lightning conductors, in the construction of which Sir Christopher Wren displayed considerable ingenuity and skill. Passing through the pine apple of each turret, they descend to the window circles, are conveyed through them to the lead roofs, and thence they are continued down the water pipes into the great sewers, twelve feet below the street.

THE WHISPERING GALLERY.

Next in order is the Whispering Gallery, which is an object peculiarly interesting, both as regards its situation, and also from the nature of its construction. It may be

distinguished by the spectator from the floor of the Cathedral by a handsome bold cornice, which encompasses the interior of the dome, and it has an elegant iron railing around it. Between this and the wall are two steps and a stone seat. This gallery is an object of popular curiosity and wonder, and derives its name from the circumstance, extraordinary to the unlearned, but easily explained by the philosopher, of its causing the slightest sound to be heard that is made within its area. The least whisper on one side appears as if it were close to the ear on the opposite, though the semicircular distance between them is not less than 140 feet; and the shutting of a small door resounds through the place like a clap of thunder, or the discharge of heavy artillery. The appearance of the floor below is very beautiful from this gallery, having a large brass plate in its centre, surrounded by three perfect circles, the largest of them being the exact circumference of the dome. It is laid with black and white marble, the black slabs forming a complete mariner's compass, exhibiting the thirty two points, with the halves and quarters complete. This is also the very best situation for viewing the Cupola, which was painted by Sir James Thornhill (who may justly be esteemed the first historical painter this country can boast), for which he was paid forty shillings the square yard.

The designs record the principal events in the life of the Apostle, to whom the fabric is dedicated. His miraculous conversion near Damascus, according to Acts ix. is first delineated; then the judgment of Elymas, Acts xiii.; next the conversion of the jailor of Philippi (see Acts xiv.) which is preceded by the sacrifice at Lystra, in the same chapter. Then he is represented preaching to the Athenians (see chap. xvii.); the Ephesians burning their magical books follows, (see chap. xix.); his defence before Agrippa, (see chap. xxiv.), and his shipwreck near Melita (see chap. xxvii.) conclude the series.

There is an anecdote of powerful interest told of Sir James Thornhill, which we must not omit, since it has reference to the painting of this Cupola. One day while deeply engaged upon his labour, a friend stood talking to him on the scaffold, which though broad was not railed in. Sir James had just given the last touches to the head of one of the apostles, and retiring hastily, as is the cus-

tom with artists, to observe the effect, had actually traced back the last step of the scaffolding, when the gentleman observing his danger, snatched up a brush, and hastily bedaubed the whole figure. "Bless my soul!" exclaimed the artist, advancing again as quickly as he had retired, "what have you done?" "Only saved your life," replied his companion, describing the imminent position in which the painter stood when his labour was defaced.

In proceeding to the Golden or Upper Gallery, it is necessary to pass into the Stone Gallery, which has a handsome stone balustrade. It is here also that the great architect, in order to raise the lantern with which the Cathedral is crowned, (and which is reputed to be of the enormous weight of seven hundred tons,) has introduced within the dome a brick cone, one of the most ingenious and skilful contrivances the building exhibits; on this is constructed the outer dome, which is formed chiefly of wood, ribbed at intervals, and covered with lead. It may also be noticed, that to render the thrust more perpendicular than it might otherwise have been, the under part has around it a course of Portland stones of very large dimensions, in which is embedded in lead an immense iron chain, strongly linked together, and weighing the enormous weight of 95 cwt. 3 qrs. and 23 lbs. The stairs to the Upper or Golden Gallery pass immediately under the outer dome, which is of timber, very scientifically framed together, and which admirably evinces the amazing ingenuity of the architect.

Having now reached the Golden Gallery, by ascending 560 steps, the view from thence, on a clear day, will be found to be at once diversified and magnificent, and will amply repay the visitor for all the trouble and inconvenience he may have encountered on his way thither. The countless mass of houses clustered below,—the Thames winding its sinuous course, crossed by numerous bridges, and covered by ships, with the richly cultivated country, which extends as far as the eye can reach, and serves to recall the whole history of the city's growth,—these together form a picture of uncommon and surprising interest.

Descending a few steps below this gallery, is the entrance door leading to the Ball, where a person is stationed to receive the Ball tickets. Visitors who may have come

up without tickets, will be admitted to it on the payment of one shilling and sixpence; from this door to the Ball, is a distance of forty-six feet. Although the Ball appears very diminutive from the street, yet it is capable of containing twelve persons, and it weighs 5600 lbs. From the Ball to the Cross is thirty feet, the latter weighing 3360 lbs. The Ball and Cross were restored in 1821-2.

The visitor having viewed all above, and arrived again at the stair-foot, turns to the left, and about midway, towards the west door, beholds the monument of Bishop Middleton, by Louth. His Lordship is represented in his canonical robes, confirming two Hindoo children, who are kneeling at his feet. This monument, considered as a work of art, possesses no claims to praise. It bears the following inscription:—

THOS. FANSHAW MIDDLETON, D.D.

First Protestant Bishop in India.

Consecrated to the See of Calcutta, May 8th, 1814,
died July 8th, 1822.

This monument was erected by the joint
contribution of members of the Society for
Promoting Christian Knowledge,
and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

Advancing a few yards further, is a semicircular recess, which is the Ecclesiastical or Consistory Court. Near to this stands a veined marble font of plain design, but large size; the semicircular recess on the opposite side is the Morning Chapel, where divine service is performed every morning all the year round—week day at eight o'clock. In advancing towards the north door, the visitor passes, on the left, the entrance to the Lord Mayor's Vestry. On arriving at the corner, against the north-west pier, is a statue to the memory of Sir Joshua Reynolds, the first President of the Royal Academy. It represents the artist in his robes of office, as doctor of laws, holding his celebrated Lectures in his right hand, with his left resting upon an elevated pedestal, to which is affixed a bust of Michael Angelo.

It is inscribed with the name of Flaxman, R.A., Sculptor.

Sir Joshua was interred A.D. 1792, in the crypt of this Cathedral. Long will this excellent artist be remembered

in his works: happily he has left that behind him which is of still greater value—a good name.

The inscription is in Latin, of which the following is a translation:—

To JOSHUA REYNOLDS,
the first painter of his age,
and in the brightness and harmony of his colouring,
mutually exciting the varieties of light and shade,
second to none of the ancient masters;
who, possessing the highest glories of his profession,
became still farther estimable
by the suavity of his manners, and the elegance of his life;
who found the art languishing and nearly exhausted
upon earth,
revived its charms by the most beautiful exertions,
illustrated its rules by precepts the most
exquisitely written, and bequeathed it
to the emulation of posterity
corrected and polished,—
this statue was placed,
by the friends and fosterers of his fame,
in the year of salvation, 1813.
Born 16th July, MDCCXXIII.
Died 23rd February, MDCCXCII.

A few steps further, in the panel above, on the left, is a tabular monument, by Sir F. Chantrey, to the memory of Major-general Hoghton, who received a mortal wound, while leading his troops to a successful charge on the French at Albuhera. He lived a few moments after, and witnessed the total defeat of the enemy. The design represents the general rising from the ground, after he had received the ball which killed him, but still animated with the order of battle, directing his men, who are introduced in a charge of bayonets. In the back ground is a figure of Victory; she holds the British colours in one hand, and with the other extends a wreath of laurel to crown the fallen soldier. The epitaph is short.

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
Major-general DANIEL HOGHTON,
who gloriously fell, 16th May, 1811, at Albuera.

The opposite is devoted to Sir William Myers, by Kendrick. It represents Wisdom and Valour (Minerva and Hercules) meeting before a tomb, which is surmounted by

a bust. The figures are clasping each the hand of the other, and are pointing to the bust.

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
Lieutenant-colonel SIR WM. MYERS, Bart.,
who gloriously fell in the battle of Albuera,
May 16th, 1811, aged 27 years.

His illustrious commander, the Duke of Wellington, bore this honourable testimony to his services and abilities, in a letter to Lady Myers, written from Elvas, May 20, 1811 :

“ It will be some satisfaction to you to know that your son fell in the action, in which, if possible the British troops surpassed all their former deeds, and, at the head of the fusileer brigade, to which a great part of the final success of the day was to be attributed. As an officer he had already been highly distinguished, and, if Providence had prolonged his life, he promised to become one of the brightest ornaments to his profession, and an honour to his country.”

[*Sir Pulteney Malcolm's Monument is described, p. 67.*]

Advancing a few yards in the recess, under the window, is a monument to Lord Rodney. The seated figure is a personification of History. She is listening to Fame expatiating upon the merits of Rodney, whose statue is elevated upon the pedestal in the centre. Rossi was the artist employed upon the group, for which he received the ample reward of 6,000 guineas. It has the following inscription :—

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
GEORGE BRYDGES RODNEY, K.B.

LORD RODNEY, Vice Admiral of England,

As a testimony of the gallant and important services,
which he rendered to his country, in that of 12th April, 1782,
when a brilliant and decisive victory was obtained

over the French fleet,
and an effectual protection was afforded to the West Indian
islands, and to the commercial interest of this kingdom,
in the very crisis of the American war.

Lord Rodney was born 1718 :—died 24th May, 1792.

Under the adjoining window, is a monument, by Mr. Gahagan, to Sir Thomas Picton. Genius is personified in the statue of a winged youth, and leans on the shoulder of an ancient warrior, who is designed to represent Valour, and stands in the act of receiving a wreath of laurel from the

hands of Victory. Behind this group is placed a pillar, surmounted with a bust of the deceased.

Erected at the public expense
To Lieutenant-general SIR THOMAS PICTON, K.G. C.B.
who, after distinguishing himself in the victories of
Busaco, Fuentes de Onor, Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Vittoria,
the Pyrenees, Orthes, and Toulouse,
terminated his long and glorious military service,
in the ever memorable battle of Waterloo,
to the splendid success of which
his genius and valour eminently contributed,
on the 18th of June, 1815.

Against the great pier opposite is a colossal statue, by Mr. Bailey, of the late Earl St. Vincent, standing on a pedestal, and resting on a telescope. The bass-relief represents history, recording the name of the deceased hero on a pyramid, while Victory laments his loss.

Erected at the public expense, to the memory of
JOHN EARL OF ST. VINCENT,
as a testimony of his distinguished eminence in the
naval service of his country,
and as a particular memorial of the glorious and important
victory which he gained over the Spanish fleet
off Cape St. Vincent, on the 14th of February, 1797.
He died on the 13th of March, 1823.

On the right of the north door entrance is a monument, by Mr. H. Hopper, to the memory of Major-general Sir Andrew Hay. It represents the deceased officer habited in his regimentals, sinking into the arms of an athletic attendant ; a sentinel stands by in an attitude of grief ; and in the back-ground a guard is seen marching his rounds.

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
Major-general ANDREW HAY.
He was born in the county of Banff, in Scotland,
and fell on the 14th of April, 1814,
before the fortress of Bayonne, in France,
in the 52nd year of his age, and the 34th of his services.
closing a military life, marked by zeal,
prompt decision, and signal intrepidity.

Advancing from the north door towards the centre

area, on the left against the great pier is the monument to Major-general Dundas, by Mr. Bacon, jun. Here Britannia appears attended by Sensibility; and the Genius of Britain crowns a bust of the general with a wreath of laurel. The basso-relievo, on the front of the pedestal, represents Britannia defending Liberty from the attack of Fraud and Rebellion.

Major-general THOMAS DUNDAS,
died June 3d, 1794, aged 44 years,
the best tribute to whose merit and public services
will be found in the following vote of the House of Commons,
for the erection of this memorial.

June 5th, 1795. "Resolved, *nemine contradicente*, That an humble address be presented to his Majesty, that he will be graciously pleased to give directions that a monument be erected in the Cathedral Church of St. PAUL, LONDON, to the memory of Major General Dundas, as a testimony of the grateful sense entertained by this House of the eminent services which he rendered to his country, particularly in the reduction of the French West India Islands."

In the panel above this, is a tabular monument, by C. and S. Manning, to the memory of Generals Mackenzie and Langwerth. Victory appears lamenting the loss of her heroes, while two sons of Britain recount their valiant achievements. Against the tomb are two wreaths, intimating the fall of two warriors, the helmet on the head of one boy, and the wreath of oak-leaves on the other, imply the military service connected with its honours and rewards in the sons of Britain.

NATIONAL MONUMENT,
To Major-general J. R. MACKENZIE,
and Brigadier-general R. LANGWERTH,
who fell at Talavera, July 26th, 1809.

On the opposite pier is a monument, by Banks, to Capt. Westcott, and displays the hero falling into the arms of Victory. This officer was killed in the memorable battle of the Nile. The explosion of the French ship L'Orient is introduced in the basso relievo; and the neighbouring Egyptian shore is exemplified in the sphynxes and palm-trees; the recumbent figure on the pedestal is taken from an ancient statue of the river Nile.

Erected at the public expense to the memory of
GEORGE BLAGDON WESTCOTT, Captain of the *Majestic*;
 who, after 33 years service, fell gloriously
 in the victory obtained over the
 French fleet off Aboukir,
 the first day of August, in the year 1798, in the forty-sixth year
 of his age.

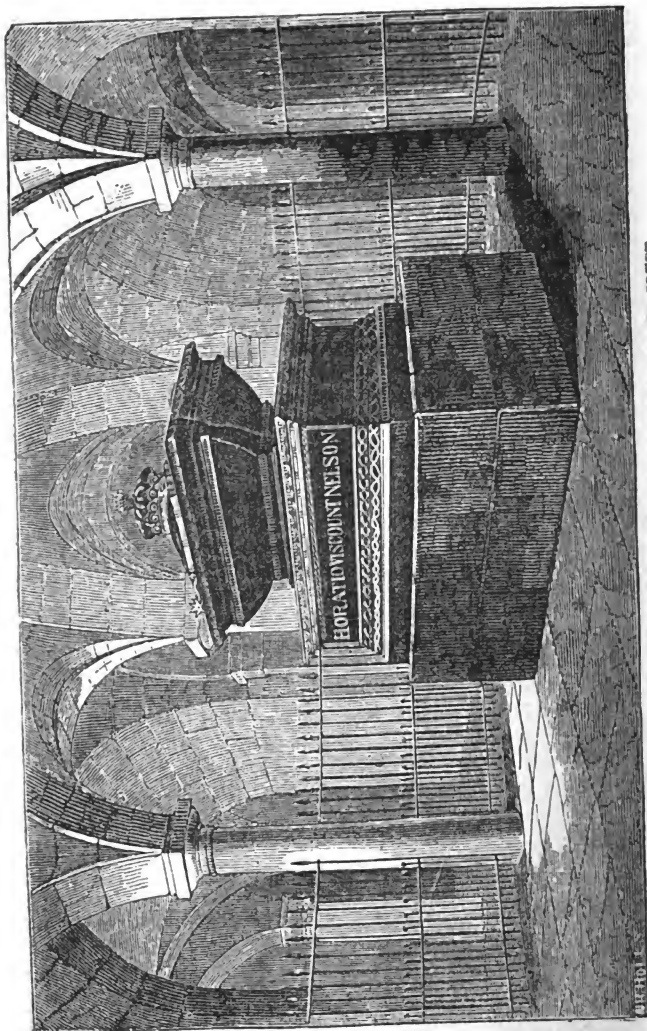
On the upper ledge is

Thomas Banks, R.A. Sculpt., 1805.

In the panel above is a memorial to Generals Crauford and Mackinnon, by Bacon, jun. It represents a Highland soldier leaning upon a double tomb at one end, with the figure of Victory at the other, crowning with laurel a stand of colours, which occupy the centre. The extremities are worked off with a lion pawing a fallen eagle, a gun and shield carved with the arms of Spain, &c.

Erected by the Nation
 to Major-general **ROBERT CRAUFORD**,
 and Major-general **HENRY MACKINNON**,
 who fell at Ciudad Rodrigo, January 19th, 1812.

Having viewed this part of the Cathedral, visitors if they choose, on the payment of one shilling each person, will be conducted to the Crypt or Vaults underneath, preceded by the guide with a lantern and candle, where every thing worth noticing will be explained; the crypt, like the body of the Cathedral, is divided into three avenues by massive pillars, forty feet square; it is comfortably warm and dry, and with the exception of the portion beneath the area of the dome, is tolerably well lighted and ventilated by windows opening into the Church-yard. The crypt under the eastern part of old St. Paul's, was used for the performance of divine service, as the parish church of St. Faith; this was a common appropriation of the vaults of our old Cathedrals; but they are now used only as places of sepulture or interment. The present north aisle is appropriated to the parishioners of St. Faith for this purpose. Beneath the semi-circular apsis are deposited all that remain of the monuments of the old Cathedral, the most perfect amongst them is that of Dr. Donne, who died at the commencement of the seventeenth century. Previous to his death, he caused a picture of himself to be painted, in which he was represented in his shroud, and



LORD NELSON'S TOMB IN THE MIDDLE AVENUE OF THE CHURCH.

from this painting his monument was sculptured, by the celebrated Nicholas Stone, who lived in the reign of James I, and Charles I. A memorandum, found in Stone's pocket-book, states that he was paid 120*l*. for it, "of which I took 60*l*. in plate," in part of payment.

Here are also the effigies of Sir Nicholas Bacon and his lady in a sitting posture; Sir Christopher Hatton, lord chancellor, in armour; Sir Thomas Heneage, knight, also in armour; Sir William Cockayne; and the mutilated bust of Dr. John Colet, dean of St. Paul's, who died 1519. Here also repose the remains of Sir Joshua Reynolds, John Opie, James Barry, Benjamin West, and Sir Thomas Lawrence, the celebrated painters; and Robert Mylne, who designed and executed Blackfriars' Bridge; also the celebrated Dr. Boyce, and that highly-esteemed and amiable christian, Mr. T. Attwood, late organist of this Cathedral for upwards of thirty-five years. Under the south aisle of the choir, in one of the recesses for the windows, beneath a plain slab, raised about twelve inches from the ground, lie the remains of Sir Christopher Wren* and immediately beneath the centre of the dome, pointed out above by a brass plate let into the pavement, is a sarcophagus of black marble, having on it a coronet and a cushion; and placed on a base of masonry, within which is the body of Nelson: on the pedestal are the words "Horatio Viscount Nelson." The sarcophagus was originally prepared by order of Cardinal Wolsey, for his own entombment, in the chapel of St. George's at Windsor. The remains of Lord Collingwood rest under an altar tomb on one side of that of his illustrious commander, and on the other side are deposited those of the late Earl of Northesk, besides many others too numerous to mention in so small a work as this. But before I close this part, I shall subjoin the following dimensions of several cathedrals, with a view to assist comparisons:—

	<i>St. Paul's.</i>	<i>St. Peter's.</i>	<i>Canterbury.</i>	<i>York.</i>
Extreme length.....	500 feet.	615 feet.	545 feet.	518 feet.
Length of choir.....	165 "		180 "	157½ "
Breadth of transept...	250 "	448 "	170 "	241 "
Height from floor to the top of the cross....	356 "	437½ "	235 "	235 "
Height from the street	404 "			

* This is supposed to be the spot where the high altar formerly stood.

Height of Strasburgh spire is 456 feet.

———— of Vienna do. is 465 do.

Exterior diameter of St. Paul's cupola is 145 feet.

———— of St. Peter's do. 189 „

The surface of the church is Portland stone. At the end of both the north and south transept is a beautiful semi-circular portico, which is approached by a flight of steps; and the building above it is terminated upwards by a pediment. In the tympanum of one of which (that on the south side) appears a phoenix, sculptured by Cibber, the father of the noted actor, with the motto, "Resurgam," for which he was paid 106*l.*, and of which the following anecdote is related: "When Sir Christopher Wren was marking out the dimensions of the dome, a man was desired to bring a flat stone from one of the heaps, in order to mark out the centre; this being placed in its situation, presented on its surface the word 'Resurgam,' in large letters, which circumstance was regarded as a good omen." At the west end of the Cathedral, above a noble flight of steps, is presented a double portico of coupled columns, twelve in number in the lower, and eight in the upper, terminated by a pediment; in the tympanum of which is sculptured the Conversion of St. Paul, executed by the celebrated Francis Bird, for which he received 650*l.*; the tympanum is 64 feet long, and 17 feet high; the colossal figure on the apex of the pediment represents St. Paul; and those immediately on the right and left, St. Peter and St. James, —each of them stands 11 feet high,—they were all executed by the ingenious Mr. Bird, who was principally employed in the decorations. Before the west front of the Cathedral, within the palisade, is a statue of Queen Ann, formed of white marble, with corresponding decorations; the figures on the base represent Britannia with her spear, Gallia with her crown, Hibernia with her harp, and America with her bow—executed by the same ingenious artist; for which he charged 1180*l.*

The inclosed ground plot of the Cathedral occupies a space equal to 2 acres, 16 perches, and 70 feet. This extensive fabric is also surrounded by a dwarf stone-wall, on which is erected the most magnificent balustrade of cast-iron perhaps in the universe. This palisade is 5 feet 6 inches in height (exclusive of the wall) and is from the

forge of Lamberhurst, in Kent. In this are seven beautiful gates, which, together with the balustrades, 2500 in number, weigh 200 tons and 81 lbs., having cost sixpence per pound. The whole cost, therefore, amounts to the sum of 11,202*l.* 6*d.* The building itself cost, in erecting, 736,752*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*, making together the enormous sum of 747,954*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.*

Such is a general outline of this cathedral, but the vast pile, which would be imposing from its magnitude alone, had it nothing more to boast of, is also invested with the highest degree of beauty and grandeur by the superb decorations with which almost every part of it is enriched. Its elegant outline, unbroken simplicity and dignity, claim for it pre-eminence; while so far as regards construction, it may be pronounced one of the greatest triumphs ever achieved, by mathematical and architectural skill.

The members of the cathedral at its foundation consisted of a bishop, thirty major canons or prebendaries, twelve minor canons, and thirty vicars choral, (now reduced to six.) In addition to these, were the children of the choir, the young clerks educating for the ministry,—then called indifferently *Pueri Eleemosinarii*, or *Clerici Eleemosinarie*, and sometimes *Parvi Clerici*; but better known now, as the eight chorister boys. There were, also, numerous lay officers and servants. At present the chapter of the cathedral consist of a dean, to whom the supreme jurisdiction belongs, and four canons residentiary; and the remaining twenty-six prebendaries are now well understood to be sinecure appointments. The twelve minor canons were incorporated by Richard II. under the title of “The Warden and College of Minor Canons,” two of whom are called cardinals.

The lord mayor’s chaplain is the preacher on all state holidays; viz.—30th January, 29th May, 20th June and 5th November, on the first Sunday in term, and the anniversary of the great fire in 1666. The dean and canons residentiary preach alternately every Sunday afternoon. The general preaching turns occur in the following rotation:—

New Year’s day,	CHANCELLOR.
Epiphany,	Preb. Finsbury.
Conversion of St. Paul,	Preb. Caddington Major.
Purif. Bl. V. Mary,	Preb. Tottenhall.

St. Matthias,	Preb. Kentish Town.
Ash Wednesday,	Preb. Pancras.
Lady Day,	Preb. Newington.
Thursday before Easter,	Preb. Mora.
Good Friday,	Preb. Mapesbury.
Easter Eve,	Preb. Brownswood.
Easter Sunday,	DEAN.
St. Mark,	Preb. Wenlock's barn.
St. Phil. and James,	Preb. Bromesbury.
Ascension,	ARCHDEACON OF ESSEX
Whit-Sunday,	DEAN.
Whit-Monday,	Preb. Chiswick.
Whit-Tuesday,	Preb. Sneating.
St. Barnabas,	Preb. Hoxton.
St. John Baptist,	ARCHD. MIDDLESEX.
St. Peter,	Preb. Rugmere.
St. James,	Preb. Chamberlain's wood.
St. Bartholomew,	Preb. Harleston.
St. Matthew,*	Preb. Holborn.
	Preb. Weldland.
St. Michael,*	Preb. Islington.
	Preb. Willesdon.
St. Luke,*	Preb. Reculver's-land.
	Preb. Neasdon.
St. Simon and Jude,*	Preb. Portpool.
	Preb. Twyford.
All Saints,*	ARCHD. COLCHESTER.
	Preb. Consumpta per Marc.
St. Andrew,*	Preb. Oxgate.
	Preb. Ealdstreet.
St. Thomas,*	Preb. Caddington Minor.
	Preb. Eadland.
Christmas-Day.	DEAN.
St. Stephen,	ARCHD. OF LONDON.
St. John.	PRECENTOR.
Holy Innocents,	TREASURER.

The seven preaching turns marked with an asterisk were allotted to the resident Canons and their deputies.

There are two meetings of singular interest and benevo-

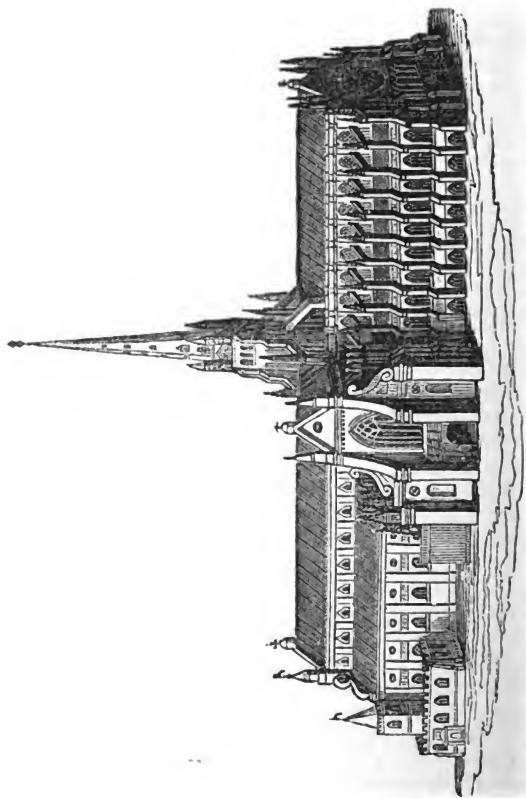
lence held annually in St. Paul's Cathedral; the first usually takes place about the middle of May, which is termed, the Musical Festival of the Sons of the Clergy; and had its origin in the year 1655, when the Rev. G. Hall preached a sermon on the 8th November of that year, for the benefit of those widows and orphans of the established clergy, who had been reduced to indigence, by the parliamentary sequestrations, which were enforced against the clergy. From this circumstance has arisen the present charitable establishment, now situated in St. John's Wood, Regent's Park, which is expressly for the purpose of maintaining, educating, and apprenticing the orphan children of the poorer clergy. On the anniversary of this day the service is attended by most of the nobility, which is preceded by a miscellaneous performance of sacred music, selected from the admirable compositions of Handel, generally his (*Dettingen Te Deum*,) Boyce, Attwood and others.

To give greater effect to this performance, the three choirs of St. Paul's, Westminster Abbey, and the Chapel Royal, are expected to give their gratuitous attendance. The stewards who regulate the day's homage are generally headed by the Lord Mayor; some member of the royal family commonly attends, besides the judges, and the highest civil as well as ecclesiastical dignitaries.

The second of the two meetings, the former of which I have described, is even more popular and attractive; and is usually held on the first Thursday in June, for the purpose of collecting together all the children educated in the parochial schools of the metropolis. For this purpose a scaffolding is erected, occupying the whole space within the eight great piers under the dome, with a continuance of rising seats to the west window, for the accommodation of the public. Here the children assemble and offer up to Heaven their youthful devotions, in gratitude for the blessings they receive on earth. Upon this day they appear in their new clothes, and the number usually amounts to 10,000. It is needless to say that the spectacle is one of the most imposing and affecting that can be witnessed. It is at once a display of public benevolence, a grateful tribute to the memory of our generous ancestors who established our charity schools, and an animating incentive to the present age to patronize them, and to transmit them to

posterity. Such sights, formed of such materials, are indeed honourable, and may well extort the admiration of surrounding nations. Let us hope that they may not be slow to follow so noble an example as is presented by our country.

Having now given the reader a description of the present Cathedral, with the monuments and curiosities therein, it is not unlikely but he may feel a little desirous of knowing something respecting the ancient Cathedral. Accordingly, I have subjoined a brief sketch of that also.



VIEW OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL FROM S.E. BEFORE THE FIRE IN 1561.

PART II.

THE OLD CATHEDRAL.

THERE are many vague legends upon record respecting the period at which Christianity was first propagated in Great Britain : and among them is one which attributes that service to the Apostle Paul, whose name distinguishes this Cathedral.

But the degree of faith to be placed on the current stories related of the primitive foundation of St. Paul's, may be inferred from the fact, that Sir Christopher Wren could only conjecture, that it was built upon the site of a Prætorian camp, established by the Romans, and reduced to ruins during the persecutions of Dioclesian, in the third century. Upon the ruins of that edifice, it is supposed another structure was raised, in the reign of Constantine the Great. But the relapses into paganism were frequent ; and the foundation of the Christian Church was extremely precarious, until the reign of Ethelbert, king of Kent, who commenced the original Cathedral, in the year 610, and also presented to the Bishop of London, and the monastery of St. Paul's, the manor of Tillingham in Essex, which it still retains, and 3,000 acres of marsh land, north of the city walls, which, however, is no longer possessed by the Church. Notwithstanding this encouragement, the progress of Christianity soon dwindled away, and thirty-eight years had passed in apostacy, when St. Paul's was consecrated a-new by St. Chad ; but he was unable to retain possession, not having sufficient followers to support him, he was therefore obliged to retire into Northumberland with many of his followers, where a violent pestilence depopulated the province. Erkenwold,

was the fourth Bishop of London, whose name has been very honourably preserved; he was a shining example of the religion he professed, and the Church which he governed; and was very successful in obtaining many privileges from the pope, and he added many endowments to its revenues. However, the bright fame of the see suddenly fell away after his death, (his name is ranked among the saints of the English Church,) which occurred in the year 686. From this time, but little indeed is related of St. Paul's during two centuries.

About the close of the ninth century, we learn, that it was reduced to ashes by a fire, and that it was soon after rebuilt by Alfred the Great, under much more favourable circumstances, and that it was then settled under the administration of his daughter, Ethelfrida. History also informs us, that the monks of St. Paul's made the first translation of the Scriptures into the Saxon tongue; and that they likewise taught the first school that was ever opened in this kingdom for the study of Greek.

Dunstan, the saint whose name bears so conspicuous a figure in English history, both as a statesman and a prelate, was the next bishop; his administration was long and vigorous; and when he died in 988, it is said, the glory of St. Paul's died with him.

It was to the pious attention of the monastery of St. Paul's, that the conversion of Canute the Dane was attributed, who amply proved his sense of the favour, by the grants he bestowed upon the clergy, more especially upon the Cathedral.

The rank of Dean of St. Paul's was first instituted in this reign, and was by Canute endowed with a revenue for the support of its dignity.

This structure, with the city, was destroyed again by a conflagration in 1086.

Maurice, then bishop of London, immediately commenced the magnificent edifice, which preceded the present Cathedral. Of such magnitude was the building, that neither Maurice, nor his successor, De Belmeis, were able to complete the undertaking, though each of them presided twenty years, and expended immense sums in the prosecution of the work. De Belmeis also found means to lay the first stone and founded St. Paul's Grammar School, about the year 1106, which has existed

with so much prosperity down to the present day, although now, it is entirely diverted into another channel quite distinct from the original intention of its noble founder, which appears from various original documents, it having been founded solely for the maintenance and instruction of the chorister boys of the Cathedral: it is known to this day, by its original name of St. Paul's Grammar School, yet St. Paul's boys do not derive the slightest benefit from it. Dean Colet added considerably to its endowment, and for this reason, ever since has been attributed to him, the honour of founding it; but so far from this, it existed, as before observed, centuries before him. To the pious De Belmeis, Henry I. also gave the royal tower, south of the Cathedral, by some supposed to be Castle Baynard palace, in order to increase the materials for the work; and commanded that all vessels entering the river Fleet, bearing materials for the erection of the new Cathedral, should be free from toll and custom. Exclusive of this donation from the piety of the sovereign, the contributions from private individuals, "To God and the Church of St. Paul's," were numerous and considerable. Notwithstanding all this ardour, and piety of the Bishop and his flock, the work advanced very slowly until the choir was finished, in the year 1221. Very shortly after, it was thought to be not sufficiently magnificent, and it was pulled down, and rebuilt with a spire about the year 1240. Roger Niger, who was promoted to the see of London in 1229, proceeded with many of the Lords, Spiritual and Temporal, and consecrated the Church anew in the presence of the king. The spacious and magnificent edifice of St. Paul's Cathedral being thus wholly completed, a survey was taken of it, when the following appear to have been the dimensions:

	Feet.	
Length of the Church . . .	690	
Breadth	130	
Height of the West Part . . .	102	
Height of the Choir	88	
Height of the Body	150	
Height of Tower	260	} 534 together.
Height of Spire	274	

The ball on the top would contain ten bushels of grain,

and was nine feet one inch in circumference; length of the cross above the ball, fifteen feet; length of the traverse of the cross, six feet. The High Altar was situated between two columns adorned with precious stones, surrounded with images wrought in the most beautiful manner, and covered with a canopy of wood curiously painted with saints and angels. The great clock was a splendid ornament, the dial of which was particularly decorated with the figure of an angel, pointing to the hour; a conception singularly striking and appropriate; as has been justly observed by a judicious writer: "A heavenly messenger marking the progress of time," and this dial, from its great size, was visible to all who passed by; the greatest care was taken that it should appear with the utmost splendour. This magnificent gothic structure, which is so minutely described, and eminently commended, in the antiquarian writings of Dugdale, Malcolm, and others, not only exceeded in beauty, but surpassed in splendour any thing before known in Christendom.

The shrine of St. Erkenwold was adorned with gold, silver, and precious stones; this being considered not sufficiently rich, the Dean and Chapter, in 1339, employed three goldsmiths of London to work upon it a whole year, at the end of which its lustre was so great, that princes, nobles, ambassadors, and other foreigners of rank, flocked from all parts of the world to visit it and pay their oblations before it.

A church dedicated to St. Faith stood originally at the east end of the Cathedral; but that building was demolished to make way for the enlargement of St. Paul's in the year 1251-6; in lieu whereof a convenience was made under the choir, on the very spot where St. Faith's church originally stood, to serve the parishioners for a parish church; but since the great fire of 1666, the parish of St. Faith has been joined to that of St. Austin, so that one church serves for both parishes.

The space around St. Paul's, that is to say, the churchyard, was considerably enlarged, and encompassed by a wall, extending along Paternoster Row and Ave-Maria Lane, on the one side; and Old Change, Carter Lane, and Creed Lane, on the other. To this wall were six gates; the first situated near the end of Creed Lane; another at Paul's Alley, in Paternoster Row; the fourth at the entrance into

Cheapside; the fifth, called St. Austin's, led to Watling Street; the sixth and last, fronted the south door of the church, near St. Paul's Chain. The space thus enclosed, contained suitable residences for the various dignitaries, officers, and dependants of the Cathedral. The first calamity which befel this stately edifice, after it was finished, occurred on the 2d of February, 1444, when it was fired by lightning. The damage it sustained by this accident was not fully repaired till 1462,* when the spire was again completed, and a beautiful weathercock, in the form of an eagle, made of copper gilt, 4 feet in length from head to tail, and 3½ feet in breadth over the wings, weighing 40 lbs. was set upon a shaft 15 feet, 6 inches long; and the traverse 5 feet, 10 inches; the diameter of the ball being about three feet, as shown in the engraving at page 52.

But a much greater disaster again befell St. Paul's, on June 4, 1561, when it took fire in the spire about three yards from the top. The steeple and spire being of timber, were entirely consumed, with the greatest part of the body of the church. It was generally believed at the time, that this accident also was occasioned by lightning; but Dr. Heylin states, that, thirty years after, an aged plumber confessed, on his death-bed, that it was occasioned by his negligence, in leaving a pan of coals in the steeple while he went to his dinner, which, catching the dry timber in the spire, was got to such a height at his return, that it was impossible to quench it; he, therefore, considered it would be more prudent, for his own safety, not to contradict the common report of its being fired by lightning.

To repair this calamity, a very general contribution was made among the clergy, great officers of State, and the nobility of the City of London. Queen Elizabeth herself gave 1000 marks, in gold, towards its speedy repair; also a warrant for 1000 loads of timber, to be cut in any of her Majesty's woods, wherever it should be found most convenient. The work was prosecuted with so much spirit, that in five years, the timber-roofs were entirely finished and covered with lead, the two largest being framed in

* Carpenters' wages at this time was only the trifling sum of 4d., 5d., and 6d. per day.

Yorkshire and brought to London by sea; but some difference arising about the model of the steeple, that part of the work was left alone, and it was never after rebuilt, nor was any thing more attempted towards it during the life of the Queen. Remaining in this half-finished state for some years, the fabric began to decay, the walls being very much damaged before by the fire; it was therefore judged necessary to make a general repair of the whole building. However, time passed on till the reign of James I., when Mr. H. Farley, a private citizen, after eight years' earnest solicitation, prevailed on his Majesty to interpose his authority, in order to prevent the utter destruction of this venerable fabric. The King, knowing of what importance appearances were in the promotion of public zeal, caused it to be rumoured abroad, that on the 26th of March he intended to be present at Divine service in St. Paul's Cathedral. Accordingly, on the day appointed, the King went thither, with great pomp, attended by the nobility and chief officers of State. His Majesty was met at the west door of the Cathedral by the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, and the Livery, who joined in the procession to the choir, where an anthem was performed, after which, his Majesty proceeded to St. Paul's Cross, (it stood near the north-east corner of the church-yard, and was erected by Thos. Kempe, in the reign of Henry VI.) where a sermon was preached by the Bishop of London, from a text, selected by his Majesty from Psalm cii. 13, 14. This sermon was afterwards circulated with considerable effect, through the whole kingdom. After Divine service was ended, his Majesty and the whole court were entertained at the Bishop's palace, when it was decided upon to issue a commission under the great seal, directing it to the principal nobility in the kingdom, empowering them to consider of the necessary repairs, and to raise money for carrying them into execution; but here the whole affair ended again as before.

Another commission was issued in the succeeding reign, by the assiduity of Bishop Laud, which was attended with much better success; so that, in 1632, Inigo Jones was appointed to begin the repairs at the south-east end, and to bring them along by the south to the west end. Accordingly, Archbishop Laud laid the first stone, Sir F

Windebank the second, Sir H. Martin the third, and the fourth was laid by Inigo Jones himself; and in nine years that celebrated artist finished the whole repairs, both within and without, except the steeple, which was intended to be entirely taken down and a magnificent stone steeple and spire erected in its stead. All things being now ready for erecting the same, an estimate was first made of the money already contributed, and that expended in the repairs, whereby, it appears, that 101,330*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* had been received into the Chamber of London on this account, and only 35,551*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* paid out for repairs, so that there remained in hand an ample fund to erect it in the most magnificent manner, and the work was continued with much spirit. At the west end was erected a magnificent and stately portico of Corinthian pillars; this was built at the sole expense of Charles I. and was ornamented with statues of his royal father and himself for a lasting memorial of their advancement of so glorious a work to the honour of God.

But the flames of civil discord breaking out soon after this, put an unhappy period to this glorious work, whereby all those designs were frustrated; and the building, which before had been honoured with respect and reverence, was now by fanatic zeal totally desecrated, and treated with the greatest contempt, whereby it became a woeful spectacle of ruin. The revenues were seized, the famous pulpit-cross in the church-yard was pulled down; and the scaffolding of the steeple was assigned by Parliament for the payment of arrears due to the army. The south cross was suffered to tumble down in consequence of taking away the scaffolding, and the west end of the church was converted into a stable; also, the stately new portico into shops for milliners and others, with lodging-rooms over them; by the erection of which the magnificent columns were greatly damaged, being, as they were, rudely mangled and perforated, to make way for the ends of beams, which penetrated their centres. Thus destitute of every possible resource of worship, and deprived of every ornament, St. Paul's gradually declined to a state of utter ruin.

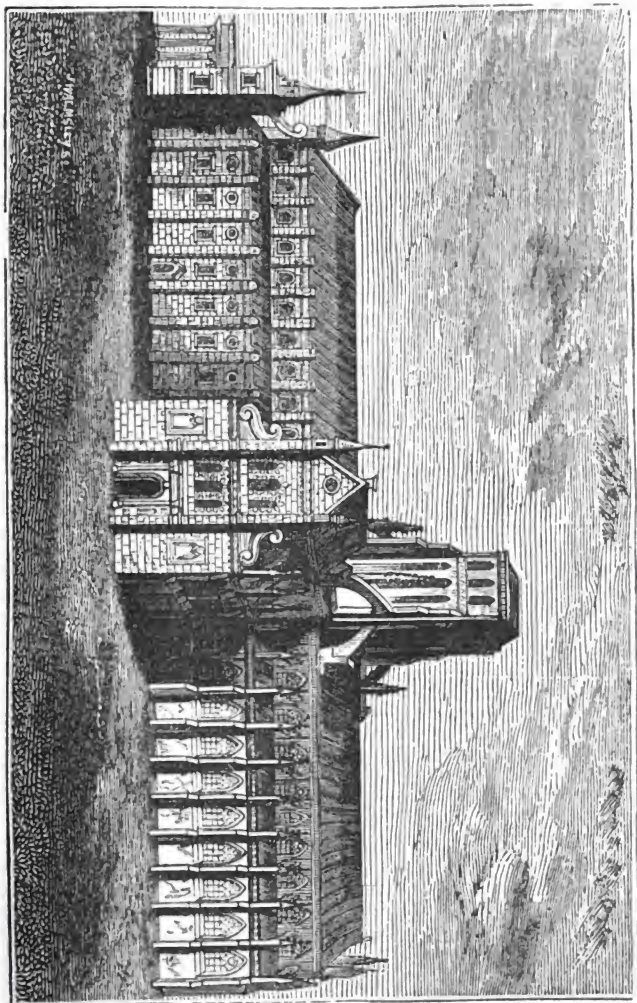
And here it is worthy of remark that, what the neglect and malevolence of man thus hurried on to decay, an accident of nature soon precipitated into the last state of destruction, for on the night of Saturday, September 2nd,

1666, a fire broke out near the spot on which the Monument now stands, (Fish Street Hill,) and spread with irresistible fury over the devoted city; the flames, wrapping everything with fire, proceeded on in two great volumes, one of which consumed Cheapside, and the other all that stood before it between Watling Street and the river. On the following Monday evening, this double element of fury joined in St. Paul's Church Yard, and darting over the roof, quickly reduced to ashes all that was combustible in the venerable pile. Having now triumphed (says Dugdale) over all opposition, it ceased spontaneously, as if by a command from Heaven. The massy walls, the work of years, and the duration of ages, stood above the universal devastation in the most awful sublimity. And now again once more, much doubt and consideration ensued, in order to determine what best could be done with this range of grand ruin, which covered a space of ground nearly equal to three acres and a half. Several ineffectual attempts were made to repair it, and at last commissioners were appointed to make a report upon the subject, and fortunately for posterity, they agreed in recommending the building of a New Cathedral, that should equal, if not excel, the splendour of the old one.

For this purpose letters patent were granted to several lords spiritual and temporal, authorising them to proceed in the work, which was confided to the genius of Sir Christopher Wren, and the existing monument is a glorious proof of the happiness of the trust.

Contributions were made with such rapidity, that in the first ten years above 126,000*l.* were paid into the Chamber of London. A new duty was also levied on coals, which on an average produced 5000*l.* per annum; to this his Majesty generously contributed 1000*l.* a-year. All things being now ready, and many difficulties surmounted, it was settled that Sir Christopher Wren should have a salary of 200*l.* a-year, for superintending and directing the progress of the works, part of which the commissioners reserved in hand, to ensure the speedy completion of the building. Accordingly Sir C. Wren commenced taking down the old walls. In order to this he first had recourse to gunpowder, and afterwards to the battering ram. The removal of the rubbish to the amount of 47,000 loads, proved exceedingly laborious, as well as dangerous, several men being killed

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, AS IT WAS BEFORE THE FIRE OF LONDON, 1666.



in the progress of the work. In clearing away the foundation of this ancient pile, Sir Christopher perceived that the old church stood upon a layer of very close and hard pot-earth, about six feet deep on the north side; but gradually thinning towards the south, till on the decline of the hill it was scarce four feet deep; yet he concluded that the same ground which had borne so weighty a building before might reasonably be trusted again.

This preliminary work being completed, the first stone of the new, that is to say the present, cathedral, was laid on the 21st of June, 1675, during the reign of Charles the Second, and the choir was opened for divine service, on the day of thanksgiving for the peace of Ryswick, December 2nd, 1697, and the last or highest stone of the building was laid at the top of the lantern in the year 1710. The whole structure was thus completed in thirty-five years, by one architect, Sir Christopher Wren; and one master mason, Mr. T. Strong, and while one prelate, Dr. H. Compton, filled the See of London.

So commendable an instance of public spirit and personal ability cannot be too often inculcated for the example of other days. Since, whereas St. Peter's at Rome, which is the only compeer in the world with the Metropolitan Church of Great Britain, occupied a series of 145 years in building, and required the aid of twenty successive architects to complete it, St. Paul's was completed in the comparatively short space of 35 years, and by one architect. It may not be uninteresting in this place to mention a few events noticed by Stow, Dugdale, and others, as having occurred within the walls of St. Paul's, as they serve in some degree to illustrate the times. Here, A. D. 1213, King John signed an acknowledgment of the Pope's supremacy, and resigned his kingdom.

In 1377, Wickliff, the Reformer, was cited to appear in the cathedral, and defend his doctrines; when a great controversy ensued.

During the conflict between the houses of York and Lancaster, St. Paul's was frequently the scene of stirring circumstances connected therewith.

Henry VI. visited it under various alternations of fortune during his troubled reign, and his dead body was ultimately exposed there to the gaze of the people.

In 1461, Edward, his successor, and probably his mur-

derer, after having been crowned at Westminster, went to the cathedral "in honour of God!" When, Stowe says, an angel came down and cursed him.

1485, Henry VII. visited St. Paul's in state, after the battle of Bosworth, and deposited three banners with much ceremony.

In 1514, Richard Hun was hung in a tower at the southwest corner of the church for heresy, a Wickliff's bible having been found in his house.

On Whitsunday, 1522, Cardinal Wolsey performed mass here before Henry VIII.

In 1547, nearly all the images of saints in this church, and also throughout England, were pulled down and destroyed.

In 1552, on the first of November, Ridley first used the New Common Prayer, and also preached without cope or vestment.

1569, the first lottery in England was drawn at the west door of this church; it consisted of 400,000 chances at ten shillings each, and the prizes were of plate.

The drawing began on the 11th January, 1569, and continued incessantly drawing, day and night, till the 6th of May following. It was first intended to have been drawn at the house of Mr. Dericke, her Majesty's servant (J. C. her jeweller), but was afterwards drawn as above-mentioned.

In 1612, King James, in favour of the plantation of English colonies in Virginia, granted a lottery to be drawn at the west end of St. Paul's; whereof one Thomas Sharplys, a tailor of London, won the chief prize, which was 4000 crowns in plate.

In the reign of Queen Mary it was customary for beggars to solicit charity in the body of the church, which was also made a common thoroughfare of by porters, carriers, and foot passengers in general. To abate this nuisance, it was absolutely necessary to pass an Act of Parliament, which contained the following recital. "For that now of late years, many of the inhabitants of the City of London, and other people repairing thither, have, and yet do commonly use and accustom themselves, very unseemly and irreverently, the more the pity, to make the common carriage of great vessels full of ale, and beer; great baskets full of bread, fish, flesh, and

such other things; fardels (sacks, bundles) of stuff, and other gross wares and things, through the Cathedral Church of St. Paul's; and some in leading moyles (mules), horses and other beasts through the same University."

In 1299, the Dean of St. Paul's proclaimed from the famous Powly's Crosse (St. Paul's Cross), that all persons searching for treasure, or consenting thereto, in the Church of St. Martin's-le-Grande, were accursed; and it was here also, in 1483, that Jane Shore, with a taper in one hand, and arrayed in her "kyrtell onelye," was exposed to open penance.

In 1633, preaching Sermons at St. Paul's Cross was discontinued; and in 1643 it was altogether taken down.

APPENDIX.

THE following is a translation of the inscription on Dr. Johnson's monument, for a description of which see page 12.

To SAMUEL JOHNSON,
a grammarian and critic,
most learnedly read in the English authors,
a poet truly admirable
for the brilliancy of his periods and the weight of his words;
the gravest preceptor of virtue,
and a singular example of the best of men;
who lived seventy-five years, two months, and fourteen days.
Died on the ides of December, in the year of Christ, 1784.

Near the door leading to the crypt or vaults is a statue by *Behenes*. On the pedestal is the following inscription:—

Statue of the late
Major-General SIR JOHN THOMAS JONES, Bart., K.C.B.
Erected
by his surviving Brother Officers of the Royal Engineers
in testimony
of their sense of his high professional attainments,
and of his important military services.
His honourable career
extended from
A.D. 1797 to A.D. 1843

The statue to the memory of Sir Astley Cooper is very elegant, and generally pronounced to be a correct likeness of the original by E. H. Bailey, 1846, with the following inscription:—

SIR ASTLEY PASTON COOPER, Bart.
 K.C.H. F.R.S. D.C.L.
 Member of the National Institute of France,
 Serjeant-Surgeon to their late Majesties
 George IV., William IV.,
 to her present Majesty Queen Victoria,
 and for a period of forty-two years
 Surgeon to Guy's Hospital.
 Born 1768; died 1842.
 Animated by a fervent attachment
 to the science and practice of his profession,
 it was the study of his life to augment and exemplify
 the resources of surgery;
 and by a most assiduous, benevolent, and successful
 application of his time and talents
 to this noble department of the healing art,
 not his country alone, but the world
 became indebted to his exertions,
 and familiar with his fame.
 As a memorial of his excellence, and their admiration,
 his contemporaries and pupils
 have erected this Monument, to perpetuate
 his name and his example.

A monument has lately been erected to the memory of Sir Pulteney Malcolm, one of England's Naval heroes.

Sir Pulteney was Captain of the *Donegal*, under Nelson, but from his vessel having suffered in a gale of wind, he was unable to reach Trafalgar till the victory was won; if, however, it be more honourable to save than to destroy, Sir Pulteney had his full share of the glory of the battle, by rescuing a number of brave seamen from the general wreck.

The monument consists of a very splendid statue, by E. H. Bailey, rather larger than life, and is considered a very correct representation of the original. Sir Pulteney is represented standing with folded arms. a telescope under

his left, and his naval cloak hanging loosely over his shoulders. On the pedestal is the following inscription :—

In memory of

Admiral SIR PULTENEY MALCOLM, G.C.B.

Born at Burnfoot of Esk, Dumfries-shire.

Died at East Lodge, Middlesex, on the 20th of July, 1838,
in his 70th year.

As an officer, distinguished in every rank, by his skill, zeal,
and courage ;

Well tried in the battle and the breeze,

And by a mild, but efficient system of discipline.

Thrice appointed by his sovereign to the command-in-chief of
a British fleet ;

on one occasion co-operating with a French squadron,
which he also had the honour of commanding.

Whilst he supported the honour of the British flag,
he obtained the respect and esteem, not only of our allies,
but of those

against whom hostilities were commenced or in contemplation,
which, by his conciliatory and moderate conduct,

He contributed to terminate or avert.

Active and amiable in all the duties and relations of private life,
whenever his services were not required at sea,

he passed most of his time in his native Eskdale,
where his kindness to all classes,

and his indefatigable endeavours to promote their welfare,
will be as fully appreciated as his public services

have been by other friends, not only of the United Service,
but of every rank and profession of civil life,
by whom this Monument has been erected.

BISHOPS OF LONDON,

FROM THE ENDOWMENT OF THE CHURCH BY ATHELSTAN:

DEANS,

FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE OFFICE BY CANUTE:

ALSO,

PRECENTORS, CHANCELLORS, AND TREASURERS.

<i>Kings.</i>	<i>Bishops.</i>	<i>Deans.</i>
ATHELSTAN, 924.	Theodred or Theodore.	
EDMUND, 941.	Brighthelm.	
EDRED, 946.		
EDWY, 955.	Dunstan.	
EDGAR, 959.	Elstan.	
EDWARD, 975.		
ETHELRED, 978.	Wulstan.	
EDMUND, 1016.	Ailwin.	
CANUTE, 1017.	Ailwy.	
HAROLD, 1035.	Ailward.	
HARDICANUTE, 1039.		Lovegarus.
EDW. CONFESSOR, 1041.	Robert.	Godwin.
HAROLD, 1066.	William.	Syred.
WILLIAM I., 1066.	Hugh de Orwell.	Allwin.
WILLIAM II., 1087.	Maurice, 1083.	Luiredus.
HENRY I., 1100.	Richard de Belmeis, 1108.	Wulstan.
	Gilbert, 1128.	
STEPHEN, 1135.	Robert de Sigillo, 1141.	William.
	Rich. de Belmeis II., 1152.	Ralph de Langford.
HENRY II., 1154.	Gilbert Foliot, 1163.	
RICHARD I., 1189.	Richard Fitznigel, 1189.	Hugh de Marny.
JOHN, 1199.	W. de Sancta Maria, 1198.	Ralph de Diceto, 1181.
HENRY III., 1216.		Alardus de Burnham.
	E. de Fauconberg, 1221.	Gervase de Hobrugg, 1216.
	Robert Niger, 1229.	Robert de Watford, 1218.
		Martin de Pateshull, 1228.
	Fulk Basset, 1241.	Geoffry de Lucy, 1231.
		W. de Sancta Maria, 1241.
	Henry de Wengham, 1259.	Henry de Cornhill, 1244.
		Walter de Salerne, 1254.
	Henry de Sandwich, 1262.	Robert de Barton, 1256.
		Peter de Newport.
	John de Chishull, 1273.	Richard Talbot.
	Rich. de Gravesend, 1280.	Geoffry de Feringes, 1263.
		John de Chishull, 1268.
EDWARD I., 1272.		Hervey de Boreham, 1274.
	Ralph de Baldock, 1304.	Thos. de Inglethorp, 1276.
		Roger de la Leye, 1283.
		Wm. de Montford, 1285.
		Ralph de Baldock, 1294.
		Raymond de la Goth, 1306.
EDWARD II., 1307.		Arnold de Cantilupo, 1307.
		John de Sandale, 1314.
	Gilbert de Seagrave, 1313.	Richard de Newport, 1314.
	Richard de Newport, 1317.	Vitalis de Testa, 1316.
	Steph. de Gravesend, 1318.	John de Everdoun, 1323.
	Rich. de Wentworth, 1338.	Gilbert de Bruera, 1336.
EDWARD III., 1327.	Ralph de Stratford, 1340.	R. de Kilmington, 1353.
	Mich. de Northburg, 1354.	Walter de Alderbury, 1362.

<i>Kings.</i>	<i>Bishops.</i>	<i>Deans.</i>
RICHARD II., 1377. HENRY IV., 1399.	Simon de Sudbury, 1361. William Courtney, 1375. Robert Braybrook, 1381. Roger Walden, 1404. Nich. Bubbewich, 1406. Richard Clifford, 1407.	Thomas Trilleck, 1363. John de Appleby, 1364. Thomas de Eure, 1389. Thomas Stow, 1400. Thomas Moor, 1406.
HENRY V., 1413. HENRY VI., 1422.	John Kemp, 1422. William Gray, 1426. Robert Fitzhugh, 1431. Robert Gilbert, 1436. Thomas Kemp, 1449.	Reg. Kentwode, 1421.
EDWARD IV., 1460.		Thomas Lysieux, 1441. Lawrence Bath, 1456. William Say, 1457. Roger Radcliff, 1468. Th. Winterburne, 1471. William Worsley, 1479.
EDWARD V., 1483. RICHARD III., 1483. HENRY VII., 1485.	Richard Hill, 1489. Thomas Savage, 1496. William Warham, 1502. William Barnes, 1504. Richard Fitzjames, 1506. Cuthbert Tunstall, 1522. John Stokesley, 1530. Edmund Bonner, 1539. Nicholas Ridley, 1550. Edmund Bonner, 1553.	Robert Sherburn, 1499. John Colet, 1503. Richard Pace, 1519.
HENRY VIII., 1509.	Edmund Grindall, 1559. Edwin Sands, 1570. John Elmer, 1576. Richard Fletcher, 1594. Richard Bancroft, 1597. Richard Vaughan, 1604. Thomas Ravis, 1607. George Abbot, 1610. John King, 1611. George Mountaigne, 1621. William Laud, 1628. William Juxon, 1633. Gilbert Sheldon, 1680.	Richard Sampson, 1536 John Incent, 1540. William May, 1545. John Feckenham, 1554. Henry Cole, 1556. W. May, restored, 1559. Alexander Nowell, 1560.
EDWARD VI., 1547. MARY, 1553.		John Overall, 1602.
ELIZABETH, 1558.	Humphrey Henchman 1663 Henry Compton, 1675.	Valentine Carey, 1614. John Donne, 1621. Thomas Winniff, 1631.
JAMES I., 1603.	John Robinson, 1713. Edmund Gibson, 1723. Thomas Sherlock, 1748.	Matthew Nicholas, 1660. John Barwick, 1661. William Sancroft, 1664. Edward Stillingfleet, 1677. John Tillotson, 1689. William Sherlock, 1691. Henry Godolphin, 1707. Francis Hare, 1726. Joseph Butler, 1740. Thomas Secker, 1750. John Hume, 1758.
CHARLES I., 1625.	Thomas Hayter, 1761. Rich. Osbaldeston, 1762. Richard Terrick, 1764. Robert Lowth, 1777. Beilby Porteus, 1787. John Randolph, 1808. William Howley, 1813.	Fred. Cornwallis, 1766 Thomas Newton, 1768. Thomas Thurlow, 1782. George Tomline, 1787.
CHARLES II., 1660.		Wm. Van Mildert, 1820. Charles Ric. Sumner, 1826. Edward Copleston, 1827. Henry H. Milman, 1849.
JAMES II., 1685. WILLIAM III., 1689. ANNE, 1702. GEORGE I., 1714. GEORGE II., 1727.		
GEORGE III., 1760.	Chas. Jas. Blomfield, 1823.	
GEORGE IV., 1820.		
WILLIAM IV., 1830.		
VICTORIA, 1837.		

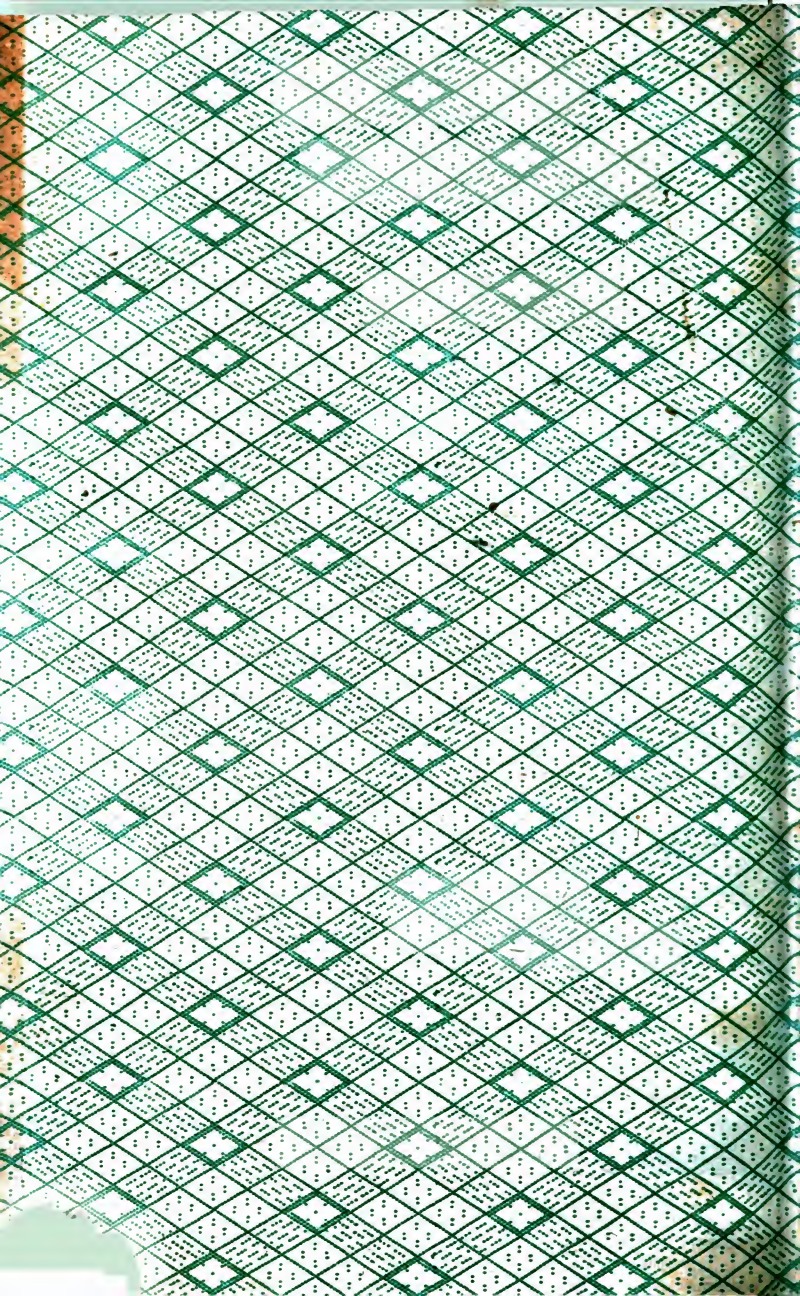
PRECENTORS, CHANCELLORS, AND TREASURERS.

<i>Precentors.</i>	<i>Chancellors.</i>	<i>Treasurers.</i>
Radulphus, 1183. Walter Fitz-Walter. Benedict. Gervase de Hobrugg, 1216. William de Rising. Peter, 1227. John de Norton, 1239. Thomas de Stortford, 1240. Roger de Orset, 1241. Robert de Barton, 1246. John de Wengham, 1263.	Hugh Magist. Scholarum. Henry Magist. Scholarum. Ralph de Alta Ripa. Rich. de Stortford, 1184. John de Cantuaria, 1205. Gervase de Hobrugg, 1214. Henry de Cornhill, 1217. W. de Sancta Maria, 1241. John Mansell, 1243. Henry1259.	Godfrey, 1160. Henry Banaster, 1162. P. de Sancta Maria, 1213. W. de Fauconberg. Alex. de Swerford, 1231. Richard Talbot, 1259. Robert de Moyn, 1265. Rich. de Gravesend, 1277. Robert de Drayton, 1278.
Gilbert de Segrave.	Ralph de Ivinghoe, 1278. Richard de Clothall, 1309.	Rich. de Gravesend, 1310.
John de Kynbanton, 1313. Hugh de Strathern, 1328.	William de Reynham, 1331 Thomas Durant, 1333. Thomas Bradwardine, 1337	Robert de Reddewell, 1329.
William de Worston, 1333. William de Plumstock. William de Borston. John de Winchcombe.	William Askeby. Thomas Young, 1363.	Thomas de Asteley, 1333.
Philip Melreth, 1370. Thomas Horton. John Edenham. John Wyke, 1394.	Roger Holme.	Rich. de Wageham, 1434. John Cok, 1350. Thomas Street, 1361. Henry de Wakefield, 1368.
John Drury, 1397.	Nicholas Hereford, 1395. John Godmeston, 1396.	William Storteford, 1387. Robert Albrighton, 1393. Guy Mohun, 1394.
Nicholas Sturgeon, 1442. Thomas Grant, 1454.	Thomas Lentwardin, 1401. William Booth. Thomas Thate, 1423.	John Douay, 1397. Walter Cooke. Walter Medford, 1400. John Chandler, 1409. John Symonsburg, 1420. Alex. Sparmia, 1423. Thomas Morden, 1433.
William Wylde, 1474.	Henry Seber, 1449.	John Drewall, 1458. William Wylde, 1467.
Gundesalv. Ferdinand 1504. Thomas Wolsey, 1513.	Thomas Smith, 1471. Walter Knightly, 1488. Gundesalvus Ferdinand. William Lichfield, 1504.	Robert Ballard, 1474. Walter Knightly, 1477. Thomas Danett, 1487. Richard Fitzjames, 1493. Chr. Bainbrigg, 1497. Edward Vaughan, 1503. John Edenham, 1509.

72 PRECENTORS, CHANCELLORS, AND TREASURERS.

<i>Precentors.</i>	<i>Chancellors.</i>	<i>Treasurers.</i>
William Horsey, 1514.	John Edmunds, 1517.	Thomas Hede, 1516.
George Windham, 1531.	Thomas Bage, 1529.	Thomas Benett, 1520.
John Shery, 1543.		
Edmund Grindall, 1551.	John Watson, 1557.	Robert Cozen, 1558.
Henry Harvey, 1554.		William Saxey, 1559.
	William Whitaker, 1580.	Herbert Westphaling, 1567.
John Duport, 1585.	William Day, 1587.	Richard Bancroft, 1585.
	William Wilson, 1595.	Giles Fletcher, 1597.
Thomas Goad, 1617.	John Bowman, 1615.	Louis Bayley, 1610.
Thomas Wykes, 1638.	Thomas Turner, 1629.	Patrick Young.
Joseph Crowther, 1660.		
	Antony Saunders, 1672.	Mark Frank, 1660.
Thomas Turner, 1689.		Richard Henchman, 1664.
Thomas Dibden, 1714.	Edward Jones, 1719.	Thomas Cook, 1671.
	Peniston Booth, 1733.	William Jane, 1679.
Edmund Gibson, 1741.	Robert Gibson, 1761.	Charles Alston, 1706.
Antony Hamilton, 1771.	East Apthorpe, 1791.	Lionel Gatford, 1714.
Herbert Randolph, 1812.	Richard Richardson, 1792.	Francis Astrey, 1736.
C. A. Belli, 1819.	Henry Soames, 1842.	William Bell, 1766.
		H. C. Jones, 1816.

Handwritten text, likely a signature or title, possibly reading "Handwritten text" and "Handwritten text".



This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it
beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

AUG 18 '66 H.

1139935

